

Gc
942.1202
L849aap
v.3
1691-1700
1379177

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

E. J. ERITH

373

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 1690

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

LONDON
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

Marriages.

III.

Two hundred copies printed.

W. P. W. P. H.

London Parish Registers.

VOLUME III :

Marriages at St. James's, Duke's Place,

FROM 1691 to 1700.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

G. E. COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A.,

Clarenceux King of Arms.



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1901.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1379177

London Parish Registers.



ST. JAMES'S, DUKE'S PLACE, ALDGATE.
MARRIAGES.

VOL. III.

JANUARY, 1690-1.

- 1 Edward Tegg, b., & Anne Roman, s., Thomas Spurgeon.
,, James Levett, b., & Mary Rogers, s., James Sherman.
,, Jeffery Everett, b., & Anne Church, s., of St. Buttolph
Bishopsgate.
,, John Heaton, b., & Susanna Fenner, s., Edward Roberts.
,, Richard Evans, w., & Mary Chisdick, s., James Howler.
,, Richard Wells, b., & Elizabeth Theobald, s., Jonathan
Theobald.
,, Thomas Carpenter, w., & Elizabeth Watkinson, w., John
Warwick.
,, Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Tunnill, s., John Gamm.
,, John Broughton, w., & Mary Hartwell, s., Willm. Bedford.
,, Richard Shakle, b., & Grace Middleton, w., of Cripplegate
Parish.
,, John Ward, b., & Martha Ward, s., John Patrick.
,, Richard Herbert, w., & Margaret Jones, s., Sam. Mitchell.
,, John Miller, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., Thomas Ferris.
,, William Lovell, b., & Eliz. Long, s., John Long.
,, Thomas Weston, w., & Eliz. Symonds, w., of Christchurch
Parish.
,, Edward Bowers, b., & Aelen Smith, w., John Gibson.
,, Wm. Hazell, b., & Margery Whitlock, w., Valentine Doby.
,, Thomas Barnes, b., & Anne Sabourne, s., John Button.
,, Jeffery Clack, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., Richd. Clack.

929
Sacristan

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 1 Edward Browne, b., & Dorothy Hanchea, s., Edw. Giles.
 ,, Bonfeild Peete, b., & Eliz. Edmonds, w., John Williams.
 ,, William Bennett, b., & Sara Slaughter, w., of Wappen White Chappell.
 ,, Richard Hammet, b., & Martha Turvin, s., Bartho. Powell.
 ,, George Walker, b., & Mercy Drake, s., Jeremy Drake.
 ,, Thomas Smith, w., & Hannah Falkner, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
 ,, John Marshall, b., & Mary Waymor, w., of Lambeth Parish.
 ,, Zach. Shute, b., & Susanna Boreman, s., John Humphrys.
 2 John Eason, b., & Anne Cooper, w., William Smith.
 ,, John Garrett, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Bin. Bernditt.
 3 Edmund Martin, w., & Margaret Jones, s., Thomas Hazell.
 ,, John Mack, b., & Anne James, w., John Stock.
 4 Thomas Shaw, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, Thomas Lee, b., & Eliz. Davison, s., John Otway.
 ,, Job Hitchman, b., & Judith Harris, s., Thomas Harris.
 ,, Peter Stokes, b., & Sarah Gyle, s., Edward Maynard.
 5 Richard Smart, b., & Mary Bayly, s., John Tracy.
 ,, Richard Lee, b., & Joanna Minards, s., Tho. Hudson.
 ,, John Mariage, b., & Hannah Pigott, s., Lancelot Baker.
 ,, Daniel Wingfield, b., & Dorcas Wild, s., of Harrow Parish in Middlesex.
 6 John Tarbox, b., & Mary Godsall, s., of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
 ,, William Evans, b., & Eliz. Symonds, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Edward Jones, w., & Sarah Evans, w., William Jones.
 ,, Archibald Norman, w., & Eliz. Basnet, s., Thomas Plasto.
 ,, Edward Law, b., & Eliz. Andrews, s., Roger Andrews.
 ,, William Holmes, b., & Susanna Stratton, w., Thos. Wray.
 ,, Roger Betteris, b., & Mary Eaton, s., of Barking in Essex.
 ,, George Shall, w., & Eliz. Day, w., of Rochester in Kent.
 ,, Abraham Coley, w., & Mary Hubbard, s., Moses Phillips.
 ,, Daniel Moore, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., William Lane.
 ,, Richard Champneys, b., & Eliz. Wily, s., John Cooper.
 ,, William Smith, w., & Jane Underwood, s., George Smith.
 ,, Robert Miller, b., & Rebecca Howard, s., Henry Hold.
 ,, Thomas Vye, b., & Jane Corlgon, w., Charles Binmer.
 ,, James Powell, b., & Eliz. Withers, s., Thomas Clifford.

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 6 John Guy, w., & Sarah Dawson, w., John Guy.
,, John Gribb, b., & Susan Smith, s., Thomas Gold.
7 John Banister, b., & Eliza. Cambden, w., of Croyden in
Surrey.
,, John Sclater, b., & Joan Taylor, s., Zachariah Sclater.
8 Robert Reynalds, b., & Hester Fleming, s., John Fleming.
,, Hugh Tull, b., & Margaret Meers, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Wm. Clark, b., & Sarah Woodbridge, w., Philip Winterflood.
,, William Harris, b., & Anne Rogers, w., William Beard.
,, Francis August, b., & Sarah Smith, s., William Parker.
,, Samuel Thomasman, b., & Mary Vizier, s., Isaac Savage.
,, John Lacy, b., & Anne Southwell, s., John Southwell.
,, John Wright, b., & Anne Mascall, s., William Mascall.
9 John Cosford, w., & Hannah Travel, w., Malachi Button.
,, Thomas Orill, b., & Eliz. Long, w., Moses Orrill.
,, Richard Sharp, b., & Eliz. Hamilton, s., John Davis.
10 Step. Nightingale, b., & Lydia Cornish, s., of St. Katherine's.
11 William Howson, b., & Eliz. Mascall, s., of St. Bartholomew
by Exchange.
,, James Baird, b., & Margaret Fraser, w., Gilbert Rankin.
,, Edward Stoakes, b., & Mary Gard, s., Walter Powell.
,, John Hanson, b., & Anne Hollis, w., James Donne.
,, John Lake, b., & Katherine Pierce, w., of St. Giles, Cripple-
gate Parish.
,, Benjamine Stile, b., & Mary Law, s., James Pulley.
,, Jacob Clowes, b., & Joan Andrews, s., Ralph Clowes.
,, John Cornelius, b., & Martha Gate, s., Henry Wilson.
12 Samuel Smith, w., & Frances Finny, w., Willm. White.
13 Giles Harding, w., & Jane Budd, s., Frances Hayes.
,, John Ball, w., & Ellinor Waugh, w., of St. Mary White
Chappell.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Joan Basil, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Langford, b., & Mary Chipp, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Caleb Tucker, b., & Sarah Roberts, s., Richd. Light.
,, George Wiseman, w., & Susanna Framingham, w., Richd.
Bowyer.
,, Anthony De Cumberwell, b., & Mary Rumley, s., Zacharias
Lotes.
,, Charles Johnson, b., & Jane Clark, s., Thomas Jones.

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 13 Thomas Lewes, b., & Jane Kendrick, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, John James, b., & Eliz. Cooke, w., of Stepney Parish.
- 14 Henry Henthorne, w., & Eliza. Leeson, s., of St. Magdalen Old Fish Street.
 ,, Alexander Bowcher, w., & Anne Lucas, s., Tho. Boswell.
 ,, Thomas Greening, w., & Eliz. Nutt, w., John Salter.
 ,, John Ellis, w., & Anne Tally, w., Henry Bradshaw.
- 15 John Wilkinson, b., & Elinor Mitchison, s., Jno. Mitchison.
 ,, William Poole, b., & Anne Tew, s., Willm. Wills.
 ,, John Ibbs, b., & Mary Scarlet, w., Tymothy Astell.
 ,, Thomas Badnidge, b., & Mary Dalliner, s., Robt. Ramsden.
 ,, William Tauking, b., & Margaret Chandler, w., Richard Harris.
 ,, John Hudson, b., & Bridget Moody, s., John Moody.
 ,, Joseph Archer, b., & Eliz. Inward, s., Tobias Russell.
 ,, John Baker, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Paul Lee.
 ,, Edward Browne, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Anthony Kidwell.
 ,, John Robinson, b., & Eliza. Jones, s., Nathaniell Halled.
 ,, John Tyser, w., & Anne Dawson, s., Daniel Dawson.
- 16 James Kay, b., & Jane Brimy, s., George Glen.
 ,, Joseph Margery, b., & Eliz. Sutton, s., William Sutton.
 ,, Jos. Ayres, w., & Sarah Russell, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.
 ,, John Munford, b., & Anne Baldwin, s., William Hanson.
- 17 Richard Roch, b., & Jane Pert, s., Edward Fairfax.
 ,, Robert Duffett, b., & Kath. Hall, s., Edward Hedhinton.
 ,, Auguste Rochard, b., & Elizabeth Batch, w., Abraham Pechberty.
 ,, Richard Hall, b., & Mary Easts, s., Robert Highly.
- 18 Solomon Schooler, w., & Helen Mason, s., John Holland.
 ,, Wm. Matthews, w., & Bridget Burroughs, s., John Burroughs.
 ,, William Edwards, b., & Frances Venner, s., Rich. Venner.
 ,, John Leech, b., & Eliz. Langford, s., St. James Clerkenwell.
 ,, Thomas Nicholls, b., & Eliza. Willabee, s., Joseph Berry.
- 19 Robert Gray, b., & Mary Watts, w., John Pelling.
 ,, John Scarlett, b., & Jane Mascaline, w., William Barling.
 ,, John Buckler, b., & Mary Rumbald, s., Anthony Burren.
 ,, William Giles, b., & Hannah Milner, s., Thomas Newcomb.

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 19 William Leyton, w., & Mary Jones, w., of Tottenham Parish.
,, Michael Turpin, b., & Finis Park, s., Robert Billingham.
- 20 Thomas Baker, b., & Judith Deacon, s., Thomas Golding.
,, Samuel Barker, b., & Eliz. Palmer, s., Edwd. Chambers.
,, Richard Bancks, b., & Susanna Pond, s., Willm. Clipsom.
,, John Messinger, w., & Eliza. Brockhis, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Day, w., & Mary Smaley, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Christopher Eagleton, b., & Bithiah Farley, s., William Morgan.
,, John Honeybourne, w., & Thomasin Hyat, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, William Holding, b., & Anne Darnley, w., Ralph Cartlidg.
- 21 John Wilson, w., & Mary Stevens, w., of St. Mary White-Chappell.
- 22 Joshua Horner, b., & Anne James, s., of ye Tower Libty.
,, Peter Oliphant, b., & Mary Smart, s., Edw. Barnes.
,, Thomas Halsey, b., & Bridget Wyat, —, of All Hallows Bread Street.
,, James Lewen, b., & Hannah Stanly, s., Henry Hall.
,, Samuel Roberts, b., & Millisen Grove, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Soper, b., & Mary Slate, s., Edwd. Bently.
,, Brockett Smith, b., & Frances Kinman, s., Tho. Kinman.
,, James Bessick, b., & Susanna Stockin, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Gowen Lindsey, w., & Eliz. Brookes, s., William Martin.
,, Thomas Smith, w., & Dorothy Karnes, w., Thomas Payne.
,, Robert Gare, b., & Mary Mosman, s., Thomas Corching.
- 23 Peter Packe, b., & Jane Pitman, s., of St. Ann Blackfryers.
,, Richard Flegit, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., John Ambler.
,, Joseph Moulding, b., & Margaret Lynch, s., William Case.
- 24 Jaen Cardell, —, & Penelope Vine, s., Thomas Strong.
,, Robert Smith, b., & Mary Milbourne, s., Edwd. Beadle.
- 25 Robert Taft, b., & Mary Sorrell, s., Edwd. Taft.
,, Henry Boone, b., & Anne Hether, s., of St. Mary Queenhithe.
,, John Kindar, w., & Margaret Birch, s., Richd. Simpson.
,, William Rowe, b., & Mary Stevens, s., of Chatham, Benjamin Hall.
,, James Peircy, b., & Eliz. Syddall, s., Edwd. Peck.

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 25 William Martyn, w., & Margaret Young, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Robert Grew, w., & Eliz. Burridge, w., William Rogers.
 ,, Edward Staples, b., & Amy Burden, w., William Andrews.
 ,, Lawrence Atty, b., & Sarah Downing, s., William Gutheridg.
 ,, Samuel Brome, b., & Sarah Butler, s., John Brome.
 ,, Phillip Corbezze, b., & Eliz. Arrowsmith, w., William Gear.
 ,, John Lane, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., of St. Giles in ye Feilds.
- 26 John Woodmesston, b., & Frances Wills, w., Richard Woodmeston.
 ,, Adam Finny, b., & Abigail Dainty, s., Henry Beadle.
- 27 Jean de Jencourt, —, & Susanne Lallan, —, Jaques Cortinee.
 ,, Francis Wright, b., & Dorothy Marfeild, w., Thomas Wright.
 ,, John James, b., & Jane Bradley, s., Robert Bass.
 ,, Edmund Smith, w., & Susanna Burroughs, w., John Pridy.
 ,, George Wooler, b., & Joan Howe, s., William Robinson.
 ,, William Draper, b., & Elizabeth Tillyer, w., John Draper.
 ,, Charles Thurman, b., & Mary Watkins, s., John Watkins.
 ,, George Carter, w., & Mary Showell, s., James White.
 ,, Geoffry Stoakes, w., & Eliz. Reynalds, w., of Mitcham in Surrey.
 ,, Thomas Mould, b., & Katharine Howes, s., John Simonds.
 ,, Ralph Ward, b., & Sarah Sparks, w., Edward Dixon.
- 28 George Townsend, b., & Jane Sagger, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Jeremiah Hooper, b., & Eliz. Hele, w., Robert Nailder.
- 29 William Warner, w., & Jane Dutton, w., Gabriel Hemes.
 ,, John Willis, b., & Mary Blake, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, William Hurd, b., & Rebecca Tatloe, s., Edward Beale.
 ,, Stephen Bunkley, b., & Mary Henly, s., Thomas Henley.
 ,, Thomas Durburn, b., & Martha Pagstaff, s., Michael Ryall.
 ,, John Cotterill, b., & Anne Wheatly, w., William Rawlins.
 ,, Edward Townsend, b., & Susanna Waight, s., John Miller.
 ,, George Wake, b., & Jane Parish, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Andrew Cary, b., & Margery Cox, s., John Langfield.
 ,, Wm. Predden, b., & Eliz. Greenwood, s., Robert Greenwood.
 ,, Edward Coe, b., & Eliz. Higgins, s., Edwd. Harwood.
 ,, Thomas Langley, b., & Katharine Eston, s., Paul Sharpe.
 ,, John Lund, w., & Laudina Potts, s., Samuel Jones.

1690-1, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 29 Benjamin Grave, w., & Hannah Owen, s., John Whitehorne.
,, William Sailes, b., & Katharine Boyden, s., Sam. Coleman.
30 Thomas Ditchfeild, w., & Anne Harris, w., Wm. Darwin.
,, Henry Pennall, b., & Eliz. Reynolds, s., William Rollins.
,, Tymothy Murkey, b., & Anne Haton, s., Henry Young.
31 Thomas Gladman, b., & Eliz. Noyse, s., John Pratt.

FEBRUARY, 1690-1.

- 1 Stephen Foxgill, b., & Mary Button, s., Arthur Robinson.
,, William Faulknor, b., & Eliz. Roch, s., William Roch.
,, Paul Ding, b., & Sarah Scott, s., John Scott.
,, Thomas Watts, b., & Eliz. Good, s., Nath. Redman.
,, Simon Love, b., & Jane Andrews, s., Abraham Wilson.
,, Samuel Wilkinson, b., & Ann Biggs, s., Francis Bowes.
2 Hugh Crompton, b., & Katharine Greenway, w., Richard Willis.
,, Ralph Garrett, b., & Mary Newberry, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, William Gaunt, b., & Eliz. Oliver, s., William Stone.
,, Samuel Man, w., & Edith Collipreist, w., John Stone.
,, Edwin Sands, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Prichard, b., & Fras. Gilbert, w., Silvester Pleming.
3 Ralph Bewstreet, b., & Mary Lawford, s., Tho. Prentice.
,, Martin Cassaler, b., & Eliz. Ockin, s., Jacob Shrow.
,, Henry Symonds, b., & Frances Wilson, s., of St. Michael Poultny.
,, Richard Wilcox, w., & Mary Crisler, w., John Goodall.
,, Ely Read, b., & Mary Kimbar, s., Thomas Manwaring.
,, Robt. Ball, w., & Rebecca Turner, s., Christopher Blackman.
,, John Peatman, b., & Mary Downing, s., William Parkin.
4 George Deacon, b., & Mary Seers, s., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, William Bawtree, w., & Ursula Pastill, w., John Burrough.
5 Benjamin Richardson, b., & Isabell Cooke, s., Robert Elliott.
,, Edward Lovell, w., & Jane Durden, s., Tho. Jackson.
,, Henry Spooore, b., & Isabella Jones, s., Tho. Jackman.
,, Edmund Oliver, w., & Amy Jackson, w., Daniel Beech.
,, Thomas Geery, w., & Sarah Growt, s., Joseph Finmore.
,, William Oke, w., & Eliz. Hartley, w., John Story.
,, Samuel Panton, w., & Mary Welshman, s., Sam. Fowler.

1690-1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 5 Thomas Stringer, b., & Alathea Watkins, s., Christopher Stackhouse.
- „ Thomas Delamer, b., & Eliz. Kettle, s., John Browne.
- „ Thomas Seale, b., & Anne Short, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 6 John Stacy, w., & Anne Forth, s., John Lister.
- 7 Thomas Ward, w., & Amy Hutchinson, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
- 8 Daniell Marriott, b., & Margaret Bois, w., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
- „ James Overing, b., & Hester Edmunds, s., Charles Overing.
- „ William Cane, b., & Eliz. Fisher, s., Richd. Plumer.
- „ Walter Lock, b., & Winifred Head, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
- „ William Smith, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Patrick Woodward.
- 9 Thomas Dawson, b., & Jane Breese, w., Edwd. Frend.
- „ Henry Crane, b., & Sarah Scott, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
- 10 John Powell, b., & Anne Bridges, s., John Powell.
- „ John Newzem, b., & Dorothy Lovett, s., Mathew Pocock.
- „ Isaac Warriner, b., & Judith Jenkins, w., Nicholas Lawrence.
- „ William Percivall, w., & Hannah Grace, s., Peter Alsop.
- „ James Misson, b., & Mary Ross, w., Jaques Misson.
- „ John Tuer, w., & Eliz. Holt, s., John Rumbald.
- „ William Derby, w., & Martha Toms, w., John Bocket.
- „ Henry Wallis, b., & Jane Calleway, s., Henry Wagstaff.
- 11 James Turner, w., & Eliz. Trow, s., Joseph Trow.
- „ Abraham le Bayeux, —, & Martha Fondranier, —, Jaques Lenfile.
- „ William Cock, b., & Jane Brooker, s., Edwd. Satchill.
- „ David Wood, b., & Mary Small, w., Willm. Willis.
- „ William Nicholas, b., & Mary Worrall, s., Wm. Symonds.
- „ James Newton, b., & Mary Wilkinson, w., Peter Alsop.
- „ Richard Peacock, w., & Jone Wells, w., John Bring.
- „ Nathaniel Tandy, b., & Eliz. Cleyton, s., Isaac Margets.
- 12 John Mabson, b., & Eliz. Larwood, s., Wm. Larwood.
- „ Henry Nickolls, b., & Susannah Bellarbe, w., Isa. Margetts.
- „ Richard Tremarn, b., & Alice Browne, w., William Robinson.
- „ William Phillips, b., & Mary Morris, s., William Morris.
- „ George Price, b., & Anne Bowin, s.
- 14 John Weybourne, b., & Ruth Edwards, s., Joseph Edwards.

1690-1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 14 John Green, b., & Anne Greene, w., Thos. Warren.
,, Jacob Turgeon, b., & Susanne Boulleau, —, Pierre Dubois.
- 15 Sampson Griffith, b., & Mary Draper, w., Wm. Paget.
,, John Bembs, b., & Eliz. Coleman, s., Edward Benson.
,, Esdras Halbord, b., & Eliz. Bowering, s., Robert Wilkins.
,, Alexander Garnes, b., & Jane Batherstone, s., Alexander
Thompson.
,, William Webb, b., & Bridget Baxter Blinkhorn, s., Edw. Weeks.
,, James Williamson, w., & Margaret Ford, w., of Old Brentford.
,, John Hill, b., & Mary Blake, s., Thomas Mayott.
,, Richard Core, b., & Sarah Jones, w., Thos. Mackenesse.
- 16 Wm. Davis, b., & Mary Gibson, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Richard Leverich, w., & Joane Garland, w., John Leverich.
- 17 Nicholas Hyatt, b., & Eliz. Wagford, s., Henry Bethwent.
,, John Alsop, b., & Helen Towndrow, s., John Thursby.
,, William Clare, b., & Sarah Parker, s., Henry Hopkins.
- 18 John Moore, b., & Eliz. Man, s., Jasper Spree.
,, Thomas Shettle, w., & Eliz. Sherman, w., Isa. Margets.
- 19 John Fairer, b., & Ann Avon, s., of St. Andrewes Holbourne.
,, Samuel Procter, b., & Mary Burton, s., William Burton.
,, William Henry, b., & Frances Jones, s., Richd. Evans.
,, John Spencer, b., & Christian Holmes, w., George Smithet.
,, John Davis, b., & Susanna Langley, s., Benjamin Gelding.
,, Robert Garrett, w., & Eliz. Porthick, s., Thos. Stoakes.
,, Geo. Mountague, b., & Eliz. Sivebrooke, s., Richd. Browne.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Eliz. Wheeler, s., Arthur Wheeler.
,, Thos. Good, b., & Goole Edwards, s., Richard Cox.
,, Peter Stedman, w., & Mary Bell, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Edward Foster, b., & Katharine Goldsmith, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Stephen Weston, b., & Mary Angilly, s., Stephen Carket.
,, Hungérford Godwin, b., & Anne Saxon, s., Wm. Barret.
,, Henry Browne, b., & Joanna Twigg, s., John Johnson.
,, George Chambers, b., & Eliz. Archer, s., Andrew Rudkin.
,, Hugh Bickerton, b., & Rebecca Girle, s., Joseph Girle.
,, William Sheares, w., & Eliz. Audley, w., Christop. Pirritts.
,, Thomas Glover, b., & Eliz. Sheriff, w., Giles Hinton.
,, James Jackson, b., & Mary Leake, w., John Cobbald.
,, Oliver Wallbanck, w., & Susanna Hodsdén, w., Edward
Lambert.

1690-1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 19 Edward Duke, b., & Katharine Richardson, w., Henry Smith.
 ,, Thos. Smith, b., & Hester Hill, s., by Lycence.
- 20 Peter Stone, w., & Sarah George, w., John Bater.
- 21 Samuel Austen, w., & Elinor Wale, s., Thos. Wale.
 ,, Thos. Latham, b., & Barbara Wakefeild, s., William Bold.
- 22 Thos. Walkley, b., & Eliz. Holyday, w., of Duke's Place.
 ,, William Rogers, b., & Mary Holt, w., Robert Gallaway.
 ,, John Vesey, b., & Eliz. Archer, s., Thos. Archer.
 ,, Radolph Le Blant, —, & Magdaleine Bouchet, —, Abraham
 Bouchet.
 ,, Anthony Palmer, b., & Alice Clarke, w., Joseph Williams.
 ,, Joseph Holden, w., & Jane Clark, s., John Luddington.
 ,, William Roberts, b., & Anne Mews, s., Nath. Seer.
 ,, William Meads, b., & Martha Williamson, s., John Wood.
 ,, Peter Moore, w., & Anne Skinner, s., of St. Geo. Southwark.
 ,, John Yeamans, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Barlow.
 ,, Ambrose Gutteridge, b., & Barbara Snelgrove, s., Tho. Vye.
 ,, Abraham Skyers, b., & Mary Dixon, w., of St. George
 Southwark.
 ,, Richard Hockly, w., & Abigail Hansom, s., of ye parish of
 Plaistow.
- 23 Richard Brook, b., & Mary Nailor, s., William Cock.
 ,, Geo. Holmes, b., & Eliz. Vaughan, s., Sam. Hoy.
 ,, Thos. Walbridge, b., & Dorothy Tyler, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Westminster.
 ,, Peter Taylor, w., & Eliz. Carter, s., Richard Dell.
 ,, James Ball, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., Richard Dell.
 ,, Thos. Abraham, w., & Sarah Wayman, w., of St. Leonard
 Bromley.
 ,, John Mason, b., & Mary Hide, w., William Wood.
 ,, John Barker, w., & Frances Gardiner, w., Thos. Ashworth.
 ,, Chas. Gwylym, b., & Eliz. Linke, s., Sam. Wright.
- 24 George Clarke, b. & Eliz. Forrester, s., of St. Mary White
 Chapel.
 ,, Elias Bennett, w., & Eliz. Deusberry, s., Robert Scarlett.
 ,, Phillip Powell, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Shepheard.
 ,, William Duffkin, b., & Frances Newland, s., of St. Paul
 Covent Garden.
 ,, William Ellis, w., & Eliz. Webster, w., Tho. Minshull.

1690-1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 24 Randolph Baron, b., & Eliz. Chandler, s., Robt. Chandler.
,, Richard Hathaway, b., & Margaret Ayres, s., John Uzzell.
,, John Clement, b., & Susanna Hoskins, s., Benj. Hoskins.
,, Claud Villain, —, & Susanne Pouvrin, —, Benja. Chattain.
,, Ralph Wood, b., & Mary Knight, s., of St. Helen's Parish.
,, William Kyte, w., & Anne Banford, w., Thomas Wooly.
,, James Culshaw, b., & Jane Meredith, s., James Entwhistle.
,, Thos. Facy, b., & Eliz. Tunwell, s., Nath. Broughton.
,, Thos. Lee, b., & Eliz. Godby, s., Richard Newman.
,, John Baptist Vandenvelden, —, & Margaret Fryer, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
- 25 John Tooly, b., & Susannah Bridgwater, s., Thos. Bridgwater.
,, Joseph Dickenson, b., & Margaret Smith, s., John Harris.
- 26 John Barker, w., & Jane Mon, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Stephen Harland, b., & Mary Shorie, w., Will. Patterson.
,, Mathew Stafford, w., & Dorothy Legwood, s., Geo. Harwar.
,, William Grainger, b., & Elizabeth Bugby, —, of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Robert Thomas, b., & Alice Goodin, s., Richard Alsop.
,, John Boyce, w., & Judith Bundock, s., Richard Goodlad.
,, John Hollinshead, w., & Ellinor Newbold, w., Bernard Tanner.
- 28 Charles Povey, b., & Mary Upton, s., Charles Mason.
,, John Kempthorne, b., & Anne Etherington, s., Moses Snow.

MARCH, 1690-1.

- 1 Robert Bennet, w., & Eliz. Kemp, w., John Robins.
,, John Higgins, b., & Eliz. Head, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Philip Dandy, w., & Frances Scraggs, w., of Allhallows Great.
- 2 Richard Saundrs, b., & Margaret Thomas, s., John Thomas.
- 3 Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Elliott, s., Edward Wethersley.
,, Thos. Waston, b., & Eliz. Barns, s., Jeremy Rosier.
,, Edward Marshall, b., & Kathrine Chilton, s., Richard Bently.
- 4 William Busell, b., & Eliz. Bond, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
- 5 Philip Fletcher, b., & Grace Caudry, s., Robt. Mitchel.
,, Anthony Mark, w., & Hester Wilson, w., William Clear.
,, Peter Stower, b., & Bethia Smith, s., William Smith.
,, John Shugar, b., & Sarah Wright, w., Richard Coles.

1690-1, MARCH, *continued.*

- 5 Henry Edwards, b., & Margret Dodson, w., Richard Bradbury.
- 6 Richd. Smith, b., & Mary Miller, s., John Gettens.
- 7 Robt. Pitman, b., & Eliz. Watten, s., Sam. Woodward.
- 8 James Agutter, b., & Eliz. Hazel, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
 ,, Will. Swan, b., & Eliz. Wray, s., John Wray.
 ,, Thomas Piercy, b., & Eliz. Chandler, s., Henry Rashfield.
- 10 Will. Langly, b., & Anne Wray, s., John Langly.
- 12 Roger Stacey, w., & Martha Conquest, w., Will. Though.
 ,, Will. Poole, b., & Anne Feild, w., Wm. Read.
 ,, John Holland, b., & Sarah Herad, s., Wm. Holland.
- 13 Richard South, b., & Sarah Price, s., Thos. Robrts.
- 15 Will. Odams, b., & Jone Jones, w., Wm. Simms.
 ,, Robert Arding, b., & Anne Risbeck, s., Richd. Jonson.
 ,, Jaques de Hattenville, —, & Marie Marconte, w., Jean Godebant.
 ,, Endimion Portr, w., & Mary Ramsey, w., James Hunt.
 ,, Thos. Gillot, w., & Lucey Harris, s., John Parker.
 ,, Francis Longbottom, b., & Prudence Herring, w., Samuel Beard.
- 16 John Cranwell, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Stephen Brittan.
 ,, John Stephens, b., & Eliz. Humpstons, w., S. Coleman.
 ,, George Ebby, b., & Mary Haukins, s., Thos. Harby.
- 17 John Brewster, b., & Mary Hollaway, s., S. Coleman.
- 18 Will. Maunder, w., & Mary Greatly, s., Edw. Massy.
 ,, Hugh Ellis, w., & Martha Joans, w., Saml. Bartshow.
 ,, Nicolas Gunnery, b., & Mary Ball, s., Adam Elliott.
- 19 John Ellice, w., & Mary Sdemston, s., James Spauill.
 ,, Pierre Aumonier, b., & Susan Bourdon, s., Lues Barbro.
 ,, Will. Aske, w., & Anne Dowling, w., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Turnin [?] Marins, b., & Bennet Gaich [?], s., Wm. Collins.
 ,, Mathew Bonner, b., & Margret Ogden, s., Isaack Clagg.
- 20 Richd. Harold, b., & Anne Collett, s., James Edwards.
- 21 Thos. Willimson, b., & Margret Powell, s., John Morison.
- 22 John Mulford, w., & Eliz. Elliott, s., James Walker.
 ,, John Thody, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Cradock, b., & Mary Bark, s., Adam Morrell.
 ,, Ralph Hill, b., & Charity Liscomb, s., John Russell.
 ,, Robert Randall, b., & Anne Clewen, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.

1690-1, MARCH, *continued.*

- 22 James Newman, b., & Eliz. Rickson, w., Will. Newman.
- 23 Thos. Lewyn, w., & Eliz. Griggs, w., of St. Magdalen
Bermondsey.
- „ William Mitchell, b., & Eliz. Angel, w., Thos. Walkley.
- „ Richard Pollet, b., & Susanna Massy, s., Thomas Walkley.
- „ Robert Coke, b., & Eliz. Taylor, w., Thos. Walkley.
- „ John Wells, b., & Sarah Hodge, s., Thos. Wells.
- 24 Thos. Hudson, w., & Christian Williams, w., of St. Giles
Cripplegate.
- „ Jeffrey Morphew, b., & Elizabeth Hster [*sic*], s., of Lewsham
Parish.
- „ David King, w., & Mary Ashurst, w., George Porter.
- „ Thos. Ellis, b., & Lydia Blaze, s., Thos. Blaze.
- „ James Dantt, w., & Martha Portsmouth, s., John Tucker.
- 25 Christopher Moses, w., & Christan Yarworth, s., of St.
Margaret, Westminster.
- „ Thos. Madox, b., & Bridgett Gillbourne, s., Sir Charles
Siddley.
- „ John Day, b., & Mary Widdowes, w., Daniel Russell.
- 26 Edward Brooks, b., & Mary Ducks, s., Ralph Baldwin.
- „ Geo. Newsam, w., & Eliz. Blackman, s. Nichold Allnot.
- „ Geo. Swindall, b., & Margret Hill, w., of White Chappell
Parish.
- „ John Rook, b., & Eliz. Lawes, s., John Banistr.
- „ Thos. Hopkins, b., & Jane Martyn, s., Benjamin Wilson.
- „ Peter Crouft, w., & Ellinore Smith, s., Edwd. Smith.
- „ Horatio Walpole, Esq., b., & Dame Anne Coke, w., Edward
Mann.
- „ Daniell Viuian, Esq., b., & Cathrin Page, w., Paul Chaille.
- 27 John Dorckson, b., & Philipa Cawchch [?], w., John Wintr.
- 28 John Baptist Sorcoleit, b., & Mary Cavalier, w., Petor
Cavalier.
- 29 Thos. Billson, b., & Mary Grindley, s., Richard Ockley.
- „ Thos. Longbotom, b., & Judith Hill, w., Richard Taylor.
- „ Edward Ward, b., & Sarah Pinner, s., John Thorton.
- „ Will. Rogers, w., & Fraunes Clay, w., of White Chappell
Parish.
- „ Thos. Young, w., & Eve Robinson, w., Anthony Dantr.
- „ Godpherey Feaun, b., & Eliz. Flaud [?], s., John Sturme.

1690-1, MARCH, *continued.*

- 30 Ephraim Thwaites, w., & Mary Fish, s., Roger Lillington.
 31 John Shephard, b., & Sarah Godwin, s., Stephen Inman.
 ,, Percival Ludgate, b., & Jane Hallet, w., James Hardy.
 ,, John Wallis, b., & Eliz. Wilson, s., Thomas Hall.

APRIL, 1691.

- 1 John Bell, b., & Mary Rasson, s., of Allgate Parish.
 ,, William Wade, w., & Kathrine Pomphret, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, James Clarke, w., & Eliz. Cruchit, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Reed, b., & Mary Cocket, w., of St. Allford in
 Canterbury.
 2 William Hutchinson, b., & Mary King, s., Thos. Fish.
 ,, John Worth, b., & Joan Wills, w., Thomas Heyden.
 ,, John Harding, w., & Anna King, w., Sam. Coleman.
 5 John Clark, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., Henry Clark.
 ,, Richard Worrall, w., & Mary Bargworth, w., John Rachill.
 ,, Will. Sickle, b., & Cathrine Bell, s., John Watters.
 ,, Edward Blacklock, b., & Mary Sheaeue, s., Clement Writer.
 ,, Richd. Hitherington, b., & Helen Mace, s., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 6 Simon Munden, b., & Anne Hamilton, s., Wm. Miller.
 7 Mathew Hackett, w., & Anne Adsford, w., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, John Bostock, b., & Joan Veall, s., George Grace.
 8 Edward Bengille, b., & Margaret Woolburne, w., Isack
 Margrets.
 ,, Richard Crane, b., & Mary Batter, s., Alexander Castor.
 9 Danill Humfreys, w., & Mary Harison, s., Isaac Olley.
 ,, Thomas Newport, b., & Eliz. Moor, w., Thos. Shilling.
 ,, Herry Carter, b., & Eliz. Burdden, w., Will. Undrill.
 10 Thomas Whorlton, b., & Margret Joans, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, Thomas Paddon, w., & Catherin Hall, s., Isaack Margrets.
 11 Ralph Burgess, b., & Margret Reed, s., John Vergis.
 ,, Henry Wigfall, b., & Anne Gregory, s., John Walker.
 ,, Peter Bellon, b., & Martha Shaw, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
 12 Richard Cater, b., & Mary Keys, s., of St. Mary White
 Chappell.
 ,, John Saywell, b., & Mary Rose, s., Thomas Sanders.
 ,, William Bowlder, b., & Susanna Fry, s., William Fry.
 ,, James Ogden, b., & Grace Daus, s., William Lawrence.

1691, APRIL, *continued.*

- 12 John Rossitr, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Harding.
,, Cornelius Paule, b., & Grace Aubery, w., Henry Mills.
,, Edward Makernes, b., & Mary Yates, s., Richd. Rathwell.
,, John Brough, b., & Eliz. Shipwright, s., Leon Brough.
,, Thos. Maynard, b., & Dorcas Delahaye, w., John Shortland.
,, Edward Butchare, b., & Frances Covington, s., Wm. Hayle.
,, George Burton, b., & Lucy Bythell, s., Francis Bythell.
,, Nathaniel Skinner, w., & Dorothy Tyler, w., Robert Winder.
,, James Walker, b., & Joanna Walter, s., Edward Joyner.
,, John Smith, w., & Martha Exton, s., William Burdet.
,, George Bartmaker, b., & Anne Willis, s., John Bartmaker.
,, Thomas Ballard, b., & Anne Gardner, s., Richard Okely.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Eliz. Harris, w., Joseph Collins.
- 13 Edward Cone, b., & Anne Kempe, s., Robert Audley.
,, John Garland, b., & Eliz. Langford, s., Richard Shirvill.
,, William Iue [?], b., & Mary More, s., Nathaniel Butcher.
,, William Deane, w., & Anne Snelling, s., John Butteler.
,, Henry Truslove, b., & Mary Wainwright, s., Edward
Wainwright.
,, John Cooper, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., Robert Reede.
,, William Howard, b., & Anne Hazelewood, s., George Bromly.
,, Peter Hill, w., & Eliz. Beardmore, s., Mathew Beardmore.
,, Robert Feld, b., & Mary Yates, s., Thos. Munnings.
,, James Mills, b., & Winifride Badge, s., of St. Sepulchre's
Parish.
,, John Rawson, b., & Anne More, s., Humphrey Arthur.
,, Jonathan Bell, w., & Anne Atkins, w., Oliver Cosins.
,, Rice Daus, b., & Kathrine Hewlet, s., Anthony Green.
,, Edward Durham, b., & Margaret Hone, w., William Fosket.
,, John Barow, w., & Kathrine Shephard, w., Edward Jefferyes.
- 14 Robert Dale, b., & Mary Trivet, s., Thomas Walkley.
,, Thomas Pearss, b., & Mary Odey, s., Daniell Hill.
,, Richard Casa, b., & Mary Radford, s., Rice Jones.
,, Henry Tomlinson, b., & Anne Bullbrigg, s., Robert Huck.
,, William Fenn, b., & Eliz. Ross, s., Robert Pate.
,, Henry Metham, b., & Rosamand Stokes, s., John Stokes.
,, William Procter, b., & Anne Willis, s., William Willis.
,, John Sceely, w., & Anne Yemans, s., Thos. Yemans.
,, Roger Seamer, b., & Elliz. Pickring, s., Robert Kingston.

1691, APRIL, *continued.*

- 14 Jacob Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, w., Martyn Lroucher [*sic*].
 ,, Oliver Ridge, b., & Mary Higginson, s., John Twity.
 ,, Walter Potter, b., & Mary Simcock, s., Joseph Webster.
 ,, Philip Cooper, w., & Margery York, s., Thos. Perriman.
 ,, Benjamin Poole, b., & Hester Keen, s., Beniamine Adams.
 ,, Marmaduke Page, w., & Anne Martindale, w., Richard Smelt.
 ,, Robert Ball, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., Edward Pen.
 ,, John Nutbee, b., & Prudence Blodwall, s., Richard Tuffings.
 ,, John Wilkinson, b., & Anne Rowse, s., Thomas Lampit.
 ,, Edward Turner, w., & Mary Clark, w., of St. Buttolph Aldersgate.
 ,, Thomas Bennet, b., & Mary Wright, s., William Wright.
 ,, Thomas Richford, w., & Rebecca With, w., John Hasscor.
 ,, John Lupton, b., & Joan Finnes, w., John Uriell.
 ,, John Waggit, b., & Dorothy Kilbey, s., William Bower.
- 16 Reed Venner, w., & Eliz. Steuens, w., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
 ,, Edward Hull, b., & Frances Lambert, s., William Browne.
 ,, William Rowledge, b., & Mary Sexby, s., Augustin Pleasants.
 ,, John Carrit, b., & Eliz. Aamson [*sic*], w., Hugh Maplesden.
 ,, Henry Warren, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
 ,, John Benson, w., & Susana Lane, w., John Probest.
 ,, Joseph Morriell, b., & Frances Glove, s., Joseph Mervin.
 ,, Robert Bowtle, b., & Mary Robinson, —, John Fisher.
 ,, John Burton, b., & Eliz. Reuill, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, Thomas Garnham, w., & Margry Brassgirdle, —, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
 ,, Richard Edlin, b., & Francis Wells, s., John Owen.
 ,, Thomas Sutton, b., & Hannah Keyes, s., William Ashby.
 ,, Richard Crawley, b., & Mary Dear, s., William Winch.
 ,, Johnathan Bushell, b., & Mary Edmonds, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
 ,, John Drapainter, b., & Dorothy Bellard, w., of Christ Church Parish.
 ,, Richard Crittel, b., & Margrett Alixander, s., John Perry.
- 17 Stephen Mitchell, b., & Mary Williams, s., Martin Donwick.
 19 John Davison, b., & Anne Crag, w., Michael Simpson.

1691, APRIL, *continued.*

- 19 Edward Pugh, b., & Margret Pool, w., of St. Dunstan in ye West.
,, Daniel Froumi, b., & Susanna Pensee, s., Jean Treutteni.
,, Israel Scrimshaw, b., & Anne Ware, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Edward Stiles, b., & Mary Thackhem, s., James Thackem.
,, Daniel Waller, b., & Eliz. Frank, w., of St. Thomas in Southwark.
,, William Martyn, b., & Sarah Swift, s., Nicolas Jone.
,, William White, b., & Helen Adkinson, s., Thos. Kendall.
,, Rhom Ed Leumas, —, & Mary Davis, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Bush, w., & Anne Brookes, w., John Jaques.
,, Thomas Hodges, w., & Helen Park, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
20 Robert Elliott, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Thomas Edlyn.
,, Richard Houseman, b., & Sarah Whitebread, s., John Howard.
21 Tomas Eads, b., & Lidia Holman, s., of Chittinglie in Sussex.
,, Beniamin Manloue, b., & Eliz. Charnock, s., Isaac Clark.
,, Dennys Arunt, b., & Rebecca Hack, s., Humphrey Nendick.
,, Samuel Heborn, b., & Dorothy Stringfellow, s., John Stringfellow.
,, John Williams, b., & Eliz. White, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Samuel Jennings, b., & Mary Terrey, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, John Durnell, b., & Anne Robinson, s., Thos. Hooper.
,, Richard Everist, b., & Eliz. Silverlock, s., Thos. Gibbs.
22 William Willmot, b., & Mary Bodycote, s., Nicolas Leonard.
,, George Wall, b., & Anne Young, s., Jonathan Ware.
23 John Lee, b., & Mary Winter, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Carthwright, s., Daniel Nipp.
,, Richard Stevens, w., & Mary Hewit, w., James Willson.
,, Philip Baily, b., & Mary Seely, s., William Larkin.
,, Ralph Shaw, w., & Anne Knight, s., William Herne.
,, Richard Goodman, w., & Susanna Bennett, w., John Macklin.
,, Aron Moulson, b., & Hester Elliott, s., William Moulson.
,, Richd. Clark, b., & Sarah Brafield, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Francis Rickitt, w., & Christine Swiny, w., William Buttler.
,, Jeremiah Bunn, w., & Dorothy Keeling, s., Samuel Keeling.

1691, APRIL, *continued.*

- 23 Saml. Taylor, w., & Eliz. Warwell, s., of St. Buttolph Allgate.
 ,, Mathew East, b., & Judith Rogers, s., William Philipps.
 ,, Thomas Hggs [*sic*], b., & Mary Gilbert, s., of St. Kathrins.
 ,, Thomas Cross, b., & Mary Phelpps, s., Bernard Perry.
 ,, Joshua Day, b., & Eliz. Haynes, s., Paul Smith.
- 26 John Floyd, b., & Margaret Collet, s., John Hughs.
 ,, Charles Booker, w., & Mary Tompson, w., Gabriel Addison.
 ,, Alexander Taylor, b., & Isabelo Mathison, s., James Myles.
 ,, William Hickes, w., & Mary Gent, s., Robrt Wills.
 ,, James Hulse, b., & Isabella Lakenby, s., Petter Spooner.
 ,, Amos Ely, b., & Eliz. Groom, s., John Carless.
 ,, Thomas Forrest, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Zachariah Collier, b., & Ruth Potter, s., of St. Gilles
 Criplegate.
 ,, John Edwards, w., & Eliz. Biggs, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
- 27 Stephen Collier, w., & Anne Burton, s., John Rodes.
- 28 Ralph Cole, b., & Anne Morton, s., Robert Kingston.
 ,, William Goodwin, b., & Anne Bish, s., John Feilden.
 ,, Abraham Dagger, b., & Eliz. Wats, s., of St. Bottolph's
 Aldgate.
 ,, Thomas Nicolls, w., & Sarah Parsons, w., Richard Edlin.
 ,, Elias Browne, w., & Mary Ashby, w., John Smith.
 ,, Edward Hutchinson, b., & Francis Gibbs, s., Henry Banton.
- 29 John Smith, w., & Mary Axtell, w., Gregory Taylor.
 ,, Robert Ballidone, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., James Bowskill.
 ,, William Andrews, b., & Hannah Griffith, s., Petter Pearson.
- 30 Thomas Sawell, b., & Sarah Maynard, s., of Much Waltham.
 ,, John Markhall, w., & Anne Thrackston, s., Henry Peters.
 ,, Richard Smither, w., & Jane Pittenger, w., John Suthern.
 ,, John Jacocke, b., & Anne Barow, s., John Cory.
 ,, Joseph Clauer, b., & Eliz. Eues, w., John Ashburnham.
 ,, Richard Short, w., & Anne Mathewes, w., Humphrey Bell.
 ,, Thomas Francis, b., & Mary Tucky, s., William Francis.

MAY, 1691.

- 1 Joseph Puller, b., & Anne Nunn, w., Thos. Holaway.
 ,, Nathaniell Howell, w., & Anne Darny, w., William Turner.
 ,, Laurence Sexon, b., & Catharine Whittehead, s., George
 Wilkinson.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

- 2 Thos. Maycock, b., & Dinah Betterton, s., Richard Langton.
- 3 Eliiah Haywood, b., & Eliz. Deacon, s., Thomas Deacon.
- „ Mathew Smith, b., & Anne Goodwyn, w., Richard Worrall.
- „ Jacob Walton, b., & Mary Langly, s., John Walton.
- „ Francis Pearson, w., & Margret Gallymore, w., Abraham Mould.
- „ Richard Graing, b., & Jane Heath, s., of St. Buttolph's Aldgate.
- „ John Baker, w., & Joan Cooper, s., William Davy.
- „ Daniel Jaller, b., & Jane Poutilier, s., Walter Ross.
- 4 Charles King, b., & Mary Adams, s., Edward King.
- „ James Dittino, b., & Anne Duhamel, s., Richard Ingram.
- „ Nathaniel Piggot, b., & Anne Bolen, s., Roger Lillington.
- 5 Henry Wells, b., & Anne Musgrove, w., James Riddell.
- „ John Kendall, b., & Mary Hepburn, s., Richard Carpenter.
- „ Morgan Barber, w., & Catharine Dodson, s., Edwd. Wright.
- „ John Smith, b., & Anne Freeman, s., John Freeman.
- „ John Sauage, w., & Anne Inman, w., John Edwards.
- „ Edward Howlet, b., & Margaret Robinson, s., John Johnson.
- „ George Price, b., & Jane Smith, s., Edward Caswell.
- 6 John Wansel, b., & Mary Peplo, s., Samuel Wright.
- „ George Snell, b., & Elisabeth Oxley, s., Thomas Wayte.
- 7 Thos. Andrews, b., & Rosamond Rosse, s., John Mansfield.
- „ John Rogers, w., & Margaret Warwick, s., Francis Stamper.
- „ William Thresher, w., & Sarah Wood, w., Mathew Gunnil.
- „ Jonathan Sageley, b., & Elisabeth Barnes, w., of White Chappell Parish.
- „ Francis Bentley, b., & Hannah Alston, s., Roger Alston.
- „ Richard Rose, b., & Anne Wickam, w., John Grange.
- „ Edward Milleship, b., & Mary Edginton, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
- 9 Wm. Bradshaw, w., & Margaret Harden, s., of St. Catherine's by Tower.
- „ Lancelot Butler, w., & Mary Murril, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
- „ James Messenger, b., & Elisabeth Torksey, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.
- „ John Wilson, b., & Ursula Sinclair, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

- 10 John Hayes, b., & Dorcas Hammond, —, Henry Floodgate.
 „ Walter Lindsey, w., & Martha Shepherd, w., Wm. Aldersea.
 „ Andrew Couch, w., & Alice Hall, w., Robert Elliott.
 „ Thos. Gazly, w., & Elizabeth Hutchison, s., Robt. Davison.
 „ David Jones, b., & Anne Higgins, s., Gabriel Bowles.
 „ Simon Roberts, w., & Avis Downes, s., John Billboe.
 „ Abraham Bown, b., & Martha Thompson, s., George Ball.
 „ John Richardson, w., & Mary Langcake, s., John Highgate.
 „ John Clarke, w., & Mary Gardner, w., George Snellgrove.
 „ Daniel Robinson, w., & Anne Wetherell, w., Robert Payne.
 „ James Ridding, b., & Howard Minton, s., Nicolas Burket.
 „ Thomas Jackson, b., & Eliz. Gladding, s., John Bradley.
- 11 John Bennet, b., & Mary Lewes, s., of St. Bottolph's
 Aldgate.
- 12 Henry Talbot, b., & Mary Wray, s., Thos. Wray.
 „ Geo. Powell, b., & Sarah Scot, s., of Hanworth in Middlesex.
 „ John Warren, w., & Anne Bodley, w., of Stepney Parish.
 „ Christopher Reeve, b., & Mary Wigsdon, w., Ed. Harding.
- 13 John Risley, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., John Joyce.
 „ John Hogg, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Christopher Bennet.
- 14 Will Pelham, w., & Sarah Wood, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 „ George Fosset, b., & Mary Prick, s., George Nicolls.
 „ John Sawyer, b., & Mary Kimber, s., of Stepney Parish.
 „ George Pirks, w., & Mary Thompson, —, of Shoreditch
 Parish.
 „ James Lambe, b., & Eliz. Bromley, s., Matthew Brook.
 „ Tho. Kidget, w., & Mary Matimore, w., Richard Thomas.
 „ Nicholas Parker, w., & Helen White, s., George Harteman.
 „ Giles Green, w., & Dinah Belcher, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborn.
 „ Thomas Billinger, b., & Mary Fennell, s., Henry Wootman.
 „ William Horsman, b., & Sarah Bigsby, w., John Brookes.
 „ John Buckingham, w., & Mary Coe, s., of Waltham Abbey.
 „ Thomas Hopgood, w., & Alice Warrener, w., Thomas Harris.
- 15 William Clark, b., & Mary Bottiman, s., of St. Etherburg
 Parish.
 „ Henry Brignell, b., & Anne Morrow, w., Saml. Coleman.
- 16 Roger Goslin, b., & Katharine Barnes, w., Richard Pool.
 „ Benjamin Topping, w., & Jane Emmertson, w., of Clerkenwell.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

- 17 Ralph Cates, w., & Jane Pottinger, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, William Edwards, b., & Susanna Denham, s., John Berrill.
,, Edward Bell, b., & Mary Best, s., Anthony Hodges.
,, Samuel Allen, b., & Susanna Jones, w., Willm. Heathcock.
,, Christopher Whisker, b., & Mary Sanford, s., of St. Bottolph's
Aldersgate.
,, Aron Gauden, —, & Judith Girard, w., Mark Jacob.
,, George Richardson, b., & Anne Fletcher, w., Richard Cart.
,, Andrew Dewer, w., & Anne Lloyd, s., Thomas Cunningham.
,, Will Rycroft, w., & Fabiana Philipps, s., William Peacock.
- 18 Isaac Blake, b., & Judith Weston, s., John Potter.
,, Richard Jupp, b., & Rebecca Mills, s., Jonathan Mills.
,, John Gardiner, w., & Eliz. Toope, s., Hercules Collins.
- 19 Samuel Haber, w., & Dorothy Love, s., Edward Bannester.
,, Richard Harris, w., & Anne Barker [? Parker], w., John
Whitingham.
,, Andrew Bremer, b., & Elizabeth Bentley, w., Thos. Patinson.
,, Simon Wilson, b., & Anne Swan, s., William Wickins.
,, Charles Harris, b., & Mary Holland, w., Walter Harris.
- 20 George Parsons, b., & Ducibell Nicols, s., Richard Williams.
,, John Tom, b., & Sarah Karr, s., John Clark.
- 21 Clement Corderoy, b., & Mary Murrill, w., Ralph Young.
,, John Fraser, b., & Anne Murray, s., William Allen.
,, Matthew Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Dallowe, s., Richard
Dallowe.
,, Thomas Dodge, b., & Anne Stevens, s., John Flat.
,, William Jackson, b., & Anne Whitlock, s., Thomas Jackson.
,, John Jordan, b., & Joan Hill, s., Stephen Smith.
,, Benjamin Parker, b., & Anne Wilson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Francis, b., & Elizabeth Russell, w., Simon Street.
,, Isaack Cannon, w., & Martha Dearlove, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, William Benton, w., & Anne Davis, s., Richard Dekins.
,, John Snow, b., & Mary Webster, s., George Burnidge.
- 22 Samuel Humstone, w., & Carola Clarvo, s., of St. Stephen's
Colman Street.
- 23 Henry Sturges, w., & Sarah Fieldhouse, s., Giles Holyday.
- 24 John Woodfield, w., & Isabell Eliott, w., Henry Mascall.
,, William Richardson, w., & Sarah Jenkinson, w., Tobias Dent.
,, Samuell Palmer, b., & Rachel Hill, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

- 24 David English, b., & Anne Brittell, s., John Fisher.
 ,, Weston Gowers, b., & Sarah Laye, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
- 26 John Hoare, w., & Mary Woodyear, s., Henry Coston.
 ,, Simon Mason, b., & Elizabeth Salmon, s., Francis Upton.
 ,, Edward Best, b., & Susanna Parvin, s., of St. Olave's
 Southwark.
 ,, Richard Norris, w., & Sarah Clough, w., of St. Bottolph's
 Aldgate.
- 27 Thomas Bucknell, w., & Margaret Bayls, w., Anthony
 Goodding.
- 28 Joshua Allen, b., & Sarah Whiting, w., William Hunter.
 ,, Solomon Hewit, b., & Anne Hull, s., of All Hallows in the
 Wall.
 ,, Nicolas Stern, w., & Susanne Taverner, s., Nicolas Stern.
 ,, Stephen Creagh, b., & Mary Dudley, s., Abraham Dudley.
 ,, Henry Yeamons, b., & Mary Shute, s., George Park.
 ,, John Sheffield, w., & Mary Coleman, s., John Fettiplace.
 ,, John Wallrond, b., & Jane Wilder, s., Robert Wallrond.
 ,, Thomas Claridge, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., John Duer.
 ,, John Clarke, w., & Mary Bailman, w., of St. Dunstan's
 Stepney.
- 29 Will. Billings, b., & Frances Burbridge, s., of St. James,
 Westminster.
 ,, Thomas Walker, b., & Mary Burket, w., Thomas Thompson.
 ,, Francis Mogson, b., & Elizabeth Pennystone, s., Edward
 Kitchin.
 ,, William Abbot, b., & Elizabeth Abbot, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborne.
 ,, James Reynolds, w., & Mary Hubbard, s., of St. Mary's
 Whitechapel.
 ,, Peter Bowes, b., & Sarah Nicols, s., Thomas Stanley.
 ,, Gerard Nirod, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., John Dickins.
 ,, John Truman, b., & Elizabeth Kirby, s., William Watts.
 ,, Thomas Evans, b., & Dorothy Prosser, s., of St. Magdalen's
 Bermondsey.
 ,, William Sillito, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Joseph Sillito.
 ,, Richard Gardin, b., & Rose Wallis, s., James Hartley.
 ,, John Hart, b., & Mary Leadbeater, s., Robert Batt.
 ,, William Bull, b., & Mary Parsley, s., Thomas Brigdale.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

- 29 Solomon May, b., & Sarah Dye, s., Thomas Bateman.
,, William Castle, b., & Elizabeth Withers, s., John Brown.

JUNE, 1691.

- 1 William Wilson, w., & Mary Parks, w., John Pike.
,, Thomas Hillier, w., & Sarah Tennan, s., Thomas Yeamans.
,, Thomas Arnold, b., & Hannah Cole, s., Benjamin Cole.
,, Samuel Jervis, b., & Elizabeth Odare, s., Cornelius Odare.
,, Andrew Capell, b., & Anne Levett, s., of Horn Church in
Essex.
,, William Worrall, b., & Jane Preston, s., of St. Mary
Somerset Parish.
,, John Pennall, w., & Jane Rix, s., Adam Bell.
,, George Browne, b., & Susannah Taylor, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Nathaniel Combes, b., & Charitie Price, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Lawrence Goodaker, w., & Elizabeth Stockdale, w., of St.
Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
2 Joseph Church, b., & Jane Martyn, s., of Waltham Stow Parish.
,, Thomas Hayes, b., & Eliz. Tidmarsh, s., of St. Peter le Poor.
,, Francis Foster, b., & Elizabeth Jacobs, s., William Bowers.
,, John Roffe, b., & Rebecca Cooper, s., Edward Green.
,, George Bertram, b., & Anne Railton, s., Thos. Thompson.
,, James Price, b., & Susanna Beadle, s., of Fulham Parish.
,, Francis Walters, b., & Hannah Cave, s., William Lewis.
,, Ralph Strong, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., John Bacchus.
,, James Gouldsmith, b., & Eliz. Phips, w., John Gouldsmith.
,, Adam Harding, w., & Hannah Pendris, s., Tho. Bridgeman.
,, John Speyer, b., & Sarah Dickenson, w., John Salmon.
,, Tho. Barret, b., & Mary Layton, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Tho. Harrison, b., & Millisen Kirk, w., John Glover.
3 John Barton, w., & Jane Wright, w., Roger Taylor.
,, Samuel Harris, w., & Hannah Coleman, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Joseph Turner, b., & Millesen Foord, s., Luke Thompson.
,, William Goodale, w., & Frances Frasell, s., in St. Martin's
Lane in Cannon Street.
,, George Cowler, b., & Mary Dickson, s., Francis Spark.
4 William Mears, w., & Alice Massy, w., William Moor.
,, Tho. Douglass, b., & Susannah Booker, s., of St. Sepulchre's
Parish.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

- 4 Benjamin Brewer, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, s., Richard Gibbs.
 ,, Thomas Philips, b., & Susannah Love, s., John Saunder.
 ,, Richard Smith, b., & Jane Tyler, w., William Minty.
 ,, John Staton, b., & Helen Lovet, s., Thomas Cross.
 ,, Thomas Best, b., & Helen Barlow, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Bernard Dowthaite, w., & Anne Foster, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Westminster.
- 5 Robert Hallows, b., & Mary Hallows, s., David Lindsay.
 ,, John Fermiden, b., & Jane Illens, s., of Great St. Helen's.
- 6 Benjamin Winn, b., & Elizabeth Page, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Peter Neve, b., & Rachel Patenson, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Jean Rene Gibern, b., & Mary le Menuet, s., Pierre Saint.
 ,, James Quittance, b., & Elizabeth Weaver, s., Ralph Pearson.
- 7 William Tansley, b., & Millisent Lyng, s., John Such.
 ,, William Summers, b., & Sarah Fisher, s., Robert Bratfield.
 ,, Thomas Bolton, b., & Alice George, s., Thomas Walkley.
 ,, William Clarke, b., & Sarah Webster, s., John Brown.
 ,, John Brown, b., & Sarah Rivet, s., William Clark.
 ,, Jonas Scott, b., & Judith Jones, s., of Gracechurch Parish.
 ,, Andrew Hurst, b., & Mary Wagstaff, s., Thomas Wagstaff.
 ,, Gabriel Birch, b., & Mary Page, s., Benjamin Page.
- 8 Hy. Fitzwalters, w., & Grace Cheesman, s., Will. Cheesman.
- 9 Samuel Boulter, w., & Dorothy Blackburn, w., John Smith.
 ,, Jean Connan, b., & Susannah Goddin, s., Abraham Challons.
 ,, John Isgrig, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., John Sturmy.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Goulding, w., John Morrice.
- 10 John Piggot, b., & Anne Christopher, s., Edward Dudley.
- 11 Thomas Bowden, w., & Friza Butler, w., of Aldgate Parish.
 ,, Giles Ekins, w., & Elisabeth Waples, s., Will. Addison.
 ,, Matthias Hansen, w., & Elizabeth Odaffin, s., of St. Leonard
 Foster's.
 ,, Peregrine Parlebien, b., & Anne Freeman, w., John Jordan.
 ,, Edwd. Rad, w., & Mary Jacob, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
 ,, Will. Hudson, b., & Jane Saunders, s., Will. Crouch.
 ,, John Pitkin, b., & Mary Fairchild, s., Thos. Lucas.
 ,, William Denby, b., & Anne Ewens, s., Christopher Deane.
- 12 Mark Taylor, b., & Jane Williams, w., Francis Astley.
 ,, Robert Reed, b., & Anne Walton, s., of St. Mary's
 Whitechappell.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

- 12 Henry Cecil, b., & Anne Sully, s., of Hessnut Parish.
,, Hy. Allen, w., & Margaret Oxnam, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 13 Thomas Walker, b., & Sarah Martin, s., of Rotherith Parish.
,, Nathaniel Laurence, w., & Mary Fromantel, w., Tho. Bacon.
,, George Cawdell, b., & Sarah Grace, s., of St. Peter le poor.
- 14 Francis Riddings, b., & Margaret Carter, s., Edward Bugby.
,, John Stanaker, w., & Eliz. Hinton, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, Edward Dean, b., & Franced Wilkinson, s., John Stims.
,, John Cox, w., & Elizabeth Berry, w., John Law.
,, Robert Taylor, b., & Katharin Melvil, s., George Glen.
,, James Chamberlain, b., & Mary Bran, s., Edward Creek.
,, Ralph Doxy, b., & Isabell Willson, w., Timothy Beverly.
,, Edward Elliot, b., & Elisabeth Murford, s., of St. Michael
Cornhill.
- 16 John Gatfield, w., & Miriam Brookes, s., Thos. Wadsworth.
,, William Jefferyes, b., & Anne Ayres, w., William Jefferyes.
,, Thomas Hales, b., & Jane Harrison, s., John Harrison.
,, John Waites, b., & Susannah Taspill, w., of Colchester in
Essex.
,, Joshua Otes, b., & Elisabeth Tempest, s., Chris. Tempest.
,, John Mogomary, b., & Alice Hayes, s., of Dunstan's
Stepney.
- 17 John Donmill, w., & Mary Carpenter, w., John Edwards.
,, John Jay, b., & Anne Bareham, s., of St. Edmund Bury, in
Suffolk.
- 18 Jos. Lutherington, b., & Jane Harrison, s., Ralph Harrison.
,, William Smith, b., & Mary Pickenham, s., John Stringer.
,, John Mayo, b., & Margaret Dowling, w., of St. Andrew's
Holbourn.
,, John Starck, b., & Mary Wheeler, w., Thomas Howe.
,, Philip Carpenter, b., & Elizabeth Lewinton, w., John Tyars.
,, Geo. Godfrey, b., & Franced Edmunds, s., Thomas Ayres.
,, John Russell, b., & Jane Martin, s., James Davison.
,, Gilbert Harris, b., & Jane Allen, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edmund Teer, w., & Anne Grant, w., of the Isle of Thanet.
,, Nicolas Harris, b., & Jane Salway, s., Edward Richardson.
,, James Hudson, b., & Margaret Eckles, s., Joseph Grigs.
,, Ralph Hollingsworth, b., & Susannah Bell, s., Cha. Buxton.
- 20 George Dinning, w., & Hanna Usman, s., John Brather.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

- 20 Chris. Marshall, b., & Katharine Hewit, s., Arthur Shellit.
- 21 Tho. Gunstone, b., & Martha Griffin, s., Nathaniel Harwood.
 „ William Danser, b., & Margaret Jackson, s., John Sutton.
 „ Richard Maybly, b., & Anne Raven, s., Edward Rawlings.
 „ Thomas Walker, b., & Hannah Brunt, s., Thomas Chapman.
 „ William Broughton, w., & Sarah Symmonds, s., Will. Tufnal.
 „ Thomas Woodward *alias* Woodman, w., & Anne Chandler,
 w., Edmund Hodges.
 „ Pierre Picard, —, & Susane Charrier, —, Jean Molus.
 „ William Staynes, w., & Anne Chiles, w., John Compton.
 „ John Halfhead, b., & Mary Harrington, s., John Halfhead.
- 22 Richard Woolcock, w., & Mary Knight, w., of Stepney Parish.
 „ William Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Rowell, w., Hugh Goddard.
 „ William Benson, w., & Grace Galter, s., John Mead.
- 23 George Smith, w., & Elizabeth Williams, w., William Clark.
 „ James Philipps, b., & Isabell Pike, s., Roger Philipps.
 „ William Bleuin, b., & Margaret Stephens, s., John Wild.
 „ John Wilde, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., William Blevin.
- 24 Abraham Boomer, b., & Eliz. Bateman, s., John Bateman.
 „ Henry Knivinton, b., & Elizabeth Wits, s., Thomas Kemp.
 „ Clinton Maund, b., & Eliz. Coppin, w., Luke Thompson.
 „ Charles Gofton, w., & Eliz. Webber, s., Thomas Webber.
- 25 Gervase Crump, w., & Margaret Duppa, w., Francis Bland.
 „ David Murray, b., & Margaret Beonar, s., of St. Sepulchre's
 Parish.
 „ Thomas Audley, b., & Elizabeth Atkins, w., Ralph Dove.
 „ Edward Edwards, w., & Anne Chapman, w., Edmund Crew.
 „ Robert Edmunds, b., & Mary Goodenough, s., John Neale.
 „ James Bridgforth, b., & Anne Hope, s., James Ellis.
 „ John Millard, w., & Margaret Goodwin, s., Joseph Silvester.
 „ Edward Piers, b., & Jane Phipard, w., Oliver Knighton.
 „ Thomas Smith, w., & Elizabeth Otway, s., Stephen Ashton.
 „ Thomas Moor, b., & Elisabeth Berry, s., of Battersey Parish.
 „ Thomas Green, w., & Sarah Lenthall, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
- 26 Zacharias Wilson, b., & Margaret Smith, w., of St. Clement
 Dane.
- 27 Abraham Scot, b., & Mary Spencer, s., of Enfield Parish.
- 28 William Andrews, w., & Mary Lumsdill, s., of Great St.
 Bartholomew's.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

- 28 William Pennistone, b., & Sarah Diker, w., Thomas Laws.
,, Robert Winter, w., & Anne Bell, w., Joseph Cocher.
,, Edward Allcock, b., & Bridget Sanders, s., Joseph Sanders.
,, Thomas Travil, b., & Jane Seaton, s., William Hodson.
,, Francis Allen, w., & Margaret Lindall, s., of St. Andrew's
Holborne.
,, William Tompkinson, b., & Elizabeth Tidy, s., William
Whitingham.
- 29 John Essex, b., & Mary Wright, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, Joseph Brett, b., & Mary Wicks, w., of All Hallows Great.
- 30 William Rouse, w., & Sarah Joyce, s., Robert Green.
,, Edward Johnson, w., & Ellinor Hogin, w., of St. Giles in the
Fields.
,, Kay Bartram, b., & Sarah Insly, s., Francis Olden.
,, John Seabroke, b., & Mary Collett, s., Andrew Collet.

JULY, 1691.

- 1 Francis Young, w., & Jane Wyat, w., Thomas Collier.
,, Christopher Kighly, w., & Frances Groom, s., John Lee.
,, John Rogers, w., & Mary Cox, w., Thomas White.
,, Thomas Emmerton, w., & Sarah Wadman, w., George Smith.
- 2 John Cobb, b., & Jane Chevall, s., of St. Mary Overs.
,, John Trotter, b., & Mary Houlder, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Edward Beuan, b., & Frances Brookes, s., John Bonsey.
,, John Hurst, w., & Rachel Fullilove, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Cook, w., & Anne Denny, s., George Guilford.
,, John Brailsford, b., & Elisabeth Tudor, s., James Hook.
,, John Bellicamp, b., & Tirzah Culliver, s., Edmund Portmans.
,, Henry Hyat, w., & Anne Brookes, s., Samuel Bradshaw.
,, Richard Warren, w., & Mary Marfell, w., Richard Coles.
,, Robert Sturgis, b., & Elizabeth Willis, w., Thos. Cook.
- 3 Edmund Jenney, b., & Elisabeth Wroth, s., Thos. Dalyell.
,, Edmund Ayleward, b., & Mary Kiddall, s., John Perrott.
- 5 John Turner, b., & Abigail Bristow, s., William Wilcox.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Newman, s., William Boddinton.
,, Pierre De la Pin, b., & Anne Carrau, s., Samuel Blondin.
,, Jonathan Wood, b., & Sarah Adams, s., Abel Bradly.
,, Thomas Crawley, b., & Rebecca Warner, s., Thos. Warner.
,, John Jefferson, b., & Alice Walrisly [?], s., John Parker.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

- 5 Richard Newns, b., & Mary Hornbuckle, s., of Dunstan's Stepney.
 ,, William Green, b., & Elisabeth Cooper, s., Robert Cooper.
 ,, John Bottomlaw, b., & Thomasin Barker, s., George Chevers.
 ,, Joseph Ewer, b., & Alice Blagrove, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
 6 James Peters, w., & Elisabeth Evens, w., Francis Pattis, Algate Parish.
 ,, George Hall, b., & Anne Hatton, s., Samuel Coleman.
 7 Walter Reed, b., & Mary Waner, s., S. Giles in the Feilds.
 ,, John Crossfield, b., & Sarah Dose, s., Peter Ridgway.
 ,, John Waller, b., & Anne Boney, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
 ,, Nathaniel Gardiner, b., & Alice Flower, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
 ,, John Forrester, b., & Mary Rogers, s., Thomas Lewes.
 ,, Matthew Spray, b., & Helen Morrice, s., Joseph Burt.
 ,, Thomas Cartwright, b., & Alice Slater, s., Robert Blackmore.
 8 David Allen, b., & Anne Maurice, s.
 9 John Freese, b., & Elizabeth Gerard, s., Henry Carter.
 ,, John Payne, w., & Joan Boxwell, s., Richard Freeman.
 ,, Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Langshaw, w., Theophilus Price.
 ,, Thomas Gibson, b., & Jane Wells, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Robert Yates, w., & Amy Barker, w., Anthony Sherelief.
 ,, Will. Gates, b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., of Brentford Parish.
 ,, George Knight, b., & Anne Thurman, s., Charles Thurman.
 ,, Philip Christian, w., & Elizab. Fryar, w., William Hopkin.
 ,, William Daniel, w., & Anne Perkins, s., William Convers.
 ,, John Pryor, b., & Mary Power, s., John Sergeson.
 10 Joseph Bumstead, b., & Eliz. Jennings, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Henrick Fick, b., & Margery Miller, s., John Pill.
 11 Will. Wilson, b., & Sarah Rodborne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 12 John Milner, b., & Anne Barnes, w., John Archer.
 ,, James Feist, b., & Anne Satchwell, w., Joseph Emmerston.
 ,, Gervase Gresham, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., of Wooten in Wiltshire.
 ,, John Ward, b., & Mary Sessions, s., Joseph Thomlinson.
 ,, John Croxall, b., & Elizabeth Blindall, s., John Guyle.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

- 12 Richard Baker, b., & Margaret Duff, s., Samuel Sparks.
,, Samuel Daniel, w., & Jane Garret, w., Joseph Ferreby.
- 13 Tous Saints De Tenon, —, & Jane Bodou, —, Anthony le Grand.
,, Marmaduke Forster, b., & Margery Tene, s., Giles Cutting.
- 14 Richard Bellamy, w., & Mary Morton, s., Thomas Woodward.
,, Thomas Wigmore, b., & Katharine Willmore, s., George Procter.
,, David Jones, b., & Elizabeth Pulver, s., Samuel Jones.
,, John Hales, w., & Mary Rose, w., John Segar.
,, Peter Jackson, w., & Mary Fisk, s., Thomas Cox.
,, Joseph Sillito, b., & Susannah Gordan, w., William Sillito.
,, John Stanbury, w., & Anne Capp, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Thomas Sumner, b., & Mary Burden, s., James Lanndon.
- 15 John Edwards, w., & Ruth Woodman, s., William Atkins.
,, Robert Longbottom, b., & Alice Haynes, s., Robert Haynes.
,, Richard Titchett, w., & Mary Snowden, w., John Moreton.
,, John Hart, b., & Mary de Zant, s., James Francis.
,, Henry Maston, b., & Elis. Davison, s., Emmanuel Hieron.
,, Thomas Hodgson, w., & Sarah Harris, w., Joseph Edge.
- 16 John Sparkes, b., & Hester Edwards, s., George Lynem.
,, Edward Sparkes, b., & Hester Clare, s., of Newinton Butts.
,, Samuel Gellie, b., & Anne Peignee, w., Matthew Marinnet.
,, Benjamin Bly, b., & Jane Hopper, s., John Hopper.
,, Thomas Mede, b., & Elisabeth Woodman, s., Will. Woodman.
,, John Darby, b., & Elisabeth Fisher, s., Cornelius Jesson.
,, Paul Fielding, b., & Ellinor Rayner, w., George Thomas.
,, Samuel Pacy, w., & Sarah Wildbore, s., Mark Wildbore.
,, James Kay, b., & Mary Willes, s., Richard Brackly.
,, Thomas Payton, b., & Anne Paul, s., John Oldham.
,, Edward Green, w., & Susannah Parker, s., Samuel Wilde.
- 17 Thos. Jackson, b., & Ellinor Maxwell, w., Robert Hackett.
,, Nevill Fane, b., & Cæsaria Folliott, s., Richard Backwell.
,, William Stokes, w., & Alice Ainsworth, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 18 Vangelius Price, b., & Ursula Dillo, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, John Rogers, b., & Susannah Corbet, w., Daniel Evings.
,, James King, b., & Elisabeth Dorkhim, w., Samuel Coleman.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

- 19 John Richards, w., & Margaret Stevens, s., William Watts.
 ,, Bartholomew Bird, w., & Anne Willis, w., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
 ,, William Pyke, b., & Margaret Wilkinson, s., John Moreton.
 ,, William Mason, b., & Cecily Fox, w., William Abelswat.
 ,, Thomas Littleden, b., & Elisabeth Laurence, s., William
 Laurence.
- 20 Thomas Barret, w., & Elisabeth Callis, w., of Stepney Parish.
- 21 Thomas Hopkins, —, & Margaret Rinford, w., of St. Thomas
 Southwark.
 ,, Richard Bullimore, b., & Mary Butler, s., Thomas Townsend.
 ,, James Ridley, b., & Jane Rogers, s., Geoffry Wignall.
 ,, Benjamin Green, b., & Susannah Jones, s., Robert Pierce.
 ,, William Hewitt, b., & Hester Walker, s., Thomas Wellplee.
 ,, Thomas Jones, w., & Elisabeth Price, s., of St. Leonard
 Shoreditch.
 ,, Amitay Clutterbuck, b., & Diana Caldwell, s., of St. Mary
 Garlick Hill.
 ,, John Clark, b., & Elisabeth Williams, s., Christopher Leman.
 ,, Edward Drake, b., & Mary Howes, s., Richard Story.
- 22 William Toyne, b., & Anne Blackshaw, s., of St. Bridget Parish.
 ,, William Edge, w., & Elisabeth Watson, w., Abraham
 Hutchinson.
 ,, Edmund Crew, w., & Elisabeth Rook, w., of Rotherith Parish.
- 23 Richard Wille, b., & Anne Williams, s., George Edwards.
 ,, Abraham Gifford, b., & Mary Whithe, s., Thomas Lamb.
 ,, William Hart, b., & Mary Langley, s., Robert Burdet.
 ,, Jonathan Ware, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Clark.
 ,, William Corffe, w., & Anne Herman, w., Joseph Broom.
 ,, John Kent, w., & Margaret Bushell, w., William Hurd.
 ,, John Oliver, w., & Susannah Peachmam, s., of St. Martin in
 the Fields.
 ,, John Lawrence, b., & Alice Hull, w., Andrew Warren.
 ,, John Fox, b., & Mary Barnard, w., William Ady.
 ,, Henry Browne, w., & Judith Smith, s., William Smith.
- 24 George Angus, b., & Anne Roberts, w., of St. Clement's Dane.
- 25 Mathew Mitchell, b., & Helen Holyday, s., of Mimms, in
 Hartfordshire.
 ,, James Hodder, b., & Mary Puller, s., Hugh Nicolls.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

- 25 Domingo Ferrand, b., & Anne Dover, s., of Poplar in Stepney Parish.
- 26 Thomas Hands, b., & Elisabeth Dennis, w., Thomas Gill.
,, Matthew Truss, b., & Mary Parker, s., Edward Parker.
,, Amos Johnson, b., & Hannah Isaack, s., Edward Staden.
,, Ephraim Fisher, b., & Anne Hooper, s., John Morden.
,, William Allen, w., & Anne Chelsham, s., Henry Allen.
,, Thomas Browne, w., & Anne Gervis, w., John Compton.
,, John Chapman, b., & Mary Cawthorp, s., Thomas Cawthorp.
,, Edward Tipper, w., & Katharine Baldwin, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
- 27 John Bishop, b., & Sus. Snowdding, s., Thos. Snowdding.
,, Francis Wale, b., & Elisabeth Gleddis, w., Rob. Woodhead.
,, John Popler, b., & Mary Veal, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
,, Andrew Royse, w., & Elisabeth Hill, s., John Davis.
,, Charles Caldwell, Esqr., —, & Katharine Evelyne, w., Thomas Ashton, Esqr.
- 28 Jean Hauthron, b., & Marie Elisabet Del Tanier, —, Jean Del Tanier.
,, Nicolas Bouie, b., & Jane Seely, w., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Tristram Bowdage, b., & Mary Maten, w., Thomas Bowdage.
,, Richard Dew, w., & Hester Stoddard, s., William Thornbury.
,, John Hunt, w., & Mary Harell, s., of Leicester Towne.
,, John Meekins, w., & Rebecca Farmer, s., Richard Cannon.
,, Thomas Fakin, b., & Phillis Patey, s., of Henley in Oxfordshire.
,, Thomas Haley, b., & Mary Procter, s., Thomas Joyce.
,, John Pye, b., & Sarah Ralph, s., of Wappin, Whitechapel.
,, Thomas Leech, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., William Leech.
,, Richard Hamlin, w., & Elizabeth Pettit, s., John Lowe.
- 29 Will. Randall, b., & Dorothy Ratchford, s., of Fulham Parish.
- 30 Abraham Illfeue, —, & Francoise Mien, —, Abraham Mien.
,, Jefrey Wignall, w., & Sarah Fevin, w., Richard Appleton.
,, John Cole, w., & Susannah May, s., James Searle.
,, Peter Webb, b., & John [*sic*] Craddock, s., John Sparrow.
,, Alexander Russell, b., & Elisabeth Thompson, s., Robert Loadman.
- 31 William Crisp, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Samuel Hinson.

AUGUST, 1691.

- 1 Elias Doughty, b., & Anne Bowers, w., Isaac Margrets.
- 2 William Sillito, b., & Anne Helen, s., Adam Mason.
- „ William Thompson, b., & Margery Walton, w., of St. Peter's
Cornhill.
- „ John Beaton, b., & Mary Perry, w., Robert Garrit.
- „ Robert Brodshed, b., & Katharine Webb, w., Chris. Law.
- „ John Asquith, b., & Susannah Frost, s., Randel Denson.
- „ Charles Negus, b., & Anne Morton, s., William Hewit.
- „ James Burne, b., & Bridgett Wooldhave, s., Thomas Biggs.
- „ Henry Collins, b., & Sybel Page, s., William Hopkins.
- „ John Highway, b., & Jane Rodway, s., William Highway.
- „ Will. Wiggan, w., & Margery Garoway, w., Isaac Margarets.
- „ John Richards, w., & Anne Hoskins, w., Isaac Jackson.
- 3 John Pashen, b., & Anne Beardwell, s., William Sawbrooke.
- „ William Kingesmill, w., & Rebecca Inchborne, s., both in
St. Giles Parish.
- 4 Joseph Orchquard, b., & Katharine Hesyme, s., Isaack
Greenhood.
- „ Edward Jerves, b., & Sarah Caesar, s., John Jerves.
- „ William Marvel, b., & Rebecca Etkins, w., William Cruce.
- „ Robert Mitchel, b., & Jane Jackson, s., John Johnstown.
- „ Richard Howford, w., & Joan Helton, w., John Stormey.
- „ Thomas Greaisley, w., & Elisabeth Miles, s., Thomas Meeres.
- „ Richard Jones, w., & Elisabeth Blyth, s., William Hues.
- 5 Edward Roston, w., & Mary Trusam, w., John Whitchurch.
- „ Henry Lean, w., & Lettice Marten, w., Francis Elger.
- 6 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Gossford, w., William Jones.
- „ Richd. Crackanthrop, b., & Deborah Mottram, s., Christopher
Crackanthrop.
- „ John Goodwine, b., & Jean Wright, s., Hugh Say.
- „ Joseph Gardiner, w., & Elizabeth Buttler, w., John Sturmy.
- „ John Whytron, w., & Mary Webber, s., William Buttone.
- „ Richard Colas, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., Thomas Lee.
- „ Charles Mohun, b., & Charlette Mainwering, s., Thomas
Cooper.
- „ William Burchmore, b., & Margaret Turner, w., Thomas
Walkly.
- 8 Thomas Woods, b., & Anne Green, w., William Philps.
- „ Timothy How, w., & Francess Lessombre, s., William Lubey.

1691, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 9 John Todd, w., & Mary Rands, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, William Amet, w., & Sarah Eues, s., Edward Webb.
 ,, Scipion Dalbiar, w., & Louize Le Large, s., Eliech Seewalier.
 ,, Edward Linell, w., & Elisabeth Lasenbey, w., James Larkin.
 ,, John Johnstown, b., & Mary Mallett, s., Christopher
 Pierpaerce.
 ,, John Mursey, b., & Hester Steuens, s., George Nayler.
 ,, Richard Leeveslee, w., & Rebecca Johns, w., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Joseph Cymfleet, b., & Elisabeth Hatre, s., Coniers Bichino.
 ,, Daniel Craswell, w., & Edeth Marlo, w., Thomas Marlo.
 ,, Charles Jones, b., & Anne Ammerson, s., Nicolas Attwell.
 ,, Francis More, b., & Anna Maria Virgan, s., Morgan Inakins.
 ,, Richard Matticks, b., & Mary Glower, s., Luke Thompson.
 10 Robert Ludgater, w., & Rebecca Turner, w., Thomas Brind.
 11 Roger Pratchett, w., & Mary Petteway, s., Robert Farrow.
 ,, John Colter, b., & Anne Head, s., John Richardson.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Elisabeth Watson, s., Thomas Hawkins.
 ,, Edward Tainsley, w., & Grace Harding, s., William Pope.
 ,, Thomas Field, b., & Sarah Bless, s., John Palmer.
 ,, Thomas Freeman, w., & Hephzibah White, s., Samuel
 Burlingham.
 ,, George Langford, w., & Susannah Harison, s., John
 Simmonds.
 12 John Jordan, w., & Alice Fye, w., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Thomas Child, w., & Mary Norton, s., of Abby Church
 Parish.
 13 Henry Hopkins, w., & Mary Grant, w., Francis Lyell.
 ,, William Land, b., & Elisabeth Palmer, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Edward Pearson, w., & Anne Hall, s., Thomas Mickleton.
 ,, Matthew Browne, b., & Rebecca Barker, s., Walter Sturt.
 ,, Tho. Hillyard, w., & Judith Hobel, w., Richard Goodwyn.
 16 William King, w., & Elisabeth Underwood, w., Henry Long.
 ,, John Massey, b., & Dorothy Lane, s., Godfarrey Massey.
 ,, George Archer, b., & Elisabeth Mason, s., Morgan Roberts.
 ,, Robert Hault, w., & Mary Robinson, w., John Geary.
 ,, Tho. Andrews, b., & Francess Rickerton, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, John Petaway, b., & Jane Watkins, s., Matthew Souel.
 ,, William Spooner, w., & Mary Stablin, s., Richard Walter.
 ,, John Lamb, b., & Helen Ball, s., Matthew Ball.

1691, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 18 William Brixy, b., & Elisabeth Kasely, s., Daniel Bonner.
 ,, John Seller, w., & Mary Parker, w., Richard Paxford.
 ,, John Allen, w., & Sarah Reed, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Herman, b., & Margaret Hunter, s., Gilbert Rankin.
 ,, Richard Splatt, w., & Jane Samms, w., Richard Kent.
 ,, John Downes, b., & Mary Watts, s., of Hammersmith in Middlesex.
 ,, Robert Gilbert, b., & Elisabeth Chival, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
 ,, William Woosoncroft, b., & Rachel Pearse, s., Matthew Golder.
- 19 William Moore, b., & Dorothy Garret, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Benjmin Barefoot, b., & Katharin Green, w., Tho. Robinson.
 ,, James Thorilkett, b., & Christine Wilson, s., William Daniel.
 ,, Jonathan Best, w., & Elisabeth Newland, w., Edwd. Alistone.
 ,, Edward Wells, w., & Elisabeth Hayden, s., John Shuttell.
 ,, John Cook, w., & Sarah Mayhew, w., William Stringar.
- 20 Edmund Davis, b., & Elisab. Coventry, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Thomas Stevens, w., & Mary Ipson, w., Marshal Marwood.
 ,, Timothy Harrison, b., & Mary Latham, s., William Rotch.
 ,, James Wheeler, w., & Joanna Rust, w., Robert Wheeler.
- 21 William Reed, w., & Hester Kender, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Samuel Killing, b., & Helen Karter, s., John Killing.
- 22 Nathaniel Madecrof, w., & Anne Haley, w., Isaac Margarets.
- 23 Richard Stephens, b., & Elis. Silvester, s., Richard Sthephens.
 ,, Richard Abram, b., & Mary Newton, s., Thomas Newton.
- 24 Frederick Owen, b., & Hannah Dixson, s., Joseph Sharp.
 ,, Robert Beall, b., & Martha Sly, s., Samuel Dawkins.
 ,, Henry Borham, b., & Elisabeth Stafford, s., of St. Foster's Parish.
 ,, George Taylor, b., & Anne Kent, s., Robert Austin.
 ,, Jean Guillot, b., & Catharine Angol, s., Anthoine Marechau.
 ,, Pierce Angell, w., & Frances Ashford, w., Robert Haddock.
- 25 Edward Dove, b., & Sarah Curney, s., Richard Willson.
 ,, Edwd. Bumpas, b., & Martha Churchhouse, s., Robt. Orchard.
 ,, Hartman Shutz, b., & Henderena Flam, s., Ignatius Mayor.
 ,, Richard Hickman, b., & Sarah Deacon, s., Thomas Newell.
 ,, Bartholomew Carter, w., & Jane More, s., James Horton.
 ,, John Oldham, b., & Anne Taylor, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1691, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 26 William Wilkins, b., & Frances Tod, s., John Head.
 „ Benjamin Philipps, b., & Mary Beale, s., Robert Hippingstone.
 „ John Arnold, b., & Catharine Bright, s., William Bedford.
- 27 Richard Halsall, b., & Elisabeth Woodward, w., of Stratford
 le Bow.
 „ James Clyd, b., & Elisabeth Cowen, s., of Stepney Parish.
 „ William Ballard, b., & Mary Webb, s., John Webb.
 „ Job King, b., & Elisabeth Manley, s., Joseph Kingdom.
 „ William Charles, b., & Priscilla Temple, s., of St. George's
 Southwark.
 „ Oliver Pangbourn, b., & Elisabeth Jones, s., Matthias Tooth.
 „ Richard Sutton, w., & Anne Evans, s., John Wray.
 „ John Cooling, w., & Adry Osbee, w., Robert Dowling.
 „ John Bennett, w., & Joan Skipp, w., Edward Jones.
 „ Robert Wright, w., & Frances Horsay, s., of Stepney Parish.
 „ Thomas Harris, b., & Martha Young, w., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
- 29 John Drinkwater, b., & Hannah Freeman, s., Arthur Goldsmith.
 „ William Farrell, b., & Sarah Morden, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 30 Allen Douglas, b., & Susannah Reed, s., of Deptford Parish.
 „ Robert Jones, w., & Anne Byan, s., of St. Buttolph Algate.
 „ Robert Martyn, b., & Sarah Fletcher, s., John Smith.
 „ Estienne Touchard, —, & Elizabeth Enouf, —, Robert le Taul.
 „ John Harford, w., & Mary Arnshaw, s., Robert Dory.
 „ Francis Austin, b., & Anne Wells, w., John Bradley.
- 31 Nathaniel Hancock, b., & Prudence How, s., William Bell.
 „ John Chowns, b., & Elisabeth Burr, s., Samuel Watkins.
 „ William Bentley, b., & Joan Edwards, s., Thomas Swan.
 „ John Kenton, b., & Anne Holmes, s., John Donalds.

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

- 1 Henry Evans, b., & Dorothy Andrews, s., John Careless.
 „ Thomas Morgan, w., & Margaret Horney, w., John Ayres.
 „ Thomas Rudd, b., & Mary Seaborne, s., of St. Martin in the
 Fields.
 „ Richard Turvin, w., & Margt. Johnson, w., Thos. Atkinson.
 „ Wm. Viccar, w., & Margt. Coggin, w., Stephen Grigman.
 „ James Newman, b., & Sarah Cole, s., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Lewis Durand, b., & Martha Pataint, w., Samuel Coleman.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 1 John Payne, b., & Elisabeth Stainsmor, s., Salathiel Rolffe.
 ,, William Butler, b., & Mary Holyoake, s., John Eastwick.
 ,, Thomas Gibson, b., & Margaret Aley, s., William Osman.
 ,, Henry Chilten, b., & Judith Slaughter, w., John Wine.
- 2 Robert Cox, w., & Mary Taylor, w., Thomas Hopkins.
 ,, Robert Shaw, b., & Rebecca Taylor, s., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
- 3 Richard Baggot, b., & Dorothy York, s., John Chittendine.
 ,, David Morris, b., & Jane Gardiner, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Joseph Sunderland, b., & Catherine Jackson, s., Jas. Pulleyn.
 ,, William Rolph, b., & Elisabeth Rolfe, s., William Williams.
 ,, Rd. Cook, b., & Mary Sole, s., of Pullock's Hill in Bedford.
 ,, Peter Bezely, b., & Sarah Bridgstock, s., Thomas Bezely.
 ,, William Shepherd, b., & Eliz. Parlo, w., of St. Sepulchre's
 Parish.
- ,, Thomas Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Baker, s., Morgan Lews.
 ,, Samuel Crofts, w., & Christine Laws, s., Peter Sidebottom.
 ,, Edward Terry, b., & Elizabeth Ducket, s., of Whitechappel
 Parish.
- ,, John Wright, b., & Susannah White, s., Mark Pleasant.
 ,, Isaac Grey, b., & Anne Thornton, s., John Thornton.
 ,, John Corbin, b., & Frances Cossay, s., Thomas Cook.
 ,, Henry Adshed, b., & Thomasin Simpkins, s., Ambrose
 Shepherd.
- ,, John Laydiman, b., & Mary Bunnyon, s., Ralph Laydiman.
 ,, Stephen Light, w., & Eliz. Matthews, w., Edwd. Couchman.
- 5 William Newell, b., & Elizabeth Crisp, s., Henry Croot.
- 6 William Brooks, b., & Susannah Mohun, s., William More.
 ,, John Brunt, b., & Elizabeth Willis, s., Richard Ford.
 ,, Henry Eedes, w., & Anne Yates, s., Percival Summerfield.
- 7 Rich. Divins, b., & Sarah Fox, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
- 8 Will. Tomlinson, b., & Mary Jepherson, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Joseph Morton, b., & Mary Edwards, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, George Oliver, w., & Catharine Harris, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, Benjamin Whitaker, b., & Sarah Ring, s., John Bush.
 ,, Thomas Fenwick, b., & Mary Street, s., John Smart.
 ,, Peter Martyn, b., & Sarah Lamley, s., Samuel Swaine.
 ,, Gilbert Bannister, b., & Anne Osbaldeston, s., Timothy
 Matthews.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 9 John Bettson, w., & Eliz. Humfreys, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 10 Rob. Newman, w., & Ellinor Pennington, s., Joshua Marriot.
,, James Power, b., & Barbara Bird, s., John Bell.
,, Anthonie Chambers, w., & Anne Hunter, s., George Chambers.
,, Rolland Pateman, b., & Mary Hunt, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Peter Costand, b., & Francess Bernard, s., Will. Adamson.
,, Christopher Codey, b., & Anne Hammond, s., Tho. Barker.
,, John Hacker, b., & Elisabeth Baker, s., Richard Arnell.
,, Robert Allcock, b., & Margaret Butterfield, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, William Cutts, b., & Elisabeth Peak, w., John Sewell.
- 13 Edward Willoughby, b., & Elisabeth Ward, w., Joseph Earle.
,, William Read, b., & Margaret Price, s., Robert Banks.
,, Francis Taskard, b., & Anne Hood, s., Anthony Chewn.
,, John Reverly, w., & Mary Green, w., Edward Creswell.
,, Joseph Howard, w., & Elisabeth Willis, w., of Plastow in Westham Parish.
,, John Oliver, w., & Mary Archer, w., Robert Bryden.
,, George Weller, b., & Sarah Viner, w., Richard Palmer.
- 14 Edmund Marsh, b., & Elisabeth Berry, s., of St. Anne, Westminster.
,, Thomas Morris, b., & Elisabeth Gillmer, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Clerk, b., & Elinor Stocks, s., John Clerk.
- 15 Samuel Crouch, b., & Mary Hubbard, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Samuel Hicks, b., & Alice Foster, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Willson, b., & Rebecca Church, w., Anthony Foster.
,, Thomas Johnson, b., & Mary Powell, s., George Matson.
,, John Holt, b., & Susannah Watts, s., Joseph Stedwell.
,, John Courtney, b., & Elis. Hodgson, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Innifer, b., & Anne Bridgman, s., Thomas Bridgman.
,, Will. Braddock, b., & Mary Kingham, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Robert Wright, w., & Joanna Eggleston, s., Richard Osborn.
,, Thomas Rolles, b., & Anne Russell, s., Benjamin Maris.
,, Joseph Edwards, w., & Elisabeth Davis, w., John Tudor.
- 16 Thomas Sertine, b., & Sarah Deputy, of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Turner, b., & Margaret Burton, s., of Rumford Parish.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 16 John Creed, w., & Jane Dyke, s., William Dyke.
 ,, George Kate, b., & Sarah Turner, s., Robert Wetwood.
 ,, Richard Prior, b., & Anne Hayes, s., of Maidstone in Kent.
 ,, George Boyd, b., & Margaret Henderson, s., Alexander Sanderson.
 ,, Henry Thorp, b., & Sarah Grey, w., William Ward.
 ,, William Milner, w., & Deborah Fuzz, s., Christopher Milner.
- 17 Robert Cooper, b., & Mary Hales, s., Joseph Yeamans.
 ,, Robert Blake, w., & Katharine Lock, s., Richard Minson.
 ,, William Ross, b., & Elisabeth Royes, s., John Royes.
 ,, Joseph Clare, b., & Anne Nurse, s., Charles Goodyear.
 ,, William Keyes, b., & Anne Goodrick, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Chettam, b., & Mary Parks, s., of Totnam in Middlesex.
 ,, John Merrick, w., & Sarah Price, s., of White Chappell Parish.
 ,, John Weedham, w., & Hester Marshall, w., Rich. Hodgkin.
 ,, Ambrose Coney, w., & Mary Bayley, s., Robert Morss.
 ,, John Burroughs, b., & Elisabeth Culver, s., Samuel Philipps.
 ,, Hugh Stuart, w., & Mary Grindill, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Elisha Bentley, w., & Miriam Capell, s., Robert Hussey.
 ,, John Sparham, b., & Mary Rernard, s., William Hunt.
- 18 Joseph Rodd, b., & Sarah Barnett, s., Edward Cooper.
 ,, William Meredith, b., & Elisabeth Terry, s., of Charlewood Parish.
 ,, John Jackson, b., & Mary Wood, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 ,, Joshua Nunn, b., & Anne Bott, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 19 Francis Garnes, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 20 Morgan Evans, w., & Abigail Jennings, w., William Stedman.
 ,, Robert Burden, w., & Mary Greenaway, w., of St. Mary Overyes.
 ,, Nicolas Brady, w., & Anne Sharp, w., of Bishopsgate.
- 21 William Hutches, b., & Sarah Bryan, s., Robert Robinson.
 ,, Anthony Stevenson, b., & Susannah Franklyn, s., Edward Edwards.
 ,, Thomas Holymen, b., & Frances Paul, w., Charles Israel.
 ,, Griffin Evans, w., & Susanna Browne, w., William Price.
 ,, John Freeland, w., & Mary Pitts, s., of Epsom Parish.
- 22 John Falkner, b., & Elisabeth Monk, s., Thomas Monk.
 ,, Francis Dogget, w., & Rosamund Wood, w., Rich. Roberts.
 ,, William Gravenor, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Harris.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 22 John Lee, b., & Anne Clare, w., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, John Peckover, w., & Rebecca White, s., William Hanbury.
 ,, John Beaumont, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., Nathaniel Smith.
 ,, William Rosch, b., & Mary Tazzard, w., Jonathan Leech.
 ,, John England, b., & Hannah Bradly, s., John Thynne.
 ,, Samuel Townsend, w., & Margaret Kitchin, w., John Bush.
- 23 Robert Newman, w., & Sarah Sale, w., of Bramley near Bow.
 ,, William Gray, b., & Sarah Godwin, s., of St. James' Parish.
- 24 Symond Peter, w., & Martha Warren, s., Richard Hurt.
 ,, William Luck, b., & Sarah Pearson, s., of Hadlow in Kent.
 ,, John Pumroy, b., & Anne Strong, s., Thomas Strong.
- 26 John Kent, w., & Anne Burton, s., Richard Burton.
- 27 John Pickey, w., & Elisabeth Duxburrrough, w., John Nicolls.
 ,, Thomas Trowe, b., & Margaret Ogden, s., Richard Darby.
 ,, John Hand, b., & Mary Jefferyes, w., Andrew Vaughan.
 ,, John Walker, w., & Mary Bryan, w., Thomas Yates.
 ,, William Carr, b., & Anne Jones, s., of St. Dionis Backchurch.
 ,, Christopher Rodery, b., & Mary Millington, s., of St. Catharine near Tower.
 ,, Curtis Queenby, w., & Anne Glover, w., John Howson.
 ,, Thos. Smith, b., & Dorothy English, s., Edwd. Bellchamber.
 ,, George Reynolds, b., & Hannah Lamb, s., Humphrey Burroughs.
 ,, William Skevington, b., & Elisabeth Sealy, s., William Biss.
 ,, William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Armes, s., David Horrobin.
 ,, arriott, w., & Elisabeth Horner, w., Edward Howards.
 ,, nier de Fountain, —, & Anne Ball, s., Thos. Nicolls.
 ,, b., & Mary Bonner, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, son, b., & Frances Stuff, s., John Twitty.
 ,, John Ladyman, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., George Macy.
 ,, Jn. Wingfield, b., & Katharine Fixon, w., Anthony Wingfield.
 ,, Samuel Lucas, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Edmund Lutley.
- 29 Rd. Goodwin, b., & Margaret Winsland, s., Thos. Armstrong.
 ,, Nathaniel Dangerfield, b., & Mary Sanders, s., Wm. Saunders.
 ,, Chris. Wilson, b., & Eliz. Blackman, s., Walter Blackman.
 ,, Thos. French, w., & Mary Lais, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, William Drax, b., & Mary Baker, s., Samuel Cowe.
 ,, Nehemiah Osgood, w., & Susannah Holding, s., James Cornwall.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 29 Robert Diverson, w., & Alice Playwell, w., of Mile End in Stepney.
 ,, Richard Oliver, b., & Margaret Warring, w., James Feist.
 ,, William Stage, w., & Lettice Key, s., Hugh Davenport.
 ,, James Nicolls, b., & Charity Grover, s., John Mills.
 ,, John Sawbridge, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., Isaac Hall.
 ,, John Lupton, b., & Jane Baker, s., John Swanson.
 ,, Henry Pacy, b., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Enoch Slater.
 30 Francis Claton, w., & Mary Stevens, w., John Stormey.
 ,, William Stout, w., & Mary Makepeace, s., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, John Fann, w., & Mary Jones, s., Barak Norman.

OCTOBER, 1691.

- 1 James Robinson, b., & Jennet Bowtier, w., John Campbell.
 ,, Thomas Luci, w., & Elisabeth Rogers, w., William Chantroll.
 ,, Peter Watton, w., & Susanna Matcham, w., of Greenwich in Kent.
 ,, James Franks, b., & Elisabeth Larkin, s., William Clark.
 ,, John Waters, b., & Elizabeth Buck, s., Isaac Dafforn.
 ,, John Base, b., & Mary Beech, w., Thomas Collins.
 ,, Richard Ferrar, b., & Rebecca Keyes, w., Leonard Potter.
 ,, Thomas Axleby, b., & Mary Temple, s., James Lamkin.
 ,, John Barry, b., & Anne Harris, s., Richard Redman.
 ,, John Hills, w., & Catharine Milling, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, John Golding, b., & Margaret Butter, s., in Hungar in Essex.
 2 Robert Ballard, b., & Helen Anderson, s., John Hanmour.
 ,, Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Amy, s., Samuel Jemson.
 3 William Foord, b., & Jane Douglas, s., Edward Fox.
 ,, Thomas Cowlter, b., & Frances Head, s., John Cowlter.
 ,, William Marshall, b., & Margaret Shelton, s., John Ferrand.
 ,, John Bryan, b., & Beata Burbidge, s., of Raynam in Essex.
 4 John Willmore, w., & Mary Wright, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
 ,, Robert Dawson, b., & Abigail Cross, s., Joshua Gibbons.
 ,, John Clark, b., & Margaret Kempster, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
 ,, James Bolte, b., & Anne Clement, s., Luke Lyon.
 ,, Giles Slater, b., & Mary Howard, w., & Abraham Good.
 ,, Humphrey Davis, w., & Mary Callo, w., William Lam . . .
 ,, William Powell, b., & Elizabeth Hewit, w., Robert . . .

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 4 Thomas Barcklay, b., & Elizabeth Cubbidge, w.,
,, John Tripe, b., & Mary Tams, s., Charles Israel.
,, Isaac Schooler, w., & Anne Brewit, w., of Lambeth Parish.
5 John Fleming, b., & Margaret Trotter, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Sutton, b., & Sarah Sparks, s., Joseph. Molden.
6 James Aslett, b., & Jane Maynard, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Thomas Whithead, b., & Sarah Millar, s., Robert Hewes.
,, John Matthews, b., & Elisabeth Garner, s., John Andrews.
,, Thomas Brees, b., & Elisabeth Thomas, w., of St. Leonard
Shoreditch.
,, Thomas Hatfield, w., & Elis. Reynolds, w., Robert Lawrence.
,, Edmund Silver, b., & Anne Baker, w., Richard Guy.
,, William Curtis, b., & Joyce Upthorp, s., Edward Franklyn.
,, Richard Denham, b., & Helen Walwork, s., John Blakely.
,, Edmund Burt, w., & Margaret Turbeville, s., William Barclay.
,, Willoughby Aston, b., & Elisabeth Lewin, s., of St. Paul
Covent Garden.
,, Richard Lake, w., & Mary Goody, w., of Chadwell in Essex.
,, Stephen North, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., William Taylor.
,, John Abraham, b., & Rachel Robiohn, s., James Dixson.
,, Edward Walsum, b., & Mary Hill, w., Thomas Pownsett.
,, Robert Hurst, w., & Elisabeth Garret, w., Samuel Stevenson.
7 John Hawke, b., & Elisabeth Blayclock, s., of St. Leonard
Shoreditch.
,, Anthony Jewell, —, & Catharine Henry, w., Bestian Vanyl.
,, William Ford, w., & Priscilla Law, w., Israel Humphrey.
,, Robert Hahilkcom, w., & Anne White, s., Daniel White.
8 George Smith, w., & Elisabeth Skinner, s., John Goosey.
,, William Skerrit, w., & Joan Plackit, w., William Stark.
,, Daniel Ridgman, b., & Elisabeth Turner, s., of Cheshunt, in
Hartford.
,, Roger Eldridge, w., & Elisabeth Miller, s., Daniel White.
,, Francis Carter, b., & Hester Clowder, s., Robert Carter.
,, Simon Jennings, b., & Anne Norris, s., Robert Deal.
,, William Mosely, b., & Francess Reeds, s., George Power.
,, Jacob Philipps, w., & Joan Shipway, w., Charles Richards.
,, Anthony Moscony, b., & Francess More, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Thomas Boyes, b., & Sarah Wenslow, s., Joseph Rawlins.
,, Nathaniel Wells, b., & Elisabeth Taverner, s., Francis Hately.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 8 Hy. Johns, b., & Elisha [*sic*] Campian, s., of East Ham Parish.
 ,, Richard Ainscomb, b., & Ellinor Tilt, s., William Hoe.
- 9 Joseph Vering, b., & Mary Stoner, s., of St. Catharine near
 the Tower.
 ,, William Mills, b., & Margaret Muns, s., of St. Margaret's
 in Rochester.
 ,, Walter Turner, b., & Catharine Miller, s., John Wayte.
- 10 Thomas Bucklay, b., & Elisabeth Garner, s., Timothy Cary.
 ,, Peter Powall, w., & Sarah Guning, w., William Shambrook.
 ,, John Parker, b., & Cath. Stable, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 11 John Kennington, b., & Elisabeth Fox, s., John Gillet.
 ,, Edward Hudson, b., & Jane Instant, s., Thomas Mason.
 ,, William Elstob, b., & Elisabeth Trafford, w., John Parkton.
 ,, Wm. Douset, b., & Elisabeth Craddock, s., Wm. Oliphant.
 ,, John Paul, b., & Catharine Lacy, s., of Ratcliff in Stepney.
 ,, Joseph Marshall, w., & Cath. Hobbins, s., Wm. Blacksley.
 ,, Christopher Jackson, b., & Mary Granger, w., Thomas Hughs.
 ,, Thomas Cragoe, b., & Mary Rabi, w., Robert Payne.
- 12 Richard Rutter, b., & Marian Bowles, s., Edward Bowles.
 ,, Robert Hill, w., & Anne Higgins, w., John Law.
 ,, John Tinkerson, b., & Comfort Collier, s., of St. Mary
 Whitechapel.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Joan Smith, s., of Coleman Street.
 ,, Thos. Orton, b., & Mary Pinkard, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
 ,, John Hodges, b., & Catharine Broomley, s., Stephen Atherley.
- 13 James Evans, b., & Hester Fosset, w., Edward Sparke.
 ,, William Fisher, b., & Anne Lindsey, w., of St. Paul's
 Shadwell.
 ,, Peter Birkby, b., & Ellinor Gutteridge, w., William Herbert.
 ,, Ralph Field, b., & Mary Pate, s., Samuel Pate.
 ,, Thomas Hall, b., & Frances Piercy, w., Nicolas Gray.
 ,, Robert Treice, b., & Israel Adams, w., Robert Brightall.
 ,, John Philipps, w., & Dorcas Bauchan, s., William Bignall.
 ,, Daniel Finney, b., & Dorothy Parry, s., of St. Peter le Poor.
 ,, Thomas Calander, b., & Hannah Alford, s., Samuel Litlar.
 ,, John Steuens, b., & Mary Veal, s., James Veal.
 ,, John Barton, b., & Joan Hurdman, s., of Berking in Essex.
- 14 Abraham Bailieu, —, & Mary Hardie, —, Salomon Bailieu.
 ,, John Jones, b., & Sarah Mapleston, w., James Holderness.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 14 Nicholas Adlinton, b., & Mary Dennington, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 15 Robert Mason, b., & Anne Getch, s., Benjamin Toms.
,, Will. Turner, b., & Elisabeth Keyes, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edwd. Stevenson, b., & Constant Barnet, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Richardson, b., & Ellinor Browne, s., of St. Mary White Chappel.
,, James Admagill, b., & Sarah Church, s., Frances Ingram.
,, Henry Keech, b., & Elisabeth Bayly, s., William Peart.
,, Charles Kent, b., & Elis. Masters, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Henry Tawny, b., & Margaret Harnes, w., Robt. Dickenson.
,, Tho. Woodfell, w., & Susannah Weden, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Edward Bibb, b., & Elisabeth Arden, s., Thomas Arden.
,, Will. Christian, b., & Sara Orange, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, George Knight, b., & Alice Luellin, w., William Dawes.
,, Edmund Creamer, b., & Elis. Canter, s., Edward Canter.
,, John Rowsell, w., & Anne Radford, s., Robert Akers.
,, Chris. Downing, b., & Elisabeth Sparkes, s., Henry Henly.
,, William Purdie, b., & Sarah Jordan, s., George Long.
,, William Chandler, b., & Mary Rose, s., Henry Smart.
,, John Stagg, b., & Dorothy Medly, s., Robert Medly.
,, Thomas Fuller, b., & Anne Taylor, s., John Plumlight.
,, William Rawlins, b., & Mary Browne, s., of St. Mary Whitechappel.
,, Christopher Peckham, b., & Elis. Jefferey, s., of Speldust Parish in Kent.
- 16 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Cox, s., George Copping.
- 17 James Hensly, b., & Jane Williams, s., Robert Onyon.
,, John Stapleton, b., & Mary Waters, s., of Edminton Parish.
- 18 Martin Grey, b., & Alice Ingram, s., John Hocker.
,, Thomas Archer, b., & Hannah Wilford, w., John Turtle.
,, Tho. Day, —, & Elisabeth Picket, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Tho. Rigmayden, b., & Mary Wetherston, s., Jas. Wetherston.
,, George Gaskins, w., & Ellinor Hayes, w., Thomas Dann.
,, Robert Needham, b., & Anne Bennet, s., of St. Olave Southwark.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 18 Thomas Coles, b., & Mary Draydge, s., Jefferey Airay.
 „ Henry Jones, w., & Elis. Hawkes, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
- 19 William Popple, b., & Frances Taylor, of Clerkenwell Parish.
 „ Nicolas Grudé, —, & Francoise L'Oiseau.
 „ William Beawes, b., & Sibilla Heamans, s., George Matthew.
 „ John Liddra, b., & Mary Nixon, s., John Dale.
 „ William Smith, b., & Hannah Beaufey, s., Richard Charleton.
 „ John Westbrook, b., & Con. Beaumont, s., John Beaumont.
 „ John Turner, b., & Mary Coot, s., of Bromley in Kent.
 „ Thomas Gunston, w., & Mary Favel, w., John Lindsey.
 „ John Cook, b., & Mary Smith, s., Christopher Wellberry.
 „ John Ainslie, w., & Elisabeth Cooper, s., John Smith.
 „ Samuel Colly, b., & Elisabeth Thripland, s., Gilbert Rankin.
 „ James Lawrence, w., & Sarah Greening, s., John Ibbott.
 „ John Swan, b., & Anne Hill, w., John Watson.
 „ Thomas Oyles, b., & Elisabeth Martin, s., Richard Goodlad.
 „ Francis Herring, b., & Elisabeth Edwards, s., Robt. Herring.
 „ Paul Rilye, b., & Catharine Banks, s., Abraham Banks.
 „ Francis Backhouse, b., & Barbara White, s., John Hook.
 „ George Hill, w., & Hester Dawes, s., William Rammisden.
 „ Will. Bould, b., & Margaret Mitchell, w., of Stepney Parish.
- 21 Robert Jeffereys, b., & Mary Breholt, s., David Breholt.
 „ George Bummer, w., & Susanna Harris, w., Henry Cook.
 „ Henry Holstock, b., & Hester Thorpe, w., John Theobald.
- 22 John Suthern, w., & Elisabeth Taylor, s., Henry Taylor.
 „ John Cotton, b., & Margery Jackson, s., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Richard Greenfield, b., & Hannah Terry, s., William Dolby.
 „ Thomas Rowntree, b., & Frances Bush, s., William Ripley.
 „ Michel Morreau, —, & Sus. Couchell, —, Saloman Morreau.
 „ Richard Steuens, b., & Elisabeth Hoar, s., Cuthbert Coxon.
 „ Samuel Turner, b., & Elisabeth Green, s., John Newman.
 „ William Jeffereyes, b., & Mary Bolton, s., John Newman.
 „ John Parsons, b., & Mehitobel Gilbert, w., John Chamberlain.
 „ Thomas Hall, b., & Elisabeth Poore, s., Richard Baldwin.
 „ Samuel Smith, b., & Sarah Freeman, s., of St. Dionis
 Backchurch.
 „ John Ward, b., & Lucy Browne, s., Sampson Ward.
 „ Samuel Huggin, b., & Anne Kesser, s., William Downer.
 „ Henry Willis, b., & Elisabeth Hathaway, s., Richard Acton.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 22 John Cophin, b., & Martha Ferret, s., Jonathan Cox.
23 John Lee, b., & Elisabeth Clements, s., Thomas Chadwick.
,, John Webley, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Thomas Ashly.
24 Alex. Christian, b., & Elisabeth Darby, s., Joseph Desayer.
,, Francis Clint, b., & Theodora Thillwall, s., of Little St.
Bartholomew's.
,, Tho. Hutton, b., & Elisabeth Chitwood, s., John Cartwright.
25 William Hepburn, b., & Elizabeth Hemer, s., Robt. Stavaker.
,, Edmund Coupland, b., & Sus. Stevens, w., Will. Coupland.
,, Benjamin Key, b., & Anne Christmas, s., John Holsworth.
,, Thomas Barret, b., & Elizabeth Browne, w., George Jolly.
,, Robt. Clarke, w., & Anne Curtis, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, Thomas Painter, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Robert Painter.
,, Richard Davis, w., & Isabella Sedgwick, w., Sam. Ledbeater.
,, William Moor, w., & Dionis Pix, w., Charles Forrest.
,, William Bowles, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., John Wise.
26 Hugh Pulleyn, b., & Mary Rose, s., Jeremiah Brignall.
,, Jonas Crook, w., & Anne Flower, s., of Windsor in Barkshire.
,, John Smallman, w., & Joan Williams, s., Samuel Pool.
27 Will. Colley, b., & Mary Jervis, w., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, James Cockeyn, w., & Elisabeth Barker, s., of St. Buttolph
Aldgate.
,, Thomas Frost, b., & Elisabeth Linch, s., Simon Linch.
,, William More, w., & Elisabeth Flyman, w., Peter Hughes.
,, William Ilife, b., & Elisabeth Watts, s., of Allhallow's London
Wall.
,, Simon Stiles, w., & Rose Hillgrave, w., Daniel Cosins.
,, James Blackwood, b., & Grizel Hunter, s., John Rogers.
,, Patrick Monteith, b., & Grizel Cook, w., of St. Mary
Whitechappel.
,, Jean Favereau, b., & Mary Fann, s., Lewis Cornelia.
,, Jeremiah Ellis, w., & Elisabeth Hills, s., of Borden in Kent.
,, Richard Roberts, w., & Cath. Halsam, s., Richard Halsam.
,, John Perrot, b., & Mary Pope, w., Thomas Perrot.
28 John Howell, w., & Mary Webb, s., George Dorington.
,, William Dixy, b., & Susanna Freux, s., Jeremiah Kent.
,, William Jones, b., & Joyce Twyford, s., Barak Norman.
29 Thomas Bolton, b., & Mercy Eaton, s., of Waltham Abbey.
,, Francis Stanyer, b., & Isabella Upston, w., Richard Gilbert.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 29 Thomas Rashbrook, b., & Mary Parrot, w., of St. Lawrence Pountney.
 ,, James Bashaw, b., & Barbara Lawder, s., Thomas Langley.
 ,, Richard Daffan, b., & Elisabeth Langton, w., Michael Higgison.
 ,, William Punton, b., & Fortune Atkinson, s., Richard Orrell.
 ,, Elias West, w., & Dorothy Mabbit, s., Joseph May.
 ,, John Rowley, b., & Elisabeth Sarin, s., William Tufnell.
 ,, John Tibbalds, b., & Catharine Robinson, s., James Gladston.
 ,, William Chip, b., & Margaret Townsend, s., James Gladstone.
 ,, John Holland, w., & Charity Foster, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
 ,, Ambrose Searles, w., & Elis. Bannerman, w., Robt. Dawson.
 ,, Samuel Blackmore, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Richard Smith.
 ,, Francis Gregory, b., & Martha Smart, s., William Cowden.
 ,, Allen Townsend, b., & Elisabeth Mallaber, s., John Hooper.
 30 James Comber, w., & Diana Wilson, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 31 John Fairbank, b., & Anne Palmer, s., William Rainsford.
 ,, Walter Forlend, b., & Hester Powel, w., John Bishop.
 ,, James Bland, b., & Lucy Brewster, s., Samuel Coleman.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

- 1 Peter Flood, w., & Elisabeth Seers, w., Thomas Walkly.
 ,, William Westbury, w., & Anne Clements, w., John Holding.
 ,, Edward Robson, b., & Mary King, s., David Kennedy.
 ,, Edward Jacob, w., & Martha Worthen, s., Thomas Fitchet.
 ,, John Foster, b., & Hannah Hall, s., Samuel Goodfellow.
 ,, Richard Knesburgh, b., & Elisabeth Ballinger, w., Richard Popletone.
 ,, Jaques Larche, —, & Marie Haquen, —, Isaac Corbeau.
 ,, John Wright, b., & Grace Brundred, w., John Arnold.
 ,, Thomas Beard, b., & Barbara Jones, s., William Cruce.
 ,, Edward Hathoway, w., & Sarah Harris, w., Thomas Ford.
 ,, William Tavender, b., & Catharine Colson, s., John Coleson.
 2 Robert Williford, w., & Anne Wiltshire, w., of Allhallow's Staining.
 ,, Francis Thomas, b., & Catharine Price, s., William Turner.
 ,, Thomas Punter, w., & Elisabeth Sorell, w., Thomas Kates.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 2 Matthew Raynard, w., & Elisabeth Mason, w., Henry Roberts.
- „ Samuel Scrivener, b., & Mary Barwick, w., Robert Wright.
- 3 Thomas Cross, b., & Mary Head, s., William Couly.
- „ James Gifford, b., & Mary Putnam, s., Henry Thorp.
- „ William Johnson, b., & Mary Jackson, w., Samuel Coleman.
- „ Thomas Wright, b., & Helen Chetham, s., Richard Green.
- „ William Moody, w., & Jane Simmonds, s., Richard Draper.
- „ John Barnaby, b., & Margt. Brankston, s., Will. Simondson.
- „ John Warner, w., & Thomasin Stilgo, w., Nathaniel Skelton.
- „ William Tyler, b., & Susanna Tufnell, s., William Tufnell.
- „ John Hiller, b., & Martha Herbert, w., of Stock Parish in Surrey.
- „ John Low, b., & Mary Cary, s., George Brandey.
- „ William Thompson, b., & Hannah Wooley, s., John Lea.
- „ Robert Smith, w., & Alice Barclay, w., Samuel Burbidge.
- „ Jacob Gulick, b., & Martha Thwaites, s., Edmund Lawrence.
- „ Daniell Ryall, b., & Elisabeth Gardiner, s., Jonathan Pooke.
- 4 William Thompson, b., & Anne Young, s., Robert Tindall.
- „ John Tortington, b., & Elis. Pollitor, s., Nicolas Pollitor.
- „ Henry Anderson, b., & Margt. Anderson, s., of St. Margaret Lothbury.
- „ Robert Graham, b., & Susanna See, s., John Stell.
- „ August Legoux de la Speis, —, & Charlette Petitot, —, Sir Sheodore [*sic*] de Vaux, Knight.
- „ William Carber, w., & Rose Bateman, w., Joseph Smith.
- „ Joseph Washington, b., & Anne Britton, s., John Washington.
- „ Isaac De Franc, —, & Marie Magdaleine Fouscot, —, Simon Ronce.
- 5 Thomas Cooks, b., & Frances Giddings, s., Adam Bell.
- „ Henry Rainsdon, w., & Martha Gardiner, s., John Smith.
- „ Edward Scutt, w., & Grace Hawny, w., of Wapping, Whitechappel.
- „ Henry Cowin, b., & Anne King, s., of Clerkenwell Parish.
- „ William Griffith, w., & Mary Peace, w., Robert Cooper.
- „ Richard Spicer, b., & Sarah Wells, s., Richard Billing.
- „ Richard Bray, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- „ Samuel Ring, b., & Elisabeth Barrows, s., Roger Lillington.
- „ George Jackson, b., & Elisabeth Stretton, s., Wm. Stretton.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 Henry Turner, b., & Margaret Bidding, w., William Arnold.
 ,, Henry Hollwell, b., & Anne Morrice, w., William Essington.
 ,, William Turner, w., & Anne Francis, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.
 ,, Edward Manning, b., & Lydia Jones, s., Edward Jones.
 ,, John Mackenzie, b., & Elisabeth Sanders, s., Robert Darby.
 ,, William Hartshorn, b., & Jane Douglas, s., Robert Bigg.
 ,, Thomas Dun, w., & Elisabeth Finch, s., Thomas Eylott.
 ,, Thomas Gouldring, w., & Joanna Pluck, s., George Burlidge.
 ,, Henry Fryer, w., & Mary Dolton, s., of St. Martin in the
 Fields.
 ,, Thomas Stagg, b., & Sarah Vile, s., Robert Tindall.
 ,, Joseph Beesey, w., & Helen Lee, w., John Taffe.
- 6 John Hastings, b., & Anne Hughs, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 7 Oswald Whaetley, b., & Anne Limbreg, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Gabriel Neret, b., & Susanna Alexander, s., William Uldner.
- 8 Thomas Hill, b., & Elizabeth Combes, s., Francis Coleman.
 ,, Richard Brand, b., & Priscilla Bywater, s., John Radley.
 ,, William Orgin, b., & Elisabeth Picton, s., Nathaniel Paul.
 ,, Joseph Cutler, b., & Anne Floyd, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Richard Watkins, b., & Elisabeth Hopkins, w., Samuel
 Hanmsworth.
 ,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Isabella Cox, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.
 ,, Richard Lane, b., & Sarah Lavis, s., William Ask.
 ,, James Barrow, b., & Anne Gerret, s., Jacob Barrow.
 ,, John Grub, b., & Anne Earlom, s., William Walker.
- 9 William Clay, b., & Anne Prim, w., John Worthing.
 ,, Benjamin Alison, b., & Elisabeth Day, s., Thomas Kynaston.
 ,, William Greene, b., & Anne Lawrence, s., of Warvell in
 Barkshire.
 ,, John Baldwick, w., & Anne Trott, w., George White.
 ,, John Downes, w., & Elisabeth Raffe, w., Thomas Wallis.
 ,, Jas. Hodges, b., & Mary Homwood, w., of Chatham in Kent.
- 10 Henry Westwood, b., & Mary Woodburn, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Thomas King, b., & Rachel Wray, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, John Taylor, w., & Elisabeth Wyat, s., Joseph Money.
 ,, John Kilburn, b., & Anne Sherman, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 10 Matthew Bennison, w., & Prudence Martyn, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, William Morgan, w., & Mary Gouldston, w., John Carter.
 ,, John Moss, w., & Alice Thompson, w., Thomas Reason.
 ,, Richard Jones, b., & Mary Mannings, s., George Mannings.
 ,, John Skipper, b., & Dorothy Hunt, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, William Turner, w., & Susanna Carpenter, w., Wm. Ramsey.
 ,, Thomas Goston, b., & Isabell Abernethy, w., George Prince.
 ,, Joseph Todd, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., Samuel Lawrence.
 11 Samuel Rock, b., & Judith Green, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
 ,, Samuel Elsworth, w., & Sara Ingram, w., Philip Spencer.
 ,, Robert West, b., & Elisabeth Allen, w., Thomas Cornelius.
 ,, Richard Addis, w., & Elisabeth Machum, s., Westham Parish.
 12 Robert Holland, b., & Sarah Prisly, s., Walter Cornwall.
 ,, James Elby, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Jacob Stansby.
 ,, William Bromfield, w., & Frances Tynes, s., Robt. Spencer.
 ,, John Evans, b., & Hannah King, s., Daniel Digby.
 ,, Francis Briscod, b., & Elisabeth Snipe, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Bird, w., & Lydia Kibert, w., Caleb Grantham.
 ,, Thomas Clark, *alias* Plunket, b., & Anne Wenham, s., John Goodday.
 ,, George Winchester, w., & Jane Buchanan, s., David Spence.
 ,, Andrew Hall, w., & Anne Holmwood, w., John Woods.
 ,, Robert Hardings, b., & Margt. Donaldson, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Daniel Gates, b., & Elisabeth Burges, s., William Woodman.
 ,, Richard Ewington, b., & Elisabeth Bugbeard, s., Matthew Coxhead.
 ,, Nicolas Symonds, b., & Mary Pope, s., John Parrot.
 ,, John Goddard, w., & Rebecca Brigs, s., William Dixson.
 ,, John Neale, b., & Sarah Sclatter, w., Sir Richard Temple.
 ,, John Hartred, w., & Grace Mason, w., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
 ,, Robert Purdey, b., & Susanna Buthall, s., Jeremiah Tibbo.
 13 John Taylor, b., & Anne Budy, s., John Todd.
 ,, John Slater, w., & Anne Wilson, s., Samuel Coleman.
 14 Henry Thorp, b., & Alice Laud, s., William Paddison.
 15 Christopher Williams, b., & Elisabeth Aylworth, s., William Aylworth.
 ,, Thomas Burton, b., & Margaret Russell, s., William Wade.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 15 Richard Davis, w., & Dorothy Smith, w., Adam Harris.
 ,, Robert Batson, b., & Isabella Hobden, s., Ebenezer Sutton.
 ,, Westwood Carpenter, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., Cuthbert Smith.
 ,, James Flemming, —, & Elisabeth Blenhard, s., John Taylor.
 ,, John Hancock, w., & Elisabeth Richardson, s., Henry Hackward.
 ,, Wm. Paris, b., & Joanna Ratchford, s., Stephen Ironmonger.
 ,, John Atkinson, b., & Jane Lake, s., John Scamp.
 ,, Richard Bates, w., & Anne Turner, s., Benjamin Hadden.
 ,, Richard Wills, w., & Elisabeth Foster, w., John Asburn.
 ,, William Barnes, b., & Sarah Priest, s., William Priest.
 ,, George Daniel, b., & Catharine Beadle, s., John Manowry.
 ,, Edward Owens, b., & Sarah Banister, s., Richard Giles.
 ,, Ward Langham, b., & Elisabeth Nisbet, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
- 16 Peter Orum, b., & Helen Kirby, s., John Fisher.
 ,, John Read, w., & Helen Chapman, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, John Millar, b., & Anna Pearse, w., William Hunt.
- 17 Marmaduke Gibson, b., & Martha French, w., Henry Sturgis.
 ,, Gustavus Creed, b., & Elisabeth Creswell, w., Isaac Margarets.
 ,, Thomas Deacon, b., & Anne Paradise, s., George Paradise.
 ,, Thomas Bladon, b., & Sarah Catchpole, s., of Christchurch in London.
 ,, Thomas Timings, w., & Elisabeth Hodgson, s., Nathaniel Withers.
 ,, James Goulding, b., & Elisabeth Harris, s., John Wafe.
 ,, Sam. Herbert, b., & Margaret Gallop, s., Ferdinand Holland.
 ,, John Leigh, b., & Lydia Canada, s., William Leigh.
 ,, Joseph Oswin, w., & Sarah Cock, s., Thomas Norman.
- 18 John Gibbons, w., & Anne Smith, w., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, John Cowtley, b., & Mary Pateman, s., Thomas Pateman.
 ,, Thomas Stevenson, b., & Elisabeth Harley, w., Edward Smith.
- 19 John Gardiner, b., & Elisabeth Nailor, s., Robert Allen.
 ,, John Treslo, b., & Grace Bowne, s., William Stoddard.
 ,, William Drummond, b., & Mary Smith, s., Daniel David.
 ,, William Thorne, b., & Sarah Heiley, s., Samuel Andrews.
 ,, Jeremiah Ward, b., & Mary Smith, s., William Jackson.
 ,, John Tanoche, w., & Jane Sunderland, s., Richard Browne.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 19 Thomas Gollopp, w., & Anne Basset, s., Israel Killingham.
,, William Fletcher, b., & Margaret Blunt, s., William Johnson.
,, Thomas Ogle, b., & Margaret Hills, s., Thomas Hills.
,, Robert Collison, b., & Mary Needham, s., of St. Giles
Criplegate.
,, Christopher Simpson, w., & Elisabeth Cox, s., John Brock.
,, George Greves, b., & Elisabeth Preslan, w., William Rickaby.
,, Elias Harding, w., & Christina West, w., John Davy.
,, Robert Westington, b., & Mary Hawes, s., Michael Hawes.
,, John Mannowry, b., & Mary Mullins, w., of Whitechappell
Parish.
,, John List, b., & Sarah Weymouth, s., George Clavell.
,, James Magnus, b., & Susanna Powlet, s., John Paten.
,, Gregory Rofy, b., & Sarah Lant, s., Charles Cook.
,, William Fisher, b., & Mary Pearse, w., Abraham Stacy.
,, Richard Veazy, w., & Mary Howard, s., Robert Jordan.
,, Richard Lenkins, b., & Elisabeth Burnet, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, John Clark, w., & Mary Cox, —, William Thompson.
,, George Coles, b., & Elisabeth Humphreys, s., Thos. Manning.
20 Richard Smart, b., & Hannah Taylor, w., Robert Smart.
,, Cornelius Gashland, b., & Elis. Hassell, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Robert Collins, w., & Mary Downes, w., Wm. Brockallbank.
,, William Godbold, b., & Martha Brown, s., John Bromley.
21 Josiah Davis, b., & Elisabeth Axton, s., Richard Harris.
,, Charles Warner, b., & Elisabeth Bonnick, w., of Waltham
Abby Parish.
,, John Dowler, w., & Elis. Knight, w., of St. Anne, Westminster.
22 Adrian Estwick, b., & Elisabeth Frewen, s., John Hall.
,, Edward Conway, b., & Sybilla Harris, s., William Resbury.
,, William Fryberry, w., & Anne Hall, w., Philip Holland.
,, Henry Mosely, b., & Mary Bennet, s., John Cornbrough.
,, William Procter, w., & Margaret Du Foy, w., William Rapson.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Naseby, w., Richard Smith.
23 James White, w., & Anne Knight, w., John Cecil.
,, Richard Hutchins, b., & Mary Bingham, s., of Newinton Butts.
24 John Stone, b., & Anne Perry, w., Thomas Stone.
,, William Archer, b., & Anne Hastings, s., John Graystock.
,, Dennys Bowler, b., & Susanna Read, s., Francis Stanford.
,, George Sayse, b., & Hannah Sommerset, s., Robt. Summerset.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 24 Thomas Grimes, b., & Elizabeth Collard, s., John Chandler.
 „ Thomas Fletcher, b., & Sarah Fenn, s., Abraham Wood.
 „ John Burrell, b., & Elisabeth Lindsly, s., James Sellway.
 „ Godfrey Frank, b., & Mary Harrison, s., Charles Mawson.
 „ Samuel Goulding, b., & Elisabeth Oseborne, w., Richard Dry.
 „ Isaac Wallet, b., & Agnes Reeve, w., Thomas Scot.
 „ John Swan, b., & Anne Bunn, s., Samuell Livemore.
 „ John Peck, b., & Sarah Wharton, s., Robert Wright.
- 25 William Butcher, b., & Susanna Beaumont, s., of Poplar.
 „ Daniel Wheeler, b., & Frances Cook, w., Thomas Chave.
- 26 Thomas Abernethy, b., & Mary Skett, s., of St. Bottolph's
 Bishopsgate.
 „ John Kershaw, b., & Margaret Pugh, s., Thomas Ratcliffe.
 „ William Seabrook, b., & Catharine Eycott, —, William Eycott.
 „ William Bond, b., & Jane Ironmonger, s., Robert Turner.
 „ Richard Basdil, b., & Hester Adams, s., Robert Weston.
 „ John Webster, b., & Christine Dodson, w., Henry Talbot.
 „ William Burchet, w., & Eliz. Parker, s., Samuel Steuenson.
 „ William Huntris, b., & Anne Clark, s., Edward Clark.
 „ Thomas Gallop, w., & Eliz. Borne, s., Thomas Finch.
 „ Philip Speed *als.* Smith, b., & Susan Newton, w., of St. Paul
 Shadwell.
 „ George Martyn, b., & Eliz. Shaw, s., Thomas Shaw.
 „ Stephen Blandford, b., & Jone Borne, w., John Perry.
 „ Abraham Corner, b., & Jane Williams, w., Thomas Lewes.
 „ William Plummer, b., & Frances Bull, w., Roger Wardman.
 „ John Tinny, w., & Margaret Lawson, w., Edward Daniel.
 „ Robert Wymond, b., & Mary Freeman, s., William Bedo.
 „ Richard Grant, w., & Alice Lawrence, s., John Lawrence.
 „ George Hodgson, b., & Elisabeth Hunt, s., Alexander Rigby.
 „ Thomas Marsh, b., & Mary Whiteborne, s., Thomas Avery.
- 27 Francois Blaville, —, & Jane Du Four, —, James Misson.
- 28 Walter Grimes, b., & Mary Nash, w., of Milton in Kent.
 „ John Kinked, b., & Margaret Todd, s., of the Tower Liberty.
 „ George Savage, b., & Hester Satchwell, s., St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
 „ John Wright, b., & Anne Amores, w., William Pennington.
- 29 Thomas Pearse, b., & Elisabeth Webb, s., William Cave.
 „ William Tilly, w., & Isabella Couchman, w., John Couchman.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 29 Richard Reyner, b., & Margaret Redman, w., William Amos.
,, Thomas Browne, b., & Barbara Spurdance, s., Richard Seal.
,, Henry Toer, b., & Elisabeth Dockwray, w., Edward Davis.
,, Richard Wyatt, b., & Mary Tunner, s., Robert Stevens.
,, Thomas Borne, b., & Mary Love, s., Andrew Latham.
30 Eusebius Pattentine, w., & Hannah Francis, s., Hy. Starkins.
,, Thomas Rider, w., & Susanna Parry, w., John Thornton.
,, Robert Hamilton, b., & Hannah Barstable, s., John Barrow.
,, Richard Green, w., & Elisabeth Stevens, w., Zerubbabel Bly.
,, Henry Dyer, b., & Mary May, s., John Dyer.
,, Charles Rawson, b., & Mary Holt, s., John Barton.
,, Richard Green, b., & Margaret Fox, s., John Sturring.

DECEMBER, 1691.

- 1 Edward Kempe, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Henry Cook.
,, William Wiggitt, b., & Elinor Scaltock, s., Joseph Hunt.
,, James Cuningham, b., & Elisabeth Philipps, s., Dan. Walter.
,, Francis Mason, b., & Alice Mason, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Adam White, b., & Charity Squash, w., William Cummins.
,, Daniel Meddow, b., & Francess Webster, s., James Smith.
2 Gilbert Sheldon, b., & Mary Pope, s., of St. Martin's in the
Fields.
,, William Duffield, b., & Francess Lisburn, s., Joseph Collet.
,, Richard Charleton, b., & Susanna Pollard, s., Joseph Jones.
,, John Gower, b., & Dorothy Letchfield, s., Sir William Swan,
Knight.
3 Henry Fisher, b., & Catharine Wyatt, s., Samuel Scotney.
,, John Kilbury, w., & Mary Cook, w., of St. Martin's in the
Feilds.
,, John Johnson, w., & Jane Stuthard, s., Joseph Thomas.
,, Edmund Millard, b., & Anne de Vic, s., Edward Hawkins.
,, Edmund Ibbott, b., & Elisabeth Heycock, s., Roger Reddys.
,, James Sturton, w., & Francess Church, w., St. Paul Shadwell.
4 Newman Dimonuck, b., & Margt. Dugmore, w., Isaac Margrets.
5 Samuel Mayo, b., & Hannah Todd, s., of Chelsey Parish.
6 Thomas Smallpiece, w., & Mary Eglanby, s., George Ayres.
,, Simon Van Gilder, b., & Anne Thorpe, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Antrobus, b., & Barbara Foster, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Crosly, b., & Catharine Mannuell, s., Thomas Crosly.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 6 John Gambel, w., & Elisabeth Browne, s., Thomas Foord.
 ,, Christopher Sparks, b., & Elisabeth Mason, s., Edwd. Audley.
 ,, Rowland Griffin, w., & Margaret Johnson, w., of St. Dunstan
 Stepney.
 ,, William Smith, b., & Elisabeth Ashton, s., of St. James
 Clarkenwell.
 ,, John Lermen, b., & Mary Baldwin, s., of St. Bride's Fleet Street.
 ,, Thomas Mills, b., & Martha Holmes, s., Richard Rothwell.
 7 James Townsend, w., & Sarah Brook, w., of St. George
 Southwark.
 ,, William Boomer, b., & Hannah Tindall, w., Thomas Gray.
 ,, William Pallin, w., & Alice Wilks, s., William Jenkinson.
 ,, John Sherwood, b., & Elisabeth Mohun, s., Joshua Page.
 ,, James Weden, b., & Mary Peck, s., Thomas Peck.
 ,, Arthur Davison, w., & Ursula Lowen, w., of St. Bottolph
 Algate.
 8 Alex. Wilson, b., & Ellinor Henderson, w., Richard Lockar.
 ,, Thomas Shephard, w., & Francess Beacham, w., Jacob Martyn.
 ,, Richard Backwell, b., & Mary Banks, s., Allen Banks.
 ,, Christopher Liell, b., & Priscilla Wilkinson, s., Sam. Jones.
 ,, John Hartley, w., & Phebe Sheffield, s., Henry Thompson.
 ,, William Austin, w., & Mary Wheatley, w., Richard Withers.
 9 John Baker, b., & Mary Parsons, s., Thomas Cook.
 10 Andrew Wyatt, b., & Susanna Rayner, s., Edward Cleverly.
 ,, Peter Lamb, w., & Elisabeth Neal, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Scudamore, w., & Elisabeth Huddleston, w., Abraham
 Williams.
 ,, Richard Thatcher, b., & Mary Gurry, s., Thomas Bennet.
 ,, Robert Jollet, b., & Margaret Percivall, s., George Connant.
 ,, Thomas Barnett, b., & Anne Adgoe, s., Joseph Cooper.
 ,, John Tisbury, b., & Elisabeth Friend, s., Thomas Tisbury.
 ,, John Lucy, w., & Elisabeth Veal, s., Joseph Sheen.
 ,, Wm. Emmery, b., & Ellinor Richardson, s., Joseph Winship.
 12 John Stevenson, w., & Elisabeth Dreval [?], w., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 ,, Robert Flayl, b., & Mary Wise, s., Charles Wonday.
 ,, John Thomas, w., & Mary Fisher, s., William Fisher.
 ,, Hugh Wynne, b., & Anne Morgan, w., in Abbinton,
 Berkshire.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 12 John Anderson, b., & Mary Milburn, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Pierre Bourquen, —, & Marie Provost, —, Pierre Bauren.
,, Thomas Cartwright, b., & Patience Yowell, s., Marmaduke Sowell.
- 13 Thomas Gutteridge, w., & Anne Whiteman, s., of St. Catharine Coleman Parish.
,, Abraham Grizon, b., & Anne Cosins, s., John Le Feve.
,, John Knight, b., & Anne Humphrey, s., John Bodle.
,, Nathaniel Peeres, b., & Mary Hurst, s., William Chase.
,, John Curen, b., & Elisabeth Belt, s., Alexander Mills.
,, William Russell, w., & Isabell Thomson, w., Robert Witts.
- 14 Christopher Wincaf, b., & Jane Gillett, s., John Gillet.
,, John Rugg, b., & Elisabeth Wright, s., Robert Wright.
- 15 Edward Etheridge, b., & Hester Watkins, s., Joseph Griffin.
,, Samuel Taylor, w., & Margaret Coper, s., Samuel Spicer.
,, Elias Waff, b., & Mary Theede, s., Robert Theede.
,, Thomas Tucker, b., & Anne Scott, s., Henry Randall.
,, Hieroni Jaques, b., & Hannah Leigh, s., Samuel Burroughs.
,, John Ashton, b., & Elisabeth Turner, s., William Greaves.
,, John Henderson, b., & Jane Livingstone, s., John Levingston.
,, John Husley, b., & Elisabeth Pickering, s., Samuel Husley.
,, George Tennant, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Arthur Bayly.
,, John Robb, w., & Anne Tomkinson, s., Alexander Long.
,, Thomas Arnold, b., & Barbara Wicks, s., John Gordan.
,, James Johnston, w., & Margaret Hall, s., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, Edward Yallop, b., & Ruth Crane, s., John Hands.
,, William Hything, b., & Anne Fortune, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Henry Warren, b., & Mary Ruther [?], s., James Ruther [?].
,, Peter Harold, b., & Mary Howard, w., John Loyd.
,, Thomas Muckloe, b., & Jane Finch, s., James Gold.
- 16 Robert Noble, b., & Sarah Lenton, s., Isaac Magretts.
,, Hugh Mowitt, b., & Christine Betty, w., Alexander Cart.
- 17 Arthur Smith, b., & Elisabeth Akers, s., Robert Haggar.
,, Henry Rowell, w., & Mary Thompson, s., Thomas Gattley.
,, Richard Grice, b., & Sarah Sinnegar, s., John Sinnegar.
,, Robert Linton, b., & Anne Bush, s., Benjamin Bush.
,, Samuel Nicks, b., & Mary Buskill, s., John Rouncivall.
,, John Pine, b., & Elisabeth Hardman, s., William Hardman.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 17 Benjamin Stevens, b., & Ruth Smith, s., Thomas Sedgwick.
 ,, William Highhoe, b., & Elisabeth Rance, s., Wm. Frances.
 ,, Thomas Charnley, b., & Sarah Robinson, s., Daniel Prince.
 ,, George Piercy, b., & Hester Davis, s., John Piercy.
 ,, Peter Langton, b., & Alice Bradshaw, w., Robert Hart.
 ,, Charles Millington, b., & Sarah Dacres, s., Edward Creswell.
 ,, John Bradford, b., & Elisabeth Hannell, s., William Dixon.
- 18 John Murray, w., & Helen Reynolds, s., William Heath.
 ,, Robert Johnson, b., & Jone Hollet, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
 ,, Thomas Whittingham, b., & Elisabeth Morgan, s., Thomas
 Townsend.
 ,, Peter Rochford, b., & Anne Try, s., Daniel Prince.
- 19 William Bishop, b., & Sarah Tomkins, w., Samuel Newman.
- 20 James Grant, b., & Jane Dickenson, s., of St. Leonard
 Shoreditch.
 ,, William Day, b., & Susanna Ward, s., Richard Ward.
 ,, Henry Emonson, w., & Sarah Owen, w., of St. Mary
 Whitechappell.
 ,, Richard Browne, w., & Margt. Hunter, w., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Jacob Mitchell, b., & Mary Coffin, w., James Blenchard.
 ,, John Martyn, w., & Catharine Williams, s., Thos. Falconer.
 ,, Randolph Lea, b., & Mary Walters, s., William Buckler.
- 21 John Goulding, w., & Elisabeth Ford, w., John Stretcham.
 ,, Theophilus Field, w., & Elisabeth Hall, s., James Piercy.
 ,, John Morrice, b., & Anne Evans, s., Lewes Roberts.
 ,, Vincent De Leymery, —, & Rebecca Morley, —, Jos. Valada.
- 22 George Readman, b., & Barbara Mallabar, s., of St. Paul
 Shadwell.
 ,, John Wheatcroft, b., & Anne Pedlar, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
 ,, James Lawson, w., & Jane Hunter, w., Gilbert Rawkin.
 ,, Alexander Henry, b., & Isabella Smart, s., John Atkinson.
 ,, William Hooper, b., & Sarah Cropper, s., Theophilus Revel.
 ,, John Brookes, b., & Hannah Blackly, s., of Ratcliffe, Stepney.
 ,, William Pretty, b., & Margaret Cox, s., William Burden.
 ,, Anthony Knott, b., & Elisabeth Jackson, w., Peter Copeland.
 ,, Jean Lowys Du Pont, —, & Judith Cabanell, —, Jean
 Cabanell.
 ,, Thomas Willburn, w., & Rebecca Iles, w., of St. Andrew's
 Holbourn.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 22 Thomas Gordon, w., & Margaret Lloyd, w., David Gibbs.
23 John Evans, b., & Mary Ford, s., Henry Chamberlayn.
,, Thomas Dodd, b., & Jane Mills, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Arthur Bernardiston, w., & Mary Ellis, w., Robt. Vigereans.
24 Thomas Stone, b., & Elisabeth Collier, s., of Aldermanbury
Parish.
,, Alexander Jenkins, w., & Jane Ives, s., Samuel Potter.
,, Daniel Hewson, b., & Margaret Hutchins, s., Chris. Nicolls.
,, John Giles, w., & Elis. Hauckes, s., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
,, Joseph Green, b., & Dorothy Taylor, s., Samuel Piercy.
,, Matthew Rider, w., & Mary Palmer, s., Michah Perry.
,, John Rockwell, w., & Anne Lemon, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Dacres, b., & Ellinor Rutherford, s., Thos. Fletcher.
,, John Merryfield, w., & Catharine Booth, s., Wm. Merryfield.
,, Nathaniel Mason, w., & Bridget Barbor, s., Edwd. Haberfield.
,, John Garret, b., & Jane Porter, s., Roger Pay.
,, John Wright, b., & Elisabeth Egleston, s., Robert Wright.
25 Thomas Large, b., & Priscilla Edmunds, w., James Rich.
,, Thomas Cheyney, b., & Thomasin Wheeler, s., Wm. Salkeld.
,, Joshua Cary, b., & Mary Kent, s., of Trinity Minories.
,, Robert Gamell, b., & Elisabeth More, s., Isaac More.
,, John Harding, b., & Mary Hooper, s., Jeremiah Davis.
26 John Florey, b., & Elisabeth Savage, w., Thomas Deyley.
,, Thomas Hardy, b., & Sarah Rugbard, s., Lawrence Purchase.
,, John Woolvaridge, b., & Anne Lamshin, s., Levi Lamshin.
,, James Swalles, b., & Mary Favell, s., Robert Tyers.
,, Thomas Bunce, b., & Mary Parr, w., Benjamin Hicks.
27 Peter Pinnon, b., & Hannah Kingston, s., Richard Kingston.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Ruth Snary, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Daft, b., & Thomasin Jones, w., Edward Stent.
,, Jonas Nicolas, b., & Mary Allen, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Palmer, b., & Elisabeth Walsh, w., Thomas Speer.
,, William Room, b., & Anne Thompson, s., James Johnson.
,, Joseph Neville, b., & Sarah Corly, s., John Capell.
28 Richard Limpenny, b., & Mary Richards, s., John Weston.
,, Thos. Harding, b., & Bridgett Stevens, s., Humphrey Rotten.
,, Richard Arnold, b., & Rachel White, s., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, James Armitage, b., & Alice Roberts, s., John Foster.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 29 Theophilus Budd, b., & Catharine Wright, s., John Yate.
 „ John Taylor, b., & Anne Randell, s., William Randell.
 „ Thomas Wilson, b., & Mary Townsend, s., of All Hallow's
 Great.
 „ John Richards, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Grove.
 „ Daniel Everard, b., & Mary Street, s., Richard Wright.
 „ Wm. Benton, b., & Sarah Warner, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
 „ Geo. Bletchford, w., & Elisabeth Collwell, w., Daniel Davis.
 „ Anthony Parker, b., & Judith Neale, w., Edward Parker.
 „ Gilbert Parker, b., & Margaret Slater, s., Richard Allen.
 „ John Venus, b., & Freelove Boad, s., Nicolas Scafe.
 „ Arthur Gantlet, b., & Sarah Burdet, w., of Deptford in Kent.
 „ Thomas Groom, b., & Gwyn William, s., Richard Lloyd.
 „ John Winn, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., William Bayly.
 „ William Palmer, w., & Ann Cock, s., Joseph Doull.
 „ Walter Friswell, b., & Martha Kendall, s., Robert Keens.
 „ Joshua Sendall, w., & Jane Atkinson, s., John Dulane.
 „ Charles Mitchiner, b., & Anne Randall, s., Walter Bate.
 „ Nathaniel Hillyard, b., & Mary Wood, s., Richard Wood.
 „ Charles Roberts, w., & Isabell Locky, s., Richard Kenton.
 30 Jonathan Allen, b., & Mary Bromsell, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 „ John Browell, b., & Hester Ashton, w., of Milton in Kent.
 „ John Godfrey, b., & Martha Beard, s., Thomas Batchelour.
 31 Nicolas Bayly, b., & Elisabeth Woodford, s., Thos. Fenwick.
 „ John Copson, b., & Mary Moss, s., John Moss.
 „ Henry Finch, b., & Elisabeth Fossett, w., John Aliston.
 „ Michael Roberts, b., & Elisabeth Copperwhite, s., Jas. Rand.
 „ Henry Baker, b., & Elisabeth Dixon, s., Henry Dixon.
 „ Benjamin Allchurch, b., & Martha Bernard, s., Wm. Bernard.
 „ James Woolington, b., & Jane Browne, s., of St. Bottolph's
 Algate.
 „ Finch Reddall, b., & Martha Shouell, s., John Shouell.
 „ William Austin, b., & Anne Bedford, w., of St. Clement's Danis.
 „ Christopher Bembridge, b., & Mary Dent, s., Joseph Danis.
 „ William Burman, w., & Anne Ashby, w., of St. Mary
 Whitechappell.
 „ John Tomlin, b., & Elisabeth Lester, s., Richard Lester.
 „ Peter Gregory, b., & Elisabeth Baldwin, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborn.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 31 John Woodcock, b., & Margaret James, s., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, William Allen, w., & Elisabeth Bucbidge, s., Giles Clark.
,, Daniel Foot, b., & Anne Stringer, s., William Hauky.
,, Thomas Knight, b., & Sarah Reed, s., John Hurst.

JANUARY, 1691-2.

- 1 John Bill, b., & Catharine Crook, s., John Crook.
,, George Hall, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., John Sturmy.
,, Samuel Pillbame, b., & Amy Pinion, s., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, John Dacres, w., & Margaret Sandwith, w., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, John Lewes, b., & Anne Rutter, s., Charles Lewes.
,, William Haytock, b., & Dorcas Wilkins, s., Eustace Burges.
,, Claud Scott, b., & Elisabeth Pendring, w., Rd. Chaundeler.
,, Thomas Edwards, b., & Anne Hopper, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Robert Atkinson, b., & Anne Little, s., Oliver Clarke.
,, Hugh Adderly, b., & Mary Aston, s., Lawrence Marson.
2 Thomas Woodward, b., & Anne Harris, s., James Guy.
,, Richard Graham, b., & Mary Christopher, s., of St. James,
Westminster.
,, Thomas Pollexfin, b., & Elisabeth Simcock, s., Jos. Horton.
3 John Richmond, w., & Anne Lathwait, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Parker Compton, b., & Mary Adams, s., Martin Goodall.
,, John Reynolds, w., & Sarah Hunt, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, James Sparling, b., & Mary Raymill, s., James Mayor.
,, William Hancock, b., & Anne Templeman, s., of St. Olave's
Southwark.
,, Edwd. Milward, b., & Susanna Desmarit, s., Anthony Merrice.
,, William Warwick, b., & Mary Dawson, s., Michael Warwick.
,, Hector Maclane, w., & Jennet Coley, w., Robert Bennet.
,, James Simms, b., & Isabell Garret, s., John Peak.
,, Rd. Orlibear, w., & Sarah Viccars, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, James Sandwich, b., & Elisabeth Butler, s., Thomas Barker.
,, Matthew Edwards, b., & Hannah Jackson, s., of St. Paul
Covent Garden.
,, George Barred, b., & Katharin ...arshatt, s., Wm. Spurling.
,, Matthew Alleson, w., & Mary Godderd, s., Wm. Betford.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 4 Robert Rumbold, w., & Anne Gascoign, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, George Sedgewick, b., & Elisabeth Tayer, s., of Low Leyton, in Essex.
 ,, Frederick Fleetwood, b., & Dorothy Valler, s., George Den.
 5 Gilbert Adderley, b., & Elisabeth Foxen, w., John More.
 ,, John Nelson, b., & Margaret Longworth, s., Robert Harvey.
 ,, Richard Cross, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Samuel Nedham.
 ,, Thomas Blaklay, b., & Anne Rippon, s., John Hill.
 ,, David Clement, b., & Sarah Barly, s., Henry Richards.
 ,, John Staines, b., & Elisabeth Latimer, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 ,, John Undershill, b., & Anne Lance, s., Edward Dangerfield.
 ,, Richard Smaley, b., & Sarah Truman, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
 ,, John Gass, b., & Katharine Brockhouse, w., Peter Brockwell.
 ,, William Lord, b., & Hannah Purser, s., John Preston.
 ,, John Andres, b., & Hannah Scower, s., Harman Janson.
 ,, John Jones, w., & Jane Pinex, s., Edward Lodge.
 6 Thomas Wormill, b., & Winifred Tompkins, s., John Brown.
 ,, Thomas Cooper, b., & Anne Rudston, s., Robert Croften.
 ,, Ephraim Brookinburrough, b., & Elisabeth Payne, s., Edwd. Dudley.
 ,, Jeremiah Murden, b., & Elisabeth Buckshorn, w., John Murden.
 ,, John Buckler, b., & Elisabeth Woodward, s., Thos. Booth.
 ,, Thomas Bennet, w., & Jane Tipper, s., Joseph Collier.
 ,, Pierre Vivier, b., & Marie Ester Courtre, —, Abram Vivier.
 ,, John Stevens, w., & Mary Potter, s., Obadiah Grevill.
 ,, Robert Perryman, b., & Mary Blake, s., Daniel Blake.
 ,, Andrew Heines, w., & Margaret Woolhouse, w., Richard Shoreditch.
 7 John Smith, b., & Sarah Manly, s., of the Tower Liberty.
 ,, Samuel Essen, b., & Elisabeth Sendall, s., Lawrence Harper.
 ,, Thomas Teage, b., & Elisabeth Walter, s., Stephen Millar.
 ,, Joseph Wills, w., & Jane Harrison, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, William Aldridge, b., & Elisabeth Rinder, s., John Rinder.
 ,, Thomas Green, b., & Susannah Pearse, s., James Ireland.
 ,, Daniel Peterson, b., & Alice Small, w., William Ward.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 7 Thomas Wood, b., & Martha Claypole, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Morgan, w., & Mary Martyn, w., Robert Webber.
,, Abraham Fish, w., & Elisabeth Symmonds, w., John Dickins.
,, Isaac Hargood, b., & Fran. Salterley, s., Kenneth Anderson.
,, John Coleman, b., & Elisabeth Pendred, s., Fredk. Fedden.
,, Richard Gray, b., & Penelope Fox, s., John Ball.
,, Thomas Buckle, b., & Grace Adams, w., Richard Buckle.
8 Charles Gregory, b., & Mary Maroe, s., Thomas Lee.
9 John Cummins, w., & Judith Perrit, w., Stephen Blanford.
10 Thomas Worsley, w., & Mary Kirkhouse, w., Robert Shaw.
,, Isaac Smith, b., & Susannah Godsman, s., of St. Mary Hill Parish.
,, John Barns, b., & Alice Adams, s., John Chownan.
,, Arthur Bennet, b., & Elisabeth Tooth, s., John Jaques.
,, Roger Fell, b., & Alice Hartly, w., Anthony Wiltshire.
,, Richard Cooper, b., & Sarah Turner, s., West Ildesly, in Berkshire.
,, William Rippin, w., & Mary Wiltshire, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Brandwood, b., & Mary Muns, s., John Shepherd.
,, John Richards, w., & Mary Stanwell, s.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Frances Stern, s., John Smith.
,, William Russell, b., & Katharine Farrell, s., John Baldwin.
11 André Baconneau, b., & Anne Pyle, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Benjamin Gresham, b., & Jane Wilcox, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
12 Charles Whyte, w., & Priscilla Mosely, w., William Bingly.
,, William Pratt, b., & Sarah Symonds, s., William Sherwood.
,, John Sculthorp, b., & Elis. Buckley, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Archibald Cavan, b., & Mary Hamilton, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Clayton, b., & Mary Garrinton, s., John Boulter.
,, Thomas Gregory, w., & Mary Franklin, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Matthew Shelswell, b., & Rebecca Maston, s., John Shellwell.
13 Thomas Skinner, b., & Jane Watson, s., John Atkinson.
,, John Bullfinch, b., & Mary Theakston, —, of St. Clement's Danes.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 13 Edward Branch, b., & Jane Morrice, s., Jeremiah Branch.
 „ George Hughes, b., & Anne Ashin, w., of Brentford.
 „ John Jordan, w., & Joanna Rawlins, s., Philip Staunton.
 „ John More, b., & Elisabeth Cantrill, s., Edward Dangerfield.
- 14 Jeffery Clark, w., & Christine Day, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
 „ Thomas Clement, b., & Mary Symonds, s., Lewes Stevens.
 „ John Evans, b., & Lucy Powell, s., of Hornsey in Middlesex.
 „ John Bushton, b., & Sarah Mason, s., John Robinson.
 „ James Cross, w., & Mary Fynes, s., Raphael Whistler.
 „ Roger Davis, b., & Elisabeth Webb, s., Joseph Webb.
 „ Roger Wraight, b., & Mary Gates, s., William Gates.
 „ John Symonds, b., & Anne Hughes, s., Edward Berkly.
 „ George Robinson, b., & Vallis Cutter, w., Charles Cotterell.
 „ John Mason, w., & Margaret Taylor, s., of St. Sepulchre's
 Parish.
 „ Wm. Nicolls, w., & Frances Hodgskins, s., Richard Palmer.
 „ Thos. Collins, w., & Abigail Johnson, s., of Ongar in Essex.
 „ Robert Young, w., & Elisabeth Coleman, s., of Hornchurch
 in Essex.
 „ John Sinclair, b., & Anne Kidd, s., Alexander Seaton.
 „ Giles Ridout, b., & Mary de Yongh, s., Ralph Peck.
- 16 Howell Pugh, b., & Gwen Owen, s., Bennet Jones.
 „ John Costerdine, b., & Ellinor Warfe, w., Nicolas Bates.
- 17 James Gillard, b., & Ellinor Radford, s., John Harris.
 „ Thomas Lucas, b., & Elisabeth Playner, s., John Holland.
 „ John Vahan, b., & Hannah Radison, w., William Davis.
 „ James Rowlington, b., & Margaret Parkes, s., John Exon.
 „ David Bartlett, b., & Elis. Liddell, w., of Chatham in Kent.
 „ Samuel Harrison, b., & Mary Dunkley, s., William James.
- 19 John Haggit, b., & Catherine Thorn, s., of St. Dunstan
 Stepney.
 „ John Blackley, b., & Isabell Cheyney, s., John Atkinson.
 „ Michael Gamon, b., & Rachael Raworth, s., Rd. Chapman.
 „ John Goodman, w., & Jane Lucas, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
 „ John Royston, w., & Mary Collin, s., of the Tower Liberty.
 „ Henry Palmer, b., & Sarah Harrow, s., Charles Rich.
 „ Thomas Grisly, b., & Elisabeth Helsom, w., Samuel Grisly.
 „ William Butter, w., & Rebecca Covant, w., John Breech.
- 20 Robert Cleetor, b., & Elisabeth Baker, s., George Cleetor.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 20 Francis Cole, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Richard Meetch.
 ,, Job Hopkins, b., & Edith Dixon, w., James Dod.
 ,, Wm. Brisbin, b., & Margaret Campbell, s., Geo. Winchester.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Hannah Starr, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
 ,, John Harper, b., & Mary Cartwright, w., Richard Chapman.
 ,, Allen Boutwell, b., & Rebecca Gordon, s., Arthur Spalding.
 ,, Isaac Bedwell, b., & Clements Jacups, w., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
 ,, Richard Williams, b., & Priscilla Hurst, s., William Browne.
 ,, Francis Paton, b., & Elisabeth Hill, s., Jacob Brodires.
- 21 George Harrison, w., & Anna Holland, w., James Lee.
 ,, Samuel Cole, b., & Eliz. Davis, w., Edward Bowles [in the
 margin *nihil*].
 ,, John Francis, w., & Eliz. Cotes, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 ,, William Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Toms, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Michael Hastings, b., & Elisabeth Gosling, s., John Sesby.
 ,, Abraham Nailor, b., & Elis. Johnson, s., Francis Everard.
 ,, John Southwell, b., & Hannah Stevens, s., Ralph Southwell.
 ,, James Newlove, b., & Alice Hensman, s., William Walker.
- 22 Samuel Hurley, b., & Francis Higgs, s., John Cook.
 ,, Richard Jones, b., & Elisabeth Warham, s., Charles Jones.
- 23 John Francis, b., & Elis. Benbow, s., of Bishopsgate Without.
- 24 Thomas Jones, b., & Elis. Prosser, w., Edward Dangerfield.
 ,, William Loadey, b., & Elisabeth Ketterness, s., Thos. Raper.
 ,, John Ward, b., & Sarah Bostick, s., Richard Speed.
 ,, Thomas Wood, b., & Jane Coggin, s., Joseph Coggin.
 ,, Joseph Paul, b., & Elisabeth Smithonlie [?], s., of St.
 Sepulchre's Parish.
 ,, William Hill, b., & Anne Farnes, s., Edmund Hargrave.
 ,, Edward Battison, b., & Phebe Edwards, s., Thomas Gunston.
 ,, John Settlejon, b., & Judith Salmon, s., Benjamin Guy.
 ,, John Part, b., & Mary Bank, s., Archbald Eastwood.
- 25 Richard Webb, b., & Mary Randell, s., Isaac Margretts.
 ,, George Green, b., & Jane Griffin, s., Isaac Margretts.
- 26 John Lymor, b., & Margaret Denton, s., Jeffray Clark.
 ,, George Brass, b., & Mary Brett, s., Benjamin Boccock.
 ,, Edward Harrald, b., & Mary Browne, s., Richard Harrald.
 ,, John Thompson, w., & Anne Berry, s., Thomas Speed.
 ,, Nathaniel Maples, b., & Sarah Stevens, w., Thomas Ives.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 26 John Longden, b., & Anne Horseley, w., Francis Rogers.
 „ William Bushnell, w., & Elisabeth Everard, s., John Allen.
 „ Edward Salkild, b., & Hester Sands, s., Benjamin Tournalinson.
- 27 Richard Birkes, b., & Sarah Kelsall, s., Randolph Hillditch.
 „ Edmund Binnyon, b., & Rebecca Nash, w., of All Hallow's
 Great.
 „ Alexander Spaldin, b., Susannah Slowley, s., Robert Slowley.
- 28 John Walsh, b., & Mary Allen, s., Matthias Allen.
 „ Richard Nunn, w., & Jane Watson, w., Thomas King.
 „ Thomas Hipwell, b., & Tomasin Kiddell, s., Ralph Johnson.
 „ Henry Bladon, b., & Joan Gardiner, s., of St. Bottolph
 Aldersgate.
 „ Francis Gasby, b., & Hanna Gabak, s., Nicolas Jefferyes.
 „ Joseph Clarke, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., Peter Thompson.
 „ Samuel Crowhurst, b., & Mary Gibs, s., Richard Gibs.
 „ Isaac Mery, b., & Anne Larks, s., Joseph Firth.
 „ Peter Ely, b., & Mary Morely, s., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
 „ John Draper, b., & Catharine Joff, s., Francis Fraser.
 „ Joshua Walker, w., & Margaret Thistleton, w., Wm. Marshall.
 „ John Tredwell, b., & Hannah Grantham, s., Hy. Grantham.
 „ Thomas Strowd, b., & Katharine Bradford, s., John Thorp.
 „ Daniel Brandige, b., & Mary Holloway, s., Patrick Innes.
 „ Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight, —, & Alice Coke, w., Dixwell
 Hungerford.
- 29 Anthony Bowman, b., & Cath. Cleetor, s., of Stepney Parish.
 „ John Ludgater, b., & Anne Jones, w., Edmund Wright.
 „ William More, b., & Sarah Bragg, s., John Smith.
 „ Thomas Byrton, b., & Elisabeth Linegar, s., John Morgan.
 „ Henry Smith, b., & Mary Bennet, w., Edward Bellas.
 „ John Kippin, b., & Jane Osborne, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
 „ John Williams, b., & Sarah More, s., Edward Knight.
 „ Thomas Sharp, b., & Elisabeth Cadman, w., Geo. Cockram.
- 30 John Davis, b., & Mary Johnson, s., John Garthney.
 „ Albertus Hollman, b., & Susamia Hinde, s., Chris. Taylor.
 „ John Curtis, b., & Alice Randall, w., Stephen Maddock.
- 31 Philip Gurney, b., & Mary Love, w., of Bishopsgate, St.
 Bottolph.
 „ Rowland Oliphant, b., & Susanna Watts, w., John Dickenson.
 „ Nathaniel Pace, b., & Mary Ward, s., Isaac Margretts.

1691-2, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 31 John Cast, b., & Elisabeth Eaton, s., Edward Wheeler.
,, Samuel Williams, w., & Anne Butler, s., Thomas Price.

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

- 2 Henry Robins, b., & Elizabeth Peake, s., John Mason.
,, Thomas Foulsum, b., & Dorothy Cross, s., John Todd.
,, Jonathan Scot, w., & Joan Fleet, w., John Ackland.
,, Robert Spern, b., & Hannah Pellard, w., Rd. Bettisworth.
,, William Stanney, w., & Margaret Harlin, s., Thos. Stanney.
,, John Carver, w., & Catharine Hunt, w., Ralph Robinson.
,, Robert Cross, w., & Anne White, w., Francis Elliker.
,, François Champlon, b., & Jane Baieux, s., Michael Baieux.
,, Wm. Paine, b., & Elizabeth Brough, w., of Christ Church in
London.
,, John Chancellor, b., & Judith Rose, s., James Pearson.
,, Edward Barnes, w., & Katharine Arkinstall, s., of St. Mary
Buthaw Parish.
,, John Lee, b., & Martha Babbs, s., George Guy.
,, John Johnson, w., & Margaret Cotton, w., of St. Olave
Southwark.
,, Randolph Ireland, b., & Anne Clark, w., Jeremiah White.
,, Thomas Henderson, b., & Mary Addison, s., Geo. Blacklock.
,, Thos. Hunt, b., & Ellinor Yates, s., in St. Katherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Bone, w., & Martha Framlin, s., Richard Ashmore.
,, John Davis, b., & Elisabeth Barks, s., Jenkin Davis.
,, John Howard, b., & Julian Dacres, s., of Brentford in Middx.
,, Lewes Jones, b., & Elisabeth Evans, s., Edward Philpot.
,, Benjamin Pool, b., & Mercy Marner, s., John Steer.
,, Christopher Winter, b., & Elisabeth Ingram, s., Mark Walker.
3 John Shelmardine, b., & Rose Mead, s., William Dike.
,, Wm. Simpson, w., & Jane Wardlow, s., of Berkin in Essex.
,, Andrew Hydeman, b., & Elisabeth Bridges, w., John Hopki.
,, Richard Batty, w., & Avis Stevens, w., Amias Heath.
,, John Waller, w., & Mary Philips, w., Thomas Ward.
4 John Watson, b., & Anne Webb, s., William Carter.
,, Thomas Grisden, b., & Sarah Matthews, s., John Matthews.
,, George Roberts, b., & Mary Jeffrey, s., Thomas Sutton.
,, Edward Sylle, b., & Margery White, w., Edward White.
,, James Spikeman, b., & Jane Hall, s., Thomas Slightholm.

1691-92, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 4 William Thirlewind, b., & Ruth Needham, s., Isaac Needham.
 ,, John Gardiner *alias* George, b., & Sarah Hayne, s., Wm. Rogers.
 ,, Henry Jackets, w., & Elisabeth Elnig, s., Philip Rogers.
 ,, Jaspar Kinsman, w., & Mary Dawson, s., of Rumford in Essex.
 ,, John Rowett, b., & Elizabeth Noise, w., Thomas Lodwick.
 ,, Jacob Pool, b., & Mary Pearse, w., of Barking in Essex.
 ,, Richard Roberts, w., & Dorothy Howell, w., Samuel Bishop.
 ,, Henry Hereford, b., & Mary Beldum, s., Thomas Hedger.
 ,, Nathaniel Heath, w., & Jane Richards, s., Thomas Thrip.
 ,, Henry Sanders, b., & Sarah Rogers, s., Simon Nelson.
 ,, William Willson, b., & Hannah Browne, s., of the Tower
 Liberty.
- 5 Henry Lindsey, b., & Anne Chandler, s., Jeffrey Swan.
- 6 Edward Blake, b., & Elisabeth Barret, s., Edward Latham.
 ,, Robert Gom, w., & Joan Pearse, w., James Goff.
- 7 John Horton, b., & Elisabeth Pecker, s., Thomas Pettit.
 ,, Peter Fontaine, b., & Elisabeth Warring, s., John Warring.
 ,, William Jackson, b., & Jane Foster, s., Richard Kay.
 ,, John Spencer, b., & Grace Grosvenor, s., Robert Seabrook.
 ,, Charles Best, b., & Elisabeth Rowe, s., Enoch Baller.
 ,, John Wootoon, w., & Alice Jackson, w., Anthony Bristow.
 ,, Thomas Rumbald, w., & Sarah Lewis, s., John Hosfield.
 ,, Anthony Linch, b., & Margaret Mullett, w., Elias Faver.
 ,, John Widnall, b., & Mary Antrobus, s., James Holmes.
 ,, Francis Briggs, b., & Elisabeth Green, s., Robert Young.
 ,, Matthew Thompson, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Rob. Kingston.
 ,, William Bings, b., & Elisabeth Wallis, w., Thomas Hobbs.
 ,, William Collier, b., & Elisabeth Hall, w., of Bow Parish,
 near Bromley.
- ,, John Norman, b., & Margaret Barker, s., Francis Taylor.
 ,, Philip Geer, b., & Mary Churchill, w., Thomas Nicolls.
 ,, Edward Sanders, w., & Joanna Hodgkins, s., Geo. Hodgekins.
 ,, John Arnold, w., & Margaret Waller, w., of Curkom Dean in
 Berkshire.
- 8 Andrew Mackfermling, b., & Anne Banks, w., James Lawson.
 ,, Stephen Buskarlet, b., & Rachel Gourdon, s., by Licence.
 ,, Jeremie Guinard, b., & Rachel Casey, s., Jacob Vivier.
 ,, John Slose, b., & Anne Crouch, s., James Slose.
 ,, Starling Willford, b., & Elisabeth Warner, s., James Furrell.

1691-2, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 8 Nicolas Andrews, b., & Jane Norton, w., Drinmox Ballin.
 ,, William Wren, b., & Frances Hopkins, w., John Bayes.
 9 William Skirton, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Tobias Dent.
 ,, John Farr, w., & Joan Morley, w., John Saxby.
 ,, Thomas Holt, —, & Elisabeth Meads, w., Christopher Coney.
 ,, Henry Gold, b., & Sarah Law, s., Anthony Palmer.
 ,, Charles Riddell, w., & Elis. Alexanders, s., Thos. Sparrow.
 ,, Charles Pangburn, b., & Elisabeth Hinton, s., Geo. Emmot.
 ,, Francis Still, b., & Mary Lakin, s., Daniel Prince.
 ,, Benjamin Lewis, b., & Elisabeth Hill, w., John Sturing.
 ,, Nathaniel Lee, w., & Martha Hall, w., James Russell.
 ,, William Nicolas, w., & Joanna Lock, w., Henry Day.
 ,, Thomas Stanes, b., & Helen Johnson, s., Henry Smith.
 ,, Matthew Tomlinson, b., & Jane Reeve, s., Richard Smith.
 ,, Benjamin Holding, b., & Margt. Moxe, s., Reginald Hunter.
 ,, Thomas Hamet, b., & Sybilla Jenner, w., Richard Rivington.
 ,, Richard Mather, w., & Susanna Wheatly, w., Rich. Walton.
 ,, John Ducane, b., & Anne Green, w., Cornelius Janson.
 ,, Richard Bovil, b., & Mary Pickford, w., John Braggar.
 ,, Samuel Sanderford, b., & Jane Mawer, s., of St. Anne
 Blackfriars.
 ,, Thomas Browne, b., & Anne Molder, s., Nathaniel Feriby.
 10 Joseph Archer, b., & Catharine Scott, w., John Goulding.
 ,, Simon Griffing, b., & Mary Anderson, s., Philip State.
 ,, William Painter, w., & Joanna Kelly, w., John Stevens.
 11 Robert Harvey, w., & Alice Millar, w., of St. Bottolph's
 Aldgate.
 ,, George Wood, b., & Joan Jackson, s., John Bennet.
 ,, John Back, w., & Elisabeth Palmer, s., Thomas Beauchamp.
 ,, Thomas Reynolds, b., & Elisabeth Barton, s., George Newell.
 ,, Jeremiah Richardson, —, Margaret Barnet, s., John Rablish.
 ,, Thomas Parsons, b., & Mary Ward, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Joseph Firmin, b., & Mary Blanchit, s., Thomas Walkley.
 12 Edward Mason, b., & Martha Lawrence, w., John Mason.
 ,, Josias Harwood, b., & Anne Noding, s., Robert Thorn.
 ,, Ernest Ottell, b., & Helen Challis, w., Thomas Grey.
 14 Thomas Brittain, b., & Grace Hard, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
 ,, James Reed, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., John Collop.
 ,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Julian Collins, s., Francis Say.

1691-2, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 14 Matthew March, b., & Charlotte Foster, s., Aquila Mabson.
 ,, John Jones, w., & Mary Gawden, s., Thomas Rock.
 ,, James Davidson, b., & Martha Biridell, s., Abraham Leney.
 ,, Jonathan Blimstone, b., & Elisabeth Cumfrey, w., William
 Burcumb.
 ,, George Webb, b., & Martha Jessop, w., of Mile end in
 Stepney Parish.
- 15 Richard Liddiard, w., & Anne Dedman, w., of Mark Lane,
 London.
 ,, John Borne, b., & Catharine Holdip, s., Thomas Armstrong.
 ,, Robert Hart, b., & Anne Seale, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
- 16 Richard Davy, b., & Barbara Mathes, s., of Great Allhallowes.
 ,, Mark Willson, w., & Grace Blatchford, w., Andrew Coy.
 ,, John Ellis, b., & Sarah Hodges, s., Richard Hodges.
 ,, Joseph Burrell, b., & Elisabeth Hill, w., William More.
- 17 William Pay, b., & Anne Palmer, s., Richard Blashwood.
- 18 William Kelsey, b., & Elis. Wooley, s., Denis Saveridgworth.
 ,, John Purchas, b., & Mary Dallock, s., James Dixson.
 ,, Randolph Howard, b., & Elisabeth Humphreys, w., of St.
 Anne, Westminster.
 ,, William Tabram, b., & Bridget Bishop, s., James Bayly.
 ,, John Willson, b., & Jane Brewitt, s., of Woodford in Essex.
 ,, Richard Ryvington, b., & Jane Foxon, s., Morgan Edwards.
 ,, Paul Wassings, b., & Anne Perkins, w., John Sturmy.
 ,, James Pitt, b., & Rebecca White, w., William Hawtrey.
- 19 Daniel Bain, b., & Barbara Burradge, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 20 Andrew Dollar, b., & Elisabeth Eaton, s., Nathaniel Lee.
 ,, William Euster, b., & Mary Stevens, s., Nathaniel Lee.
 ,, Peter Connil, b., & Ellinor Gayny, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Henry Gerish, w., & Helen Fishwick, w., Anthony Walkers.
- 21 Peter Johns, b., & Martha Simpson, s., of Cripplegate Parrish.
 ,, Christn. Neelson, b., & Rebecca Shepherd, s., John Shepherd.
 ,, Saml. Jones, b., & Elisabeth Swift, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, Robert Willins, w., & Jane Gray, s., Abraham Pauely.
 ,, Henry Dawson, w., & Isabell Toogood, w., George Page.
 ,, William Wald, b., & Elisabeth Skett, w., Richard Gates.
 ,, John Clark, b., & Mary Davis, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 22 Anthony Baker, w., & Anne Jordan, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
- 23 George Wallis, b., & Mary Gibbons, w., John Friend.

1691-2, FEBRUARY, *continued*.

- 23 Hy. Carter, b., & Mary Bridg, w., Thos. Badget [*cf. below*].
 „ [A]mbrose Cooper, b., & Mary Clarke, w., of St. George's Southwark.
 „ [Ro]land Paye, w., Jane D'Orne, s., Tousaint Mallard.
 „ [Jo]hn Jackson, b., & Alice Matthews, w., John Smith.
 „ [P]hineas Clark, w., & Mary Wharf, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ [J]ohn Lake, b., & Susannah Hudson, s., Thos. Rawlinson.
 „ [J]ohn Jones, b., & Mary Sanderson, w., of St. Martin in the Fields.
- 24 John Taton, b., & Elisabeth Bell, s., Isaac Turner.
 „ William Mason, b., & Sarah Knight, s., Thomas Lewes.
 „ Robert Allen, w., & Psyche Shelton, s., John Mash.
- 25 Thos. Painter, b., & Mary Bridge, w., Thos. Badget [*cf. above*].
 „ Ambrose Cooper, b., & Elisabeth Ward, s., Thomas Walkly.
 „ David Faucont, b., & Esther Anne Pilet, s., Estienne Touchard.
 „ [Jo]hn Revins, b., & Ellinor Atkins, w., Daniel Eglin.
 „ Philip Phillips, b., & Anne Smith, s., Francis Whatcott.
 „ John Pool, b., & Elisabeth Kircher, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
- 26 Richard Preston, b., & Anne Lowther, s., William Lowther.
 „ Simon Lewes, b., & Sarah Barnes, w., of Poplar in Stepney.
 „ Christopher Masters, b., & Edith Collier, s., Francis Pate.
- 28 Joseph Flood, b., & Susannah Mills, s., Rd. Goldingham.
 „ George Butler, b., & Frances Atkinson, s., Henry Grace.
 „ Samuel Burton, b., & Elisabeth Foster, s., Thomas Walker.
 „ John Ashwell, w., & Alice Rosier, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
 „ Abraham Calwall, b., & Elisabeth Barber, w., George Rogers.
 „ Henry Snow, b., & Martha Malden, s., Thomas Hinton.
 „ Samuel Mavis, —, & Jane Graves, w., Samuel Wallis.
 „ John Webster, b., & Sarah Platts, s., Obadiah Clark.
- 29 Hugh Edwards, b., & Mary Robins, —, Francis Mason.
 „ Thorp Groom, w., & Elis. Clark, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.

MARCH, 1691-2.

- 1 Matthew Langton, b., & Jane Richardson, s., John Matthews.
 „ Henry Trenwith, b., & Katharine Utber, s., Bernard Utber.
 „ William Stear, b., & Sarah Cox, s., William Loveroy.
- 2 Robert Leyole, b., & Ester Pilles, s., Samuel Coleman.

1691-2, MARCH, *continued.*

- 2 James Causey, b., & Sarah Hages, s., John Lyon.
 ,, Charles Le Tellier, w., & Elis. Bullock, s., Timothy Laine.
- 3 Lodovick Crawford, b., & Jane Walker, w., Charles Crawford.
 ,, Mich. Sanders, b., & Elis. Shugar, w., of Deptford in Kent.
 ,, James Hunt, w., & Anne Barker, w., Daniel West.
 ,, John Yellop, w., & Anne Swetman, w., John Dick.
 ,, Henry Cooper, b., & Elis. Middleton, w., Thos. Cunnington.
 ,, John Downs, b., & Deborah Mancell, s., William Burnaby.
 ,, Thomas Hawkins, b., & Susanna Burton, s., Henry Burton.
- 5 Roger Yeomans, w., & Anne Beckwith, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 6 William Harrison, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Thomas Benson.
 ,, Francis Browne, b., & Mary Cock, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
 ,, Peter Fitch, b., & Elisabeth Collins, s., Thomas Fowler.
 ,, Jaques Roy, b., & Magdalen Du Montiel, —, Abraham Du Montiel.
 ,, Ralph Kirby, b., & Sarah Jervis, s., John Bond.
- 8 Thomas Green, b., & Clementia Vickars, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
 ,, William Southard, b., & Elis. Yardley, s., Prinkney James.
 ,, Godolphus De Lamboy, w., & Elisabeth Savage, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 10 John Valentine, b., & Mary Ducatine, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Richard Helsom, b., & Helen Booth, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
 ,, John North, b., & Katharine Townley, s., of St. Anne Blackfriars.
 ,, Edward Landy, b., & Margaret Smith, s., Thomas Willburn.
 ,, John Parkinson, b., & Elisabeth Hall, s., Andrew Newman.
- 11 John Andrews, b., & Elisabeth Terry, s., of Cheshunt in Hartfordshire.
- 12 Daniel Garaw, w., & Susanne Terin, w., La Marllardiere [*sic*].
 ,, Jaques L'Archeveque, w., & Marie Lieu, s., Pierre L'Archeveque.
 ,, Thomas Edwards, w., & Elisabeth Ludgol, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Hill, b., & Elisabeth Meers, s., Herbert Ranger.
 ,, Peter Wright, b., & Mary Putter, w., John Woodroffe.
 ,, John Gibson, b., & Anne Clements, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.

1691-2, MARCH, *continued.*

- 12 Jaques Montier, b., & Marie Ester Caoet [?], s., Guillaume Montier.
,, John Lidston, b., & Faith Flather, s., Richard Giles.
- 14 Edward Jones, b., & Rebecca Bertram, —, of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 15 John Snape, b., & Faith Porter, s., Thomas Browne.
,, John Gutteridge, w., & Anne Coutley, w., St. Michael Regall.
,, Henry Beech, b., & Alice Talbot, s., of Crutched Friars.
,, Will. Sondley, b., & Alethea Eldridge, s., of St. Paul's Churchyard.
,, John Barons, w., & Isabella Barker, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Stringar, b., & Elisabeth Ridgeway, s., Edward Cruff.
- 16 Richard Rose, b., & Elisabeth Sutton, s., Henry Drawwater.
,, John Edwards, b., & Elis. Hady, s., of St. Bennet near Paul's.
,, Tho. Hobbs, b., & Anne Simpson, s., Thomas Procter.
- 17 Richard Hawkins, b., & Susanna Pepper, w., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Smith, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Haxtell, w., & Dorothy Pryor, w., John Shelton.
,, Thomas Mother, b., & Rachel Lawrence, w., Edmond Short.
,, John Skeen, b., & Mary Rothram, w., John Border.
,, John Holt, b., & Katherine Smith, w., Thomas Simpson.
- 18 John Hunt, w., & Anne Giles, w., William Andrews.
,, John Mason, b., & Mary Arthur, s., Henry Robins.
- 19 Will. Scarlett, w., & Elisabeth Sutton, w., Robert Baker.
,, Will. Symmonds, b., & Katharine Seaman, s., Will. Tribe.
,, Tho. Basse, b., & Elisabeth Harris, s., Sr. Robert Hamilton.
- 20 Tho. West, b., & Anne Mease, w., Daniell Spencer.
,, Stephen Shippey, b., & Mary Smith, w., Joseph Shippey.
- 22 John Frisby, w., & Dorcas Gate, s., Richard Jones.
,, Samson Copestake, b., & Dorothy Pedley, s., George Pedley.
,, Tho. Dyer, b., & Anne Lile, s., of Poplar in Stepney.
- 23 Jas. Sheales, w., & Elis. Hunt, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
- 24 James Ashton, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., Will. Thompson.
,, John Pigot, b., & Sarah Turner, s., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Rd. Austin, b., & Mary Bethel, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Nathaniel Sanders, w., & Elisabeth Bethel, s., St. James Clerkenwell.

End of Volume I.

1692, MARCH, *continued.*

- 25 James Christy, b., & Anne Pangburn, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 26 John Hudson, b., & Phebe Rawbone, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
- 27 Ralph Slater, w., & Mary Gadsdon, w., John Blunt.
 ,, Nathaniel Ross, b., & Anne Smith, s., of St. Antolin's Parish.
 ,, John Davis, b., & Hannah Rowley, s., Tho. Rowley.
 ,, Albert Skinner, w., & Anne Kuk, w., Walter Herbert.
 ,, Edward Lugg, w., & Elizabeth Thomson, w., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
 ,, Joel Taylor, b., & Elizabeth King, s., John Robinson.
 ,, James Hamilton, b., & Jane Taylor, s., Alexander Sutherland.
 ,, Samuel Parry, b., & Jone Field, s., Valantine Reynolds.
- 28 Tho. Ogdon, b., & Alice Castle, s., John Purslow.
 ,, Abraham Cashow, w., & Susanne Callminet, s., Benjamin De Biel.
 ,, Tho. Littlefield, w., & Phillis Hughes, w., Ezra Ketherby.
- 29 John Werret, w., & Judith Burr, s., Edward Burr.
 ,, Edward Prisk, b., & Elizabeth Crap, s., Tho. Gouge.
 ,, Will. Beton, b., & Anne Knight, s., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
 ,, Charles Pinson, w., & Elizabeth Hollis, w., John Malory.
 ,, Will. Evans, w., & Katharine Robinson, w., Lewes Evans.
 ,, Robert Chaffey, b., & Elizabeth Scot, s., Edward Scot.
 ,, Richard Handy, w., & Anne Fesy, s., of St. Giles in campis.
 ,, Will. King, b., & Jane Dallaway, s., Will. Dallaway.
 ,, Samuel Horne, b., & Elizabeth Nicollas, s., Will. Emmott.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Eliz. Wooton, s., of St. Martin's in campis.
 ,, Richard Hartman, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Gerard Vantria.
 ,, John Usherwood, b., & Dorothy Rogers, w., Will. Baker.
 ,, Will. Purney, w., & Lydia Tudor, w., of St. Margaret Lothbury.
 ,, Humphrey Jackson, b., & Mary Raby, s., Charles Pines.
 ,, James Parberry, b., & Margaret Toman, s., Tho. Osborne.
 ,, Simon Lloid, b., & Hanna Croxon, s., Samuel Palmer.
 ,, Christopher Bly, b., & Sarah Podd, s., Cuthbert Ogle.
 ,, Joseph Hankinson, b., & Kinbury Mills, s., Richard Hunt.
 ,, John Harrison, w., & Helen Grange, w., Francis Eggesfield.
 ,, James England, b., & Anne Searle, s., John Thinn.
 ,, Joseph Hawley, b., & Rebecca Pace, w., Harris James.
 ,, Hy. Attwood, b., & Anne Symonds, s., of St. Alpsage Parish.
 ,, Charles Stamford, b., & Anna Maria Rich, s., Paul Hood.

1692, MARCH, *continued.*

- 29 Nicolas Carter, w., & Alice Ellis, w., John Sturmy.
,, Edward Richards, b., & Sarah Yaring, s., John Monstevens.
,, Moses Wells, b., & Dorothy Lewes, s., John Godsaw.
,, John De la Moliere, w., & Anne Wilson, s., David de la
Molire.
,, Stephen Britton, w., & Eliz. Bertham, w., Richard Morley.
,, John Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Kendall, s., John Milner.
30 Samuel Berry, b., & Anne Child, s., Will. Child.
,, Christopher Rawlinson, b., & Jane Allison, s., Charles Story.
31 Will. Cann, b., & Rebecca Palmer, s., Will. Hunt.
,, William Millward, b., & Dorcas Reynard, s., John Gardner.
,, Theophilus Price, b., & Cath. Roberts, w., Reynald Smith.
,, John Heighington, b., & Alice Lindup, s., Tho. Heighington.
,, Joshua Paryer, b., & Anne Plumm, w., of St. Michael
Queenhith.
,, Humphrey Martyn, b., & Rose Naftel, w., of Wapping,
Whitechappell.
,, Ralph Nixon, b., & Mary Norman, s., Giles Scot.
,, Peter Philipps, w., & Anne Hussey, s., Richard Smith.
,, Tho. Barlow, b., & Mary Cock, s., Hugh Measures.
,, John Adlington, w., & Anne Moreton, s., James Carr.
,, Aron Argent, w., & Elizabeth Maile, s., Will. Bowers.
,, John Bowden, b., & Elizabeth Wakeman, w., of Camberwell
in Surrey.

APRIL, 1692.

- 1 Edward Harrison, b., & Sarah Bayly, s., Jonathan Willis.
2 Richard Bradbury, w., & Mary Sanders, s., Will. Underhill.
3 Nathaniel Jones, b., & Jane Crosby, s., Will. Lawrence.
,, Charles Blake, b., & Jone Pollard, s., Nicolas Harby.
,, Samuel Faringdon, b., & Elizabeth Faringdon, w., of St. Mary
Magdalen Bermonsey.
,, John Ludwell, b., & Mary Jennings, s., John Scot.
,, Richard Cumberland, b., & Elizabeth Bunn, s., Tho. Ridout.
,, James Wilky, b., & Mary Ballard, s., of Whitechappell.
,, John Rogers, b., & Catharine Jordan, w., James Holder.
4 Bartholomew Rogers, b., & Elizabeth Walton, s., of St. James
in campis.
,, Richard Vincent, w., & Mary How, s., John Bland.
,, Richard Wilson, b., & Jane Perkinson, w., Tho. Jackson.

1692, APRIL, *continued.*

- 5 Samuel Wheeler, b., & Mary Lees, w., Isaac Clegg.
 ,, John Harvey, b., & Juliana Windar, s., of St. Magnus Parish.
 ,, Samuel More, b., & Janes Mawson, w., Samuel Walker.
 ,, James Clark, w., & Susanna Jones, s., John Salvage.
 ,, John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Iles, s., John Iles.
- 7 Will. Thompson, b., & Anne Plasket, s., Tho. Thompson.
 ,, John Baynham, w., & Mary Cullimer, w., Anthony Barret.
 ,, Samuel Clarke, b., & Joanna Coombes, s., John Roberts.
 ,, James Vere, w., & Anna Whitaker, s., Tho. King.
 ,, Richard Littlehates, b., & Judith Lasimby, s., Richd. Deane.
 ,, John Franklyn, b., & Mary Tuttle, s., Nicolas Wolfe.
 ,, John Hurst, b., & Mary Webber, s., Tho. Webber.
 ,, Samll. Gallimore, b., & Frances Waddel, s., Robert Longburn.
 ,, Tho. Austin, w., & Margaret Webb, w., Henry Eagles.
 ,, Epke Fockes, b., & Jane Bevins, w., James Tivey.
 ,, Francis Godfrey, w., & Elizabeth Sweeting, w., John Bowlder.
 ,, Tho. Prince, b., & Jane Lane, s., Edward Woodiock.
 ,, Joseph Harrison, b., & Mary Ward, w., John Fentzell.
 ,, Henry Stuart, b., & Elizabeth Spere, w., Onesiphorus Rood.
 ,, John Godfrey, w., & Judith Dawson, s., Paul Thomas.
- 8 Tho. Wallis, b., & Izard Harrison, s., Henry Smart.
 ,, Richard Newland, b., & Anne Hawley, s., Richard Browne.
 ,, Wm. Evans, b., & Mary Hughes, s., of Little Bartholomew.
- 10 Francis Greci, b., & Mary Britton, s., George Rogers.
 ,, Jas. Allen, b., & Anne Weston, w., of St. Anne, Westminster.
 ,, Michael Reed, b., & Margaret Miller, s., Robert Hatton.
 ,, Will. Cann, b., & Anne Curtes, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, Israel De la Ville, b., & Ester Ferman, s., Isaac Hordebone.
 ,, Will. Smith, b., & Margaret Guy, s., of Popplar in Stepnes.
- 11 Nicolas Ades, b., & Elizabeth Serles, s., Tho. Berry.
 ,, John Maxwell, b., & Hanna Galward, s., S. Coleman.
- 12 Simon Dixon, b., & Sarah Peters, w., Edward Lyford.
 ,, Tho. Jones, b., & Barbara Anthone, s., Philip Watkins.
 ,, Tho. Turvy, b., & Mary Barns, s., John Dawson.
 ,, George Roberts, b., & Abigael Berry, s., David Evans.
 ,, Joseph Payne, b., & Elizabeth Conway, s., Hugh Nicolls.
 ,, George Dobson, w., & Judith Kent, w., Anthony Reedhead.
 ,, Robert Dunckly, b., & Martha Tilden, s., Paul Linby.
- 13 Tho. Berry, b., & Eliz. Riskilly, w., Herman vau Lingerkin.

1692, APRIL, *continued.*

- 13 Robert Tyller, b., & Susanna Davis, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 14 John Porter, w., & Susanna Buckler, s., Will. Whyt.
,, James Rayment, b., & Phebe Peters, s., Robert Rayment.
,, Tho. Banks, b., & Elizabeth Mann, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, Will. Basil, w., & Mary Bowt, s., of Enfield Parish.
,, Edward Slicer, b., & Mary Hague, s., Simon White.
,, Nicolas Taylor, b., & Sarah Corps, s., John Stanly.
,, John Adams, b., & Gertrude Cosins, s., of Edminton Parish.
,, John Bemister, b., & Susanna Hunsden, s., Henry Hunsden.
- 15 Will. Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., John Hornebey.
- 16 Richard Reyly, b., & Isabella Hall, s., Samuel Hilton.
- 17 John Knight, w., & Ruth Eslin, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Henry Taylor, w., & Hester Merryfield, s., John May.
- 18 Samuel Taylor, b., & Sarah Jones, s., Philemon Jones.
,, Edm. Dyos, w., & Alice Dikes, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Peter Shalcross, b., & Kath. Veal, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 19 John Horsley, b., & Elizabeth March, s., Thomas Browne.
,, John Lyford, b., & Mary Peyton, s., of Christ Church, London.
,, John Shemans, b., & Rebecca Harrison, s., John Harrison.
,, Tho. Rogers, b., & Sarah Holmes, w., Peter Payne.
,, Bartolomeo Assalo, b., & Anne Amster, s., Will. Jacobs.
,, Bartholomew Goodson, w., & Elizabeth Holmes, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Will Broad, b., & Elizabeth Babb, s., Tho. Butler.
- 20 Samuel Pulford, b., & Elizabeth Hazelwood, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Tho. Butler, w., & Katharine Moody, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Willows, w., & Ursula Collins, w., John Swanson.
- 21 Will. Elsey, b., & Mary Perry, s., James Budds.
,, Will. Clare, b., & Mary Crouch, s., Samuel Tye.
,, George Magihen, b., & Helen Magison, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edward Satterthwaite, b., & Sarah Martin, s., Edmund Vials.
,, John Gillet, b., & Dorcas Perry, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Walter, b., & Margaret Mattison, s., Abraham Walsh.
- 22 James Tooth, b., & Martha White, s., Daniel Warburton.
,, Ralph Simpson, b., & Mary Perry, s., of St. Bottolp's Bspgate.

1692, APRIL, *continued.*

- 23 Cornelius Dams, b., & Anne Gunning, s., John Wetson.
- 24 John Wren, b., & Anne Freeman, s., of St. Saviour's South-wark.
- ,, Samuel Nicolls, b., & Lydia Spencer, s., Henry Nicolls.
- ,, Duncan Macarty, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, w., John Watt.
- ,, John Loe, b., & Mary Withy, w., James Pollard.
- ,, Tho. Basset, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Daniel Allen.
- ,, John Moss, b., & Mary Owen, s., Charles Moss.
- ,, Daniel Holgate, b., & Mary Hawes, s., Samuel Holgate.
- ,, Tho. Elliot, w., & Anne Bonwick, s., John King.
- 25 James Smither, b., & Anne Smith, s., Will. Smith.
- ,, Will. Dodson, b., & Elizabeth Rowley, s., John Johnson.
- ,, Philip Johnson, b., & Rose Dawkins, s., of Rickmansworth, Hartford.
- 26 Tho. Hosgood, b., & Mary Quaker, s., Tho. Harrison.
- ,, Richard Clarke, w., & Rebecca Innocent, s., Rich. Innocent.
- ,, John Spivy, w., & Alice Middleton, s., Joseph Towle.
- ,, Walter Harford, w., & Susanna Wilford, s., Tho. Howard.
- ,, Will. Malham, w., & Susanna Culping, s., Henry Rowel.
- ,, Philip Barker, w., & Sarah Fagg, w., Nicolas Archdeacon.
- 27 Tho. Middleton, b., & Mary Barret, s., Tho. Whelpdale.
- ,, John Clements, w., & Mary Bridges, s., John Sturmy.
- 28 John George, b., & Dorothy Hilliard, s., John Gifford.
- ,, John Norris, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., Abraham Rolfe.
- ,, Robert Tindall, b., & Jane Clark, w., Oliver Clark.
- ,, Tho. Gapen, b., & Elizabeth Pear, s., Stephen Vine.
- ,, Philip Parsons, b., & Frances Redding, s., Will. Widmere.
- ,, George Millingdon, w., & Agnes Dobson, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
- ,, Edward Turvey, b., & Margaret Groom, w., of St. Buttolph's Algate.
- ,, Richard Baxter, b., & Margarey Frances, s., Will. Frances.
- ,, Joseph Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., Edward White.
- ,, Makepeace Holloway, b., & Frances Perdue, s., of St. Anne Aldergate.
- ,, Henry Roads, b., & Abigail Ashby, s., Will. Ashby.
- ,, John Richardson, b., & Mary Crosson, s., John Skinner.
- ,, John Thomson, b., & Jane Timson, s., Will. Almon.
- 29 Tho. Bett, b., & Grace Sykes, s., of St. Buttolph Bspgate.

1692, APRIL, *continued.*

- 29 Nicolas Howard, w., & Jane Jenny, w., Robert Irwin.
,, Tho. Newman, w., & Mary Rayner, w., Samuel Sherwood.
,, George Wilson, b., & Rachel Barton, w., Hugh Nicolson.
,, Joshua Browne, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, s., of St. Zachary
Foster Lane.

MAY, 1692.

- 1 Francis Sutton, b., & Hanna Robinson, s., Richard Staple.
,, Tho. Bryan, b., & Elizabeth Austin, s., John Sturmy.
,, John Best, b., & Martha Lancaster, s., Honorat Superiori.
,, James Hamilton, w., & Joanna Waldron, s., Samuel Atkinson.
2 Nicolas Horsnail, b., & Elizabeth Key, s., John Horsnail.
3 Stephen Kirkby, b., & Margaret Barradet, s., Edward Hunt.
,, James Davis, w., & Martha Bushell, s., Will. Midleton.
,, Robert Leckie, b., & Elizabeth Graham, s., John Johnstoun.
,, Robert Rhoads, b., & Elizabeth Sison, w., Daniel Wheler.
5 John Fordum, b., & Alice Pool, s., James Walton.
,, John Ewer, b., & Sarah Weden, s., of Rickensworth in
Hartford.
,, Nicolas Patrick, w., & Anne Cooper, s., John Cooper.
,, Samuel Panton, w., & Tomasin Boon, s., of St. James,
Westminster.
,, Arthur Knocker, w., & Anne Moody, s., John Blanckley.
,, James Clarke, b., & Isabella Millar, w., John Bowrey.
,, Charles Newton, b., & Isabella Gibbs, w., of St. Dunstan
Stepney.
6 Richard Gale, b., & Anne Carpenter, s., John Read.
,, Arthur Pouey, b., & Eliz. Brian, s., of St. Martin in campis.
,, Abraham Smith, w., & Susanna Rosogan, w., Richard Browne.
8 John Warter, w., & Mary Fustian, w., Edward Sice.
,, Will. Sturgeon, w., & Elizabeth Aston, s., John Aston.
,, Will. Adams, b., & Sarah Goff, s., George Rudyard.
,, Nathaniel Cox, b., & Mary Robinson, s., John Belcher.
,, John Bonwick, b., & Anne Ball, s., Humphrey Jennings.
,, Joseph Smith, w., & Jone LLoyd, w., John Little.
,, Edward Heydon, b., & Joanna Sussex, s., Will. Sly.
,, John Pymer, b., & Mary Pybus, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
9 Jacob Fauash, w., & Marie From, w., of St. Martin's in the
fields.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

- 10 John Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Tho. Watson.
 ,, Tho. Andrew, b., & Mary Peek, s., Tho. Timson.
 ,, John Harris, b., & Dorothee Hussey, s., John Harris.
 ,, Timothy Carroll, b., & Mary Brown, s., George Constable.
- 11 Mathew Gardiner, b., & Rebecca Waples, s., John Amos.
 ,, John Pick, b., & Susanna Hutchison, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Alexander Miller, b., & Katharine Mitchel, s., Hugh Stevens.
- 12 Tho. Walkly, w., & Joanna Smalcom, s., Will. Smalcom.
 ,, George Nash, b., & Mary Hart, s., Lawrence Sconce.
 ,, James Stevenson, b., & Agnes Fosset, s., Tho. Nicolls.
 ,, Philip Morris, b., & Mary Osborne, s., George Osborne.
- 13 Nicolas Hanson, w., & Mary Shakehaft, s., Will. Mitchel.
- 14 Peter Johnson, b., & Rachel Benne, s., John Benne.
 ,, Cassey Evans, b., & Katharine Waterman, s., Samuel Clay.
- 15 Richard Dod, b., & Sarah Cockain, s., James Hatton.
 ,, Nicolas Garlick, b., & Mary Norman, s., Philip Mardell.
 ,, Joshua Hatfield, w., & Rebecca Camden, w., of Whitechappell.
 ,, Tho. Leigh, b., & Elizabeth Gay, s., Lewes Poinlow.
 ,, John Bois, w., & Margt. Miles, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
 ,, Will. Greenwood, b., & Margaret Wheatly, s., John Ward.
 ,, George Clark, b., & Jane Wenus, w., John Ewers.
 ,, Tho. More, w., & Mary Edwards, w., George More.
- 16 Robert Street, b., & Jane Bare, s., James Holmes.
 ,, George Mole, b., & Mary Evans, s., John Wright.
 ,, Samuel Massy, b., & Susanna Chesely, s., Joshua Crowder.
 ,, James Roberts, b., & Eliz. Faircloath, s., James Faircloath.
 ,, Thomas Harris, w., & Anne Bird, w., Richard Crispin.
 ,, Tho. Martin, b., & Anne Pymer, s., Tho. Martin.
 ,, Will. Downing, b., & Mary Baker, w., Christopher Downing.
- 17 John Madkins, b., & Margaret Bunyer, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
 ,, Richard Jones, w., & Joyce Barber, w., Francis Howy.
 ,, Rich. Waggoner, b., & Dor. Appleby, s., Mathew Pinkney.
 ,, John Needham, b., & Anne Pears, s., John Brooke.
 ,, Anthony Singleton, b., & Mary Burgess, s., James Nicolls.
 ,, Charles Cross, b., & Mary Godwyn, s., Will. Matthews.
 ,, Richard Kinson, w., & Elizabeth Child, w., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, John Bloxsom, b., & Mary Hosfield, s., Will. Johnson.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

- 17 John Wilson, b., & Mary Burley, s., Christopher Dowden.
,, Edward Johnson, b., & Sarah Field, s., John Holt.
,, Will. Bromley, b., & Mary Hysard, s., James Constable.
,, John Harris, b., & Joan Mabbit, s., John Vinnicomb.
,, Matthias Wall, b., & Elizabeth Green, w., John Winn.
,, John Benton, b., & Mary Burgess, s., Abraham Venables.
,, John Tyler, b., & Sarah Ford, s., Robert Wettwood.
,, John Symmonds, b., & Eliz. Pentecost, s., Rich. Theobridge.
,, Jonothan Newton, w., & Adry Amplet, s., of St. Giles in the
fields.
,, Robert Dumbleton, b., & Sarah Prat, s., of Hackney Parish.
- 18 Richard Lekms, b., & Anne Dicker, s., Will. Garner.
,, Peter Forrester, b., & Sarah Grey, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 19 Wetherall Jefferyes, b., & Sarah Low, s., Will. Brand.
,, John Howard, w., & Mary Sadler, s., Robert Robinson.
,, Will. Cooper, b., & Anne Herbert, s., Richard Holtam.
,, Tho. Parke, b., & Joan Crook, s., Robert Pake.
,, Marmaduke Grimston, b., & Elizabeth Luston, s., John
Luston.
,, Robert Rodde, b., & Mary Rowe, s., Zachariah Shute.
,, Peter Clarke, b., & Isabella Barron, w., Charles Ladiman.
,, Joseph Jones, b., & Judith Badger, w., Richard Scot.
,, Edward East, b., & Jane Barker, s., John Curtis.
,, Joseph Capell, b., & Hanna Quilter, s., Tho. Flagg.
,, John West, b., & Katharine Winfield, s., Henry Cord.
,, Tho. Jennings, b., & Elizabeth Harvey, s., Tho. Harvey.
,, Tho. Day, w., & Elizabeth Gilbert, w., Daniel Andrews..
,, John Wilks, b., & Sarah Elliot, s., James Cockayn.
- 20 Francois Rosasser, b., & Helena Gardiner, s., John Sturme.
,, John King, b., & Katharine Gainsford, s., Nathan Butler.
- 21 Will. Wright, b., & Margaret Powell, s., John Hughes.
,, Francis King, w., & Anne Richardson, w., Philip
Schrecken.
,, Tho. Merum, b., & Mary Williams, s., of Basinghall Street.
- 22 Charles Wincon, b., & Margaret Wooton, s., Robert Williford.
,, John White, b., & Sarah Bevis, w., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, John Richards, w., & Mary Middleton, w., of Bishopsgate.
,, Edmund Manforth, w., & Mary Audley, w., Tho. Litherland.
,, Tho. Giles, b., & Sarah Liver, w., Isaac Sparke.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

- 22 Edward Sander, w., & Sarah Hart, s., John Seclaw.
 ,, John Wren, b., & Mary Gasken, s., of the Minories.
- 23 Nicolas Trott, b., & Mary Wells, s., Laurence Quimons.
- 24 Tho. Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Tanley, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
 ,, John Rose, b., & Mary West, s., Will. Hegg.
 ,, Robert Silvester, b., & Letitia Coke, s., of St. Martin in campis.
 ,, Richard White, b., & Margaret Stanley, w., of Great Marley in Essex.
 ,, Richard Harwood, w., & Elizabeth Stiles, w., Humphrey Warden.
- 25 Jean Lojoy, b., & Anne Balden, s., Pierre Wally.
 ,, Nathaniel Shittleworth, w., & Mary Cheyney, w., Tho. Carter.
- 26 George Want, b., & Jane Fann, w., of St. Giles in campis.
 ,, Nicolas Knap, b., & Jane Hoyle, w., Tho. Heames.
 ,, Percivall Sergeant, b., & Mary Haughton, s., Henry Loades.
 ,, Tho. Hall, b., & Anne Morice, s., Tho. White.
 ,, Isaac William, w., & Susanna South, s., James Jones.
 ,, Will. Dodson, b., & Margaret Benting, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Stephen Keen, w., & Anne Donne, s., Chamberlain Donne.
 ,, Will. Hines, w., & Mary Dean, w., John Howe.
 ,, Will. Miller, b., & Anne Thornton, s., John Stafford.
 ,, Giles Green, b., & Mary Bridges, s., Downton Bridges.
 ,, Richard Langton, w., & Mary Buffy, s., of St. Giles in campis.
 ,, John Hart, w., & Sarah Ashley, w., John Jones.
- 27 Robert Appleby, b., & Rebecca Blake, s., John Frithey.
- 28 Joseph Faircloth, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Anthony Wilkinson.
 ,, John Dunton, w., & Jane Shakespear, w., of St. Katharine's.
 ,, Robert Thorn, w., & Mary Berry, w., John Rogers.
 ,, Will. Trimlett, b., & Mary Hepburn, w., Ralph Leyton.
- 29 John Coombs, w., & Frances Giles, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Tho. Tewsley, w., & Lydia Goslin, s., of St. Dionis Backchurch.
 ,, Henry Knottes, b., & Mary Tult, w., John Antherson.
 ,, John Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Walmsley, s., Arthur Ashton.
 ,, Tho. Salt, b., & Helen Oliva, s., of St. Edmund Lombard St.
 ,, Tho. Parsons, w., & Isabella Robinson, s., of St. George Southwark.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

- 29 John Southam, b., & Thomasin Bowen, s., of St. Andrew's
Holborn.
- 30 Daniell Dartiand, w., & Judith Hutt, w., Richard Tarleton.
,, Tho. Cotten, w., & Alice Shepherd, s., Will. Higby.
,, Tho. Hitchin, b., & Sarah Eversden, s., Henry
- 31 John Elmore, b., & Sarah Trape, w., Tho. Pye.
,, George Meredith, b., & Jane Sing, s., of St. George
Buttolp's lane.
,, Will. Millar, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., Tho. Sisex.
,, John Jervis, b., & Susanna Wootton, w., St. Mary White-
chappell.
,, Will. Birdes, b., & Anne Freeman, s., Ralph Blackwell.

JUNE, 1692.

- 2 John Gibson, b., & Elizabeth Stannell, s., Nathaniel Brook.
,, Tho. Rawson, w., & Prudence Wagstaff, w., Charles Bowles.
,, Tho. Bridgman, b., & Elizabeth Walby, s., John Walby.
,, Robert Noke, w., & Elizabeth Denby, s., John Sturmy.
,, John Cook, b., & Anna Wing, s., Joshua Wing.
,, Will. Stretton, b., & Elizabeth Hurt, s., Thomas Hurt.
,, John Fryday, w., & Alice Harvey, s., Edward Harvey.
- 3 Francis Tedd, w., & Martha Pollard, s., John Stanbridge.
- 5 Edward Gilman, b., & Hanna Deane, s., Will. Mitchel.
,, John Burton, b., & Hanna Crouch, w., Thomas Bowson.
,, Henry Yates, b., & Margaret Butterfield, s., Robert Davis.
,, Richard Inck, b., & Deborah Holland, s., Tho. Dodkin.
,, Robert Waterlow, b., & Elizabeth Jacob, s., John Fleming.
- 6 Benjamin Maris, b., & Bridget Davis, s., Will. Simcox.
,, Daniel Rentier, b., & Marte Marchand, s., Jeremie Guinea.
- 7 Joseph Marsh, b., & Elizabeth Currier, s., Robert Stevens.
,, John Snipe, b., & Elizabeth Aitkins, w., Jonas Cock.
,, Arthur Beech, b., & Susanna May, w., John Blumfield.
,, David Horrobin, b., & Hester Sherman, s., of St. Giles
Cripplegate.
,, John Canary, b., & Mary Squire, s., Anthony Cornwall.
,, John Deane, w., & Dorothy Beaumont, s., Francis Booth.
- 8 Robt. Fardo, w., & Sus. Crump, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, John Hutton, w., & Sarah Burton, s., John Burton.
,, Will. Armstrong, b., & Ellinor Parkes, w., Sebastian Gilbert.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

- 9 Richard Matthews, b., & Anne Marshall, s., of St. Bottolph
Algate.
,, George Hilton, b., & Anne Millar, w., John Lane.
,, Will. Streetin, b., & Eliz. Cooper, s., of Gregory near Paul's.
,, John Cato, b., & Elizabeth Speed, s., Tho. Hern.
,, Tho. Fisher, b., & Anne Goodman, w., of Westham in Essex.
,, John Dumbleton, w., & Susanna White, w., Edm. Merydale.
,, John Wenborne, b., & Sarah Munt, s., John Morley.
,, Elisha Grimes, b., & Anne Gronnous, w., John Foss.
,, Robert Lambert, b., & Margaret LLOYD, s., John Nicoll.
,, Adam Jellicoe, w., & Elizabeth Tanswell, w., of St. Leonard
Shoreditch.
- 10 Stephen Okeley, b., & Elizabeth Bushell, s., John Godfrey.
- 11 Simon Fauquet, b., & Marie Haiequenhoc, w., Gerard Del
Ward.
,, Samuel Silvester, w., & Alice West, w., Charles Bishop.
,, Gabriel Du-Boue, b., & Mary Brakes, w., Tho. Gemblin.
- 12 Richd. Matson, b., & Elizabeth Glasgow, s., Robt. Pattison.
,, John Harrington, b., & Jane Rascoe, s., Tho. Rascoe.
,, John Grasing, b., & Catharine Evans, s., Abraham Evans.
,, Baudouin Nicq, b., & Marie Edlin, s., of Spittle fields.
,, Andrew Dosell, b., & Anne Wright, s., Edward Holliar.
- 13 Richard Haydon, w., & Mary Stevens, s., of St. Andrew's
Holbourne.
- 14 James Lindsey, w., & Joanna Dempster, w., Nicolas Millar.
,, Robert Kingston, b., & Elizabeth Windsor, s., of St. Mary
Somerset.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Anna Heyward, s., James Grunwin.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Margaret Chittenden, s., William Bird.
,, Richard Hewitt, b., & Mary Bowman, s., John Croxan.
,, John Hurrell, b., & Elizabeth Dod, s., Tho. Hurrell.
,, Tho. Bayly, w., & Susanna Swayne, s., Stephen Wood.
,, John Knat, b., & Mary Cole, w., Philip Kynd.
,, John Stoper, b., & Elizabeth Stater, s., Barnabas Maycock.
- 15 Paul Mossell, b., & Margaret Barham, s., Jacob Visage.
,, William Browne, b., & Sarah Forrester, s., of St. Dunstan
in the West.
- 16 Simon Smith, w., & Elizabeth Shoans, w., of Ratliff in
Stepney.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

- 16 John Sigors, b., & Sarah Ingerson, s., John Ingerson.
,, Christopher Buckle, w., & Winifred Price, w., Robert Price.
,, Will. Richmond, b., & Mary Waters, s., Robert Price.
,, John Roach, b., & Mary Cook, w., John Thorne.
,, Edmund Goddard, b., & Frances Boyle, w., Francis Andrews.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Elizabeth Goodwin, w., of St. Giles
Cripplegate.
- 17 John Nicolls, b., & Mary Jefferyes, w., of St. Bottolph
Bishopsgate.
,, Daniel Hayes, b., & Joanna Reynolds, w., Robert Daffe.
,, Edward Sheffield, b., & Hester Howard, s., James Pinckney.
- 18 John Munday, b., & Anne Norris, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Mary William, s., John Williams.
- 19 Will. Paine, b., & Judith Calvert, s., of Edminton Parish.
,, Tho. Meere, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Ralph Walton.
,, George Hull, b., & Mary Mayhew, s., Jonathan Wilson.
,, Tho. Yates, b., & Mary Grundy, w., Will. Whitaker.
,, Tho. Nailour, w., & Alice Smith, w., Job Glover.
,, Tho. Wankley, b., & Anne Williams, s., Edward Turner.
,, Tho. Dewsberry, b., & Elizabeth Colrick, s., Richard Dod.
,, Jonathan Cosnis, b., & Sarah Day, s., Will. Bedford.
,, John Cook, w., & Mary Shaw, w., Richard Ashmore.
,, Will. Moss, b., & Catharine Hallum, s., of St. Margaret,
Westminster.
,, Joseph Cheesman, b., & Frances Cheesman, w., of St. James
Clerkenwell Parish.
- 23 Will. Loda, b., & Hanna Littleboy, w., Tho. Glover.
,, Joseph Williams, b., & Mary White, s., Richard White.
,, Will. Everard, w., & Elizabeth Prick, s., Will. Champian.
,, Richard Card, b., & Christine Giles, s., Edward Giles.
,, Edward Walker, b., & Sarah Vincent, s., John Hardwick.
,, Will. Presland, b., & Mary Dodson, s., Will. Dodson.
,, John LLoyd, b., & Anne Cranmore, w., of St. Andrew's
Holborn.
,, John Baldrey, w., & Jemima Dawkes, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
,, Tho. Butfant, b., & Susanna Gibson, s., Will. Tokefield.
- 24 Samuel Fitch, b., & Anne Rowling, s., Will. Card.
,, Timothy Tauerner, w., & Appollin Lindridge, w., of St. Giles
in campis.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

- 25 John Hudson, b., & Mary Theed, s., of Hornsey in Middlesex.
 ,, Tho. Hall, b., & Elizabeth Fern, s., of Okingham in Berkshyre.
 ,, Humphrey Auston, w., & Sarah Macmullin, s., Isaac Margets.
- 26 Will. Turtle, w., & Joanna Hughes, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Samuell Willson, b., & Elizabeth Clifford, w., John Pattison.
 ,, Anthony Potter, w., & Rebecca Hopkins, s., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
 ,, Benjamin Green, w., & Mary Stokes, s., Robert Bacon.
 ,, Richard Wittrens, b., & Eliz. Hubbert, s., Edward Hubbert.
 ,, Conrad Gugelman, b., & Mary Colman, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
 ,, Th. Gouer, b., & Sar. Eddington, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
- 27 John Ryninck, b., & Anne Starkey, w., Andrew Dewrin.
- 28 Howell Williams, w., & Elizabeth Marshall, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Richard Tranton, b., & Mary Homer, s., Edward Richards.
 ,, Rich. Wright, w., & Martha Pennington, w., John Stamford.
 ,, Benjamin Cooper, b., & Sarah Howell, s., Benjamin Cox.
 ,, Walter Ballet, b., & Mary Hudson, s., Joseph Ragg.
 ,, Tho. Fearnley, w., & Mary Thorowgood, s., Will. Shallum.
 ,, Tho. Smithy, b., & Mary Jordan, s., Abraham Hooper.
 ,, Paul Berry, w., & Mary Harrison, s., Tho. Balland.
 ,, George Garald, w., & Susanna Clifford, w., John Ash.
- 30 Will. Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Matthew Pound, b., & Mary Thomas, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
 ,, John Gamm, w., & Mary Cook, s., Anthony Dewey.
 ,, Jeffrey Waite, b., & Margaret Goulding, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
 ,, Louis du Goling, b., & Rebecca Caswell, s., Will. Viner.
 ,, John Humes, b., & Sarah Howard, s., of Enfield in Middlesex.
 ,, Benjamin Graves, b., & Helen Hunt, s., Samuel Embry.
 ,, Will. Gomber, b., & Sarah Crocker, s., George Black.
 ,, Bostock Carleton, b., & Mary Facer, s., Tho. Wildy.

JULY, 1692.

- 1 Cornelius Ball, b., & Sar. Wyatt, w., of Spittlefields in Stepney.
- 2 John Hawkins, b., & Mary Jenkins, w., George Green.
- 3 Tho. Watson, b., & Mary Garret, s., John Morgan.
- „ Richard Sharpe, b., & Anne Browne, w., Henry Fifield.
- „ Richard Scrookes, b., & Mary Matthews, s., Rich. Gutteridge.
- „ John Cole, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon, s., John Skelton.
- „ Robert Hagon, b., & Mary Dann, s., John Blunt.
- „ Will. Tims, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., Tho. White.
- 5 Ebenezer Raddon, b., & Anna LLoyd, s., Jeremiah Raddon.
- „ Roger Apps, b., & Margaret Oliver, s., John Goodman.
- „ John Furnis, b., & Mary Page, s., Samuel Johnson.
- „ Samuel Heath, b., & Elizabeth Amerson, w., Geo. Slograine.
- 6 John Mackam, b., & Anne Cullony, w., Tho. Kennyan.
- „ Henry Gearing, w., & Hanna Fowke, s., Joshua Gearing.
- „ Elias Jones, w., & Margaret Bryan, w., George Campbell.
- „ Richard Gawen, b., & Dorothy Berwick, s., of Islington.
- „ Will. Depree, w., & Elizabeth Kennedy, w., Benj. Trasilian.
- „ Will. More, w., & Mary LLoyd, w., James Watson.
- „ Tho. Greegg, b., & Martha Reed, s., George Holgate.
- 7 Joseph Hulls, b., & Mary Cox, s., John Fowkes.
- „ Rich. Cokeer, b., & Lydia Leauer, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
- „ Will. Haskett, b., & Mary Rafin, s., Edward Jones.
- „ Daniel Bonner, w., & Sarah Fish, w., Tho. Tunn.
- „ John Stockin, b., & Bridget Carr, s., Francis Blake.
- „ Tho. Todd, b., & Margaret Westgarth, s., of Wapping, White Chappell.
- „ George Witherington, w., & Anne Clark, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
- „ Stephen Batty, w., & Hester Scott, w., of Westham in Essex.
- „ Joseph Foster, w., & Jane Fusdate, w., Joseph Howe.
- „ Francis Barnes, b., & Mary Ayres, w., of Ratliff in Stepney.
- „ Jean Chastellain, b., & Jane Parthom, s., Maximilian Du Villex.
- 8 Peter Loue, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., Joseph King.
- „ Edward Berry, b., & Rebecca Skerret, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 9 William Reeves, b., & Dorothy Elliot, s., Edward Hodges.
- „ Benom Green, b., & Mary Foot, s., Philip Green.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

- 9 Will. Macklain, w., & Margaret Glanvill, w., Valentine Lewin.
 ,, Peter Carry, b., & Martha Browne, s., George Peirson.
- 10 George Young, b., & Jane Ruddle, s., of Queen Hith Parish.
 ,, George Guppy, b., & Jane Whiteman, s., of St. Mary White-
 chapel.
 ,, Samuel Thompson, b., & Phillis Bodworth, s., of St. Martin
 in campis.
 ,, John Mills, b., & Jane Ashton, s., Christopher Kighley.
 ,, John Fenton Kifton, w., & Ellinor Howling, w., of Exchange
 Alley in Cornhill.
 ,, Andrew Layton, b., & Mary Faulcon, s., Abraham Faulcon.
 ,, Tho. Holly, b., & Anne Justice, s., Samuel Waters.
 ,, Robert Barrow, b., & Mary Arnold, s., Edward Morgan.
 ,, Henry Smith, w., & Anne May, w., of St. Bottolp's Algate.
 ,, Pierre Le Guay, w., & Jane Bruny, w., Robert Galloway.
 ,, Alexander Pindar, b., & Anne Wills, s., Miles Goddard.
 ,, Tho. Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Spurling, s., of St. Leonard
 Shoreditch.
- 11 John Holmes, b., & Mary Glass, w., Tho. Deacon.
 ,, Tho. Haddock, b., & Margery Broadharst, s., Edward
 Wainwright.
- 12 Will. Braem, b., & Anne Debant, s., Charles Brook.
 ,, Edmund Smith, w., & Alice West, s., Nathaniel Morin.
 ,, Richard Norley, b., & Elizabeth Shelton, s., Tho. Morrice.
 ,, Tho. Whittyat, w., & Elizabeth Richards, s., George Stagg.
 ,, William Reynolds, b., & Sarah Norris, s., Tho. More.
 ,, James Shute, b., & Elizabeth Greenhill, s., George Burridge.
- 13 Will. Bayly, b., & Priscilla Wolfe, s., John Wolfe.
 ,, John Knott, b., & Penelope Smith, s., of St. Helen's Parish.
 ,, William Hatton, b., & Sarah Webster, s., of St. James,
 Westminster.
 ,, Will. Kitchin, b., & Phebe Millar, s., Stephen Cock.
 ,, David Pritchard, b., & Anne Nottingham, s., Henry Clarke.
 ,, Herbert Watts, b., & Joanna Brodrick, s., Ralph Brodrick.
 ,, Henry Hiller, b., & Jane Griffith, w., of Saffron Hill in
 St. Andrew's Holbourn.
 ,, George Smithson, b., & Susanna Anderson, w., Alex. Carter.
 ,, Thomas Speckman, b., & Hanna Ewer, s., William Chalkhill.
- 14 Will. Penny, b., & Sarah Eaton, s., Nicolas Browne.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

- 14 Richard Stevens, w., & Anne Mary Allen, w., Thos. Cox.
,, John Bayly, b., & Hannah Hopkins, s., Thos. Gamadge.
,, John Clark, w., & Alice Langford, s., John Bound.
,, John Pratt, b., & Mary Gawden, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Willm. Tanner, w., & Joan Norton, w., Thos. Sturt.
,, John Oxman, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., John Swynsted.
,, Guinnet Westmacot, b., & Mary Ainsworth, s., Jas. Ainsworth.
,, John Woodall, b., & Hester Baker, s., John Sturmy.
,, Samuel Titley, w., & Alice Boteler, w., John Bell.
,, John Mossom, w., & Susanna Atkinson, s., Will. Dudley.
,, Matthew FitzGerald, b., & Kath. Browne, s., Dennys Bryan.
,, James Masters, b., & Alice Maddox, s., Francis Hebblerley.
,, Will. Otterhead, w., & Margaret Howell, w., of St. Martin's
in the fields.
,, Edward Cleauly, b., & Anne Griffin, w., Jacob Packet.
- 15 Will. Harly, b., & Mary Rice, w., of St. George Southwark.
,, Patrick Barkley, b., & Margaret Foreman, s., John Mackenn.
,, John Swaine, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., Henry Fountaine.
,, Joseph Rewhgan, b., & Sarah Bayly, s., Joseph Cartwright.
- 16 Benjamin Clarke, b., & Mary Claridge, w., John Jenner.
,, John Daniel, b., & Anne Hancock, s., John Cranwell.
- 17 Richard Kellet, b., & Mary Seely, s., Robert Lambe.
,, Edward Hale, b., & Mary Cole, s., William Edwards.
,, Thos. Wheatly, b., & Sarah Curtis, s., in Coleman Street,
London.
,, Benjamin Sanders, b., & Jane Sadler, s., Edward Fielding.
,, Henry Millar, b., & Grizzell Shelton, s., James Morris.
,, Francis Leaper, b., & Frances Cleaver, w., of St. Bride's
Parish.
,, John Jenkes, b., & Mary Roberts, s., John Swaine.
,, Andrew Neale, b., & Susanna Trout, w., Henry Monk.
- 18 Jacob de Launy, b., & Susanne Lauoit, s., Abraham Lauoit.
,, Richard Leechy, w., & Margaret Barlow, w., William More.
,, John Harris, b., & Anne Brynton, w., Littleton Henly.
- 19 Henry Webster, w., & Susanna Allen, w., of St. George
Southwark.
,, James Cooper, b., & Sarah Fugen, s., William Hester.
,, John Randall, b., & Eliz. Small, s., David More.
,, Robert Green, b., & Eliz. Martyn, w., John Ramridge.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

- 19 John Wootton, b., & Mary Carter, w., Gilbert Bibby.
 „ John Gunston, b., & Mary Allanby, w., Richard Allanby.
 „ John Harris, w., & Mabell Whineray, s., of Chigwell in Essex.
- 20 John Branard, b., & Grizzell Stocker, s., Jeffrey Branard.
 „ Hy. Harper, b., & Fruse Godfrey, s., of Enfield in Middelsex.
- 21 William Everitt, w., & Hannah Hieron, w., Jeffrey Everitt.
 „ Francis Peterson, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., John Hodgson.
 „ William Mason, b., & Mary Pell, s., Thos. Hardwick.
 „ Henry King, b., & Elizabeth Parker, s., Samuel Parker.
 „ Job Williams, b., & Sarah Van Itern, s., Walter Thimalton.
- 22 William Hafford, b., & Sarah Barger, s., John Mander.
 „ Rich. Pemberton, b., & Hester Gadfield, w., John Dandridge.
 „ Will. Dallis, w., & Sarah Willson, w., John Board.
 „ John Samford, w., & Mary Jackson, s., Will. Games.
- 23 Henry Bradshaw, b., & Frances Butler, s., Roger Wardman.
- 24 Samuel Bayly, b., & Eliz. Burroughs, w., John Galund.
 „ Thos. Antrobus, b., & Joanna Goad, w., Sam. Ross.
 „ Abraham Fry, b., & Eliz. Hughes, s., John Symmonds.
 „ Joel Wadsworth, w., and Eliz. Dogyet, w., Tho. Hackwood.
 „ John Clayton, b., & Katharine Wilson, s., John Skinner.
 „ John Harley, w., & Eliz. Benit, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 „ Edward Birkes, b., & Eliz. Young, s., Richard Birkes.
 „ Will. Munden, b., & Dorothy Kemp, s., of Chelsey Parish.
 „ William Ward, w., & Susanna Collier, w., Gregory Browne.
 „ Thos. Munday, w., & Anne Tyler, w., of Stepney Parish.
 „ Thos. Thompson, b., & Mary Payne, s., Samson Payne.
 „ Vigor le Cesne, b., & Anne Bunon, s., Robert Courson.
 „ John Branson, b., & Martha Burges, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
 „ Jeffrey Full, b., & Mary Hobden, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 25 Edw. Evans, b., & Eliz. Evans, w., St. Margaret's, Westminster.
 „ Jeremy Godfrey, b., & Margaret Mackaris, s., Thos. Mackaris.
 „ Pierre Gimbal, b., & Blanche Couland, —, Daniel Dartnatigue.
- 26 Hans Ellerson, b., & Isabell Bayne, s., of St. Catharine's.
 „ Richard Castle, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., of Enfield Parish.
 „ George Ayres, w., & Jane Allanson, w., of Newington, Southwark.
- 27 John Cotterell, b., & Rebecca Johnson, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

- 27 John Batho, w., & Mary Taylor, w., John Bennet.
,, George Smith, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Richardson.
,, Paul Piers, b., & Catharine Kirk, s., Eliz. Kirk her mother.
28 Edward Elliston, b., & Ellinor Vaux, s., Thos. Elliston.
,, Robert Lane, b., & Susanna Resbeck, s., of Spittlefields
in Stepney.
,, Edward Stones, b., & Eliz. Henshaw, w., Jonathan Minikin.
,, George Nutkin, w., & Sarah Richardson, s., Stephen King.
,, Robert Martyn, w., & Jane Tams, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Thos. Stanly, w., & Sarah Hunt, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
29 Edward Hamsted, b., & Eliz. Bayly, s., Will. Smart.
,, William Jones, b., & Eliz. Humphreyes, w., Will. De Pree.
30 Francis Wood, b., & Eliz. Littledike, w., George Gee.
,, Andrew Dewdney, b., & Eliz. Jewkes, s., John Jewkes.
,, John Farmer, w., & Mary Douerman, w., Charles Barr.
31 Marin Oliuer, b., & Emily Vigory, s., Jaques Gilbert.
,, John Benson, b., & Anne Bolton, s., Will. Otes.
,, Benjamin Fairee, b., & Mary Sindall, s., John Sindall.
,, Elisha Poupé, b., & Anne Braisby, w., of St. Sepulchre's
Parish.
,, Joseph Bryan, b., & Sarah Fowler, s., Abraham Pauely.
,, John Clarke, w., & Eliz. Arkley, w., of St. Martin in the
Feilds.
,, Estienne Rallié, w., & Elisabet Sheillé, w., Charles Marignard.

AUGUST, 1692.

- 1 John Empson, b., & Elizabeth Coe, w., John Cooper.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Field, s., Will. Barnsley.
,, Jeremy Kyte, b., & Susannah Morris, s., of Wapping, White-
chappell.
,, Christian Wyand, b., & Margaret Nicolls, s., of St. Martin's
in the Fields.
2 Thomas Plumb, b., & Rebecca Cox, s., James Swift.
,, Peter Goulding, b., & Elizabeth Heath, w., John Dodson.
,, Thos. Rand, b., & Elizabeth Speakman, w., John Rand.
,, Jeffrey Corall, b., & Margaret Cole, s., William Jackson.
,, George Brewer, w., & Elizabeth Goram, w., of Eriff in Kent.
4 Joseph Bell, w., & Frances Collins, s., Alexander Rothinel.
,, Richd. Keen, w., & Jane Ingram, s., of Grace Church Street.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 4 Robert Florey, b., & Anne Reyly, w., John Baker.
 ,, James Aphthorp, b., & Katharine Humerstone, s., Roger Alston.
 ,, Morgan Ryan, w., & Anne Griffith, w., George Watson.
 ,, Charles King, w., & Katharine Ward, w., of St. James,
 Westminster.
- 6 Benjamin Bradley, b., & Eliz. Tyrwhitt, s., of St. Austin's
 Parish.
 ,, John Atkins, b., & Mary Hale, s., Richard Gun.
 ,, William Henderson, b., & Mary Lindsey, w., Will. Rogers.
- 7 Gabriel Best, b., & Rachel Aldridge, s., Will. Parker.
 ,, Sam. Lebersuch, b., & Susanna Eastwick, s., James Roberts.
 ,, John Vernon, w., & Margaret Evans, w., John Knevet.
 ,, Benjamin Morris, b., & Mary Dawson, w., of Houndsditch
 in Algate.
 ,, Francis Green, b., & Mary Champ, s., Thomas Perry.
 ,, Richard Wilson, w., and Eliz. Gun, s., Bartholomew Gun.
 ,, Guillaume Quignard, b., & Marie Joyeux, w., Jean Bontfoy.
 ,, Alderson Dixy, b., & Elizabeth Coleman, s., of Hornchurch
 in Essex.
 ,, William Burrouh, b., & Izrael Trim, w., John Lane.
 ,, John Smith, w., & Frances Chandler, s., James Kirby.
- 8 James Hilbin, w., & Mary Turney, s., of St. Bottolph
 Bishopsgate.
 ,, Charles Minchin, w., & Elizabeth Pickering, s., Chris. Staples.
- 9 George Scott, b., & Tomasin Bayly, w., Henry Wills.
 ,, Charles Bucknal, b., & Mary Lassall, w., Joseph Hart.
 ,, Rich. Colfer, w., & Eliz. Gritton, w., William Houghton.
 ,, William Houghton, b., & Ellinor Raymund, s., Rich. Colfer.
 ,, Joseph Beuerstock, w., & Anne Williams, w., Thomas Clouds.
 ,, John Mills, b., & Hester Tirrell, s., Robert Hickes.
 ,, George Mackaress, w., & Anne Chapman, s., John Cook.
- 10 Job Egleston, b., & Elizabeth Hewit, s., John Vaux.
 ,, Daniel Demon, b., & Louize Benist, s., Daniel Benist.
 ,, John Bownas, b., & Anne Dale, w., Richard Jordan.
 ,, Bartholomew Cole, b., & Mary Cockerill, s., Robert Cole.
 ,, Joshua Berry, b., & Mary Broughton, s., William Wiggan.
 ,, Richard Isham, w., & Mary Salmon, w., of St. Bottolph
 Aldersgate.
- 11 John Bunn, w., & Mary Pearse, w., Robert Keeble.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 11 George Sidley, b., & Anne Innes, s., Benjamin Nicolls.
 ,, Mules Lee, b., & Elizabeth Hurd, s., Joshua Bell.
 ,, Francis Eaton, b., & Hester Vernon, s., Francis Thursfeld.
 ,, James Cook, b., & Mary Rodd, s., Charles Wamesley.
 ,, John Bartholomew, b., & Eliz. Tilson, s., Samuel Hatfield.
- 12 Thomas Harlow, w., & Mary Borne, s., Thomas Hole.
 ,, John Wollshoffen, w., & Sussanna Kissar, w., of St. Paul's
 Canterbury.
- 13 Ralph Minshew, b., & Margaret Manloue, s., James White.
 ,, Daniel Simpson, b., & Anne Heatley, s., Thomas Heatley.
 ,, Philip Parsons, b., & Sarah Emberson, s., John More.
- 14 Chas. [*blank*], b., & Grace Humston, s., Jonathan Sanders.
 ,, Randolph Marsh, b., & Rose Marsh, w., of Hendon in
 Middlesex.
 ,, Thomas Bromley, w., & Sarah Miles, w., Francis Bromley.
 ,, Andrew Silk, w., & Jane Ramkin, s., John Brown.
 ,, Dennis Chirae, —, & Jusanne Rigal, —, Antoine Rigal.
 ,, Wm. Sherwood, w., & Hest. Chippendale, w., John Medcalfe.
 ,, Thomas Laurence, b., & Anne Bradhurst, w., John Mason.
 ,, William Daus, b., & Mary Seamer, s., of St. Helen's.
 ,, Richard Whittingham, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., Tho. Rockett.
 ,, Rowland Kendale, b., & Mary Closson, s., of St. Giles in
 campis.
 ,, Thomas Grace, b., & Mary Martin, s., Richard Martin.
 ,, John Stuart, w., & Elizabeth Murray, s., John Baker.
 ,, Thomas Turner, b., & Mary Keeble, w., Miles Burbeck.
- 15 William Baskerville, w., & Sarah Combe, w., Tho. Alford.
- 16 Gilbert Pickering, w., & Jane Hurst, s., of St. Martin in
 the Fields.
 ,, John Ester, b., & Dinah Eue, s., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, Henry Philips, w., & Elizabeth Clark, s., John Clark.
 ,, John Allmond, w., & Mary Barnes, w., Joseph Adderton.
 ,, Richd. Martin, b., & Margaret Gendy [?], s., Sam. Pickering.
- 17 Rich. Hill, b., & Dorothy Oxley, s., of Chignall Smeley, Essex.
 ,, William Burroughs, b., & Elizabeth Borthwick, s., Ralph Gee.
- 18 Charles Watson, b., & Mary Ball, s., James Culshaw.
 ,, John Ryle, b., & Anne Ciuil, s., Thomas Day.
 ,, John Hawker, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Robert Granger.
 ,, Edward Bennet, b., & Mary Best, s., Robert Granger.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 18 John Coleman, b., & Elizabeth Heather, s., Francis Clark.
 ,, William Viccars, b., & Rhoda Jones, w., John Smith.
 ,, Mark Goodborn, b., & Hannah Garrett, s., Charles Riddall.
 ,, Rich. Goldington, b., & Mary Maddox, s., Antony Baldrick.
 ,, Jas. Baldwin, b., & Mary Compton, —, of St. Bottolph Aldgate.
 ,, Isaac Hamblin, w., & Sarah Still, w., John Mobson.
 ,, James Penyll, b., & Joyce Terry, s., Peter Hayward.
 ,, Maurice Smith, b., & Anne More, w., of St. James, Westminster.
 ,, John Gascoign, b., & Lucy Posselthwaite, s., Robert Nailder.
 ,, Randolph Weaver, b., & Elizabeth Birch, s., Edward Weaver.
- 21 James Purdy, b., & Kath. Puliston, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 ,, Thomas Spicer, b., & Sarah Clarke, w., William Parrot.
 ,, Abraham Lambe, w., & Sarah Sawyer, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Esaye Corveau, b., & Susanne Delmar, s., Stephen Faget.
 ,, George Treswetforshe, b., & Martha Cooper, s., Thomas Hollaway.
- 22 John Clarke, w., & Sarah Nillam, s., Thomas Lewyn.
 ,, John Kinderly, w., & Mary Heath, s., Nathaniel Kinderly.
 ,, Samuel Gladding, b., & Martha Grinells, w., of Camberwell in Surrey.
- 23 James Sapps, w., & Dinah Harrison, w., Peter Hutton.
 ,, Thomas Wingats, w., & Margaret Fife, w., Gilbert Rankin.
 ,, James Wicks, b., & Sarah Hand, s., Thomas Still.
 ,, Richard Cleyden, w., & Mary Putnum, w., Richard Cleyden.
 ,, Nathaniel Nixon, b., & Elizabeth Jordan, w., Isaac Burgess.
 ,, Anthony Ireland, b., & Dorcas Wright, s., John Wright.
 ,, Richard Ledworth, b., & Anne Fernhead, s., Hugh Adderley.
- 24 John Kingsbury, b., & Martha Spurr, s., John Jenkins.
- 25 Joseph Milward, b., & Alice Woodcock, s., Joseph Fenn.
 ,, Herman Fairman, b., & Abrina Rodboll, s., Tho. Howard.
 ,, Richard Sharpe, b., & Jane Dawes, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, Wm. Boyes, b., & Mary Came, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
 ,, John Child, b., & Frances Tiss, s., of Crawfurd in Kent.
 ,, Henry Crouch, b., & Elisabeth Heath, s., John Daniel.
 ,, John Scatliff, w., & Susan Simpson, w., James Mayor.
 ,, Jonas Parnell, b., & Mary Poe, s., James Hern.
 ,, John Hillton, b., & Sarah Francis, s., Thomas Webb.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 25 Nicolas Parker, w., & Elizabeth Barnet, s., William Ward.
 27 Tho. Shepherd, b., & Jane Dolliff, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 28 Richard Pridgeom, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Stone.
 „ Mathew Varion, b., & Jane Giles, s., John Waterhouse.
 „ Thomas Hart, b., & Dorothy Craven, s., Richard Lawson.
 „ John Higden, b., & Anne Newbutt, s., Edward Posten.
 „ Thomas Larkin, b., & Susanna Evat, s., George Berry.
 „ John Steuens, b., & Margaret Goodwin, s., of Lingfield in
 Surrey.
 29 Laurence Park, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., John Mount.
 „ Daniel Fox, b., & Dinah Buttram, s., Henry Greathead.
 „ William Nailor, b., & Susanna Lyndes, s., Evan Jones.
 „ Francis Carpenter, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., Henry Hall.
 30 Geo. Holloway, b., & Barbara Desbrow, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
 „ Nathaniel Lee, b., & Elisabeth Wheeldon, w., of Coleman
 Street, London.
 „ Charles Cole, b., & Lidia Peal, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
 „ James Hall, b., & Sarah Ashley, s., Edward Rowe.
 „ William Dingley, b., & Sarah Richford, s., John Smith.
 „ Rich. Crompton, b., & Eliz. Jarvis, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
 „ John Brook, w., & Margaret Haggett, w., Edward Pearse.
 „ John Upcott, b., & Anne Bartholomew, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Westminster.
 31 Edward Darby, b., & Mary Burvile, s., William Barnes.
 „ Thomas Browne, b., & Sarah Butt, s., Richard Massy.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Robert Livermore, b., & Eliz. North, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.
 „ Keabel Anderson, w., & Nem Addison, s., Henry Cook.
 „ Rich. Sanderson, b., & Eliz. Hartfleet, w., John Bennet.
 „ Josias Parsons, w., & Anne Ainsworth, w., Hugh Parsons.
 „ Richard Collins, w., & Mary Stockdann, s., Abel Bower.
 „ Henry Pauret, b., & Mary Courson, s., of St. James, West-
 minster.
 „ Tho. Adderton, b., & Eliz. Martyn, s., Benjamin Knowles.
 „ Henry Giddings, b., & Anne Giddings, s., Edward Hawkings.
 „ John Millner, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., Thomas Willcox.
 „ Lancelot Robinson, b., & Mary Callcott, w., Edward Ware.
 „ Isaac Harivel, b., & Isabella Dipsy, s., Samuel Biard.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 2 Walter Blackwell, b., & Anne Long, w., Daniel Watson.
 ,, Tho. Wood, b., & Mary Clarke, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Thomas Leaver, b., & Sarah Lewyn, s., Thomas Lewyn.
 4 Wm. Millard, b., & Margt. Harris, w., of Bow in Cheapside.
 ,, Richard Hill, b., & Mary Aris, s., William Hall.
 ,, John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Twgdale, w., Christopher Smith.
 ,, Christopher Smith, b., & Deborah Howard, w., John Fisher.
 ,, Joseph Harrington, b., & Susanna Maples, s., Philip Gates.
 ,, Thos. Lingwood, w., & Sus. Headach, s., Will. Woodcock.
 ,, Solomon Smith, b., & Anne Evrington, s., Josiah Rycroft.
 ,, John Cheuter, w., & Jane Holder, w., Jacob Packett.
 5 John Hussey, b., & Mary Canter, s., St. Paul Covent Garden.
 6 Thomas Browne, b., & Mary Wallis, s., John Beck.
 ,, John Welling, b., & Dorothy Arnold, s., Thomas Coverdale.
 ,, Will. Millin, b., & Eliz. Richardson, s., Henry Richardson.
 ,, Joseph Chandler, b., & Martha Child, s., John Willcox.
 ,, Thos. Mather, b., & Margt. Sherbrook, s., Rich. Sherbrook.
 ,, John Archer, b., & Eliz. Pool, w., of Christ's Church Parish.
 ,, Robt. Wallis, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., of Kingston upon
 Thames.
 ,, Charles Collings, b., & Deborah Cutler, w., William Clarke.
 ,, Richard Day, b., & Mary Saywell, s., Thomas Saywell.
 ,, George Meredith, w., & Martha Cook, s., Randolph Hopley.
 ,, Samuel Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Still, s., Isaac Hamblin.
 ,, John Jones, w., & Anne Gibbs, s., Edward Walker.
 7 George Flett, b., & Jane Kymen, w., Henry Marriot.
 ,, Tho. Rowney, b., & Hanna Templar, w., Richard Preston.
 ,, Francois [*blank*], —, & Catharine Le Moine, s., Pierre Le
 Moine.
 8 John Stamford, b., & Philippa Duncaster, s., John Crossland.
 ,, William Jones, b., & Mary Street, s., Samuel Browne.
 ,, John Marwell, b., & Susanna Asley, w., William Raine.
 ,, James Castle, b., & Thomasin Jones, s., Giles Kinshen.
 ,, John Norris, b., & Elizabeth Playle, s., Thomas Flanders.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Anne Fowler, s., Joseph Lee.
 10 John Hunt, b., & Eliz. Bayly, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, John Simpson, b., & Susanna Jacob, s., William Jacob.
 ,, Thomas Bashevile, b., & Judith Hill, s., of Winterborne in
 Wiltshire.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 10 Edwd. Bradgate, b., & Sarah Cayley, s., of Branchly in Kent.
,, James Chilham, w., & Elizabeth Fox, s., John Stukely.
,, Richard Adderly, b., & Katharine Ashby, s., William Ashby.
,, John Vales, b., & Mary Caulet, s., John Caulet.
- 11 Joshua Wiles, b., & Elizabeth Sandlins, s., William Roberts.
,, Richard Temple, b., & Mary Steuens, s., William Cherry.
,, William Morton, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., John Lambert.
,, William Duck, b., & Hannah Hill, s., William Hill.
,, Matt. Jones, b., & Hannah Ratcliffe, s., Peter Vanderbrule.
,, John Wall, w., & Helen Ockleshee, w., William Blunt.
- 12 John Padner, w., & Anne Whiteman, w., John Mackley.
- 13 Robert Sanderson, b., & Frances Walkingham, s., William Phillipps.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Susanna Stafford, s., Thomas Mercer.
,, Dan. Fairzre, b., & Jane La Pro, w., of Threadneedle Street.
,, Beniamin Lurcock, b., & Elizabeth Millar, s., William Davis.
,, Thomas Cooper, w., & Margaret Childry, w., John Parmiter.
,, John Hannel, b., & Anne Crutall, s., John Crutall.
,, John Harison, b., & Bridget Thorowgood, s., Tho. Parker.
- 14 Richard Strugnall, b., & Eliz. Bradley, s., Jonathan Fowkes.
,, Laurence Skinner, b., & Constance Prince, w., Charles Collison.
,, John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Bennet, s., Samuel Leech.
,, John Bendin, b., & Catharine Browne, s., Daniel Meager.
,, Tho. Addison, w., & Susanna Robinson, s., Tho. Henderson.
- 15 Matthew Turner, b., & Sarah Dravo, s., Joseph Barstow.
,, William Harcott, b., & Eliz. Hamilton, s., Henry Topping.
,, John Doleing, b., & Mary Robinson, s., George Lisle.
,, Thomas Jennings, b., & Sara Bright, s., William Lott.
,, Francis Willcockson, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Jas. Willcockson.
,, Robert Rookes, b., & Mary Parrott, s., Thomas Banton.
,, John Penly, w., & Anne Stanley, w., Thomas Purchas.
,, John Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Sibthorp, w., of Stapleford Abbot in Essex.
,, James Williamson, w., & Eliz. Dorington, s., John Stuart.
,, Daniel Halbout, b., & Marie Blancard, s., David Perotet.
,, Thomas Prevost, w., & Catharine Calbrie, s., Jaques Combe.
- 16 Job Hzar, w., & Martha Boeeth, w., of Berkin in Essex.
- 18 Peter Jerom, b., & Lucy Phillipps, s., William Butler.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 18 Miles Byron, b., & Sarah King, s., William Linfield.
 ,, Solomon Cahaist, w., and Cath. Verague, w., Daniel Gongron.
 ,, Richard Page, b., & Elizabeth Ibbut, s., James Billington.
 ,, Thomas Strange, b., & Susanna Pitman, s., William Eaton.
 ,, John Eustace, w., & Margery Doncaster, w., Leonard Johnson.
- 19 George Turner, b., & Elizabeth Spry, s., William Perkins.
 ,, Richard Cook, b., & Anne Grace, s., John Grace.
- 20 Cornelius Bennington, b., & Eliz. Bennington, s., Robt. Cook.
 ,, William Collins, b., & Sarah Hooper, s., Nathaniel Prentice.
 ,, Roger Bayly, b., & Dorothy Blansfield, w., John Sturmy.
 ,, Roger Norton, b., & Sarah Greenly, w., James Ganey.
 ,, Francis Goldring, b., & Alice Perrin, w., Thomas Hill.
- 21 William Jones, b., & Elizabeth Calcut, w., Henry Arden.
 ,, Samuel Chadwick, b., & Alice Smith, s., of Barnes in Surrey.
 ,, Nicolas Thompson, b., & Dorothy Wingham, s., Robert Richardson.
- 22 Philip Wester, b., & Elizabeth Ginder, s., John Ginder.
 ,, George Wicks, b., & Anne Bagshaw, s., Edward Little.
 ,, William Clarke, b., & Mary Trap, s., John Wild.
 ,, Thomas Patrick, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Robert Cook.
 ,, John Mills, b., & Dorothy Peak, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
 ,, Thomas Neal, b., & Margaret Brigland, s., Charles Antill.
 ,, John Langford, w., & Jane Mason, w., St. Anne, Westminster.
 ,, Thomas Roswell, w., & Mary Davis, s., Richard Smith.
 ,, John Drury, b., & Michael Basden, s., James Branch.
- 23 Benjamin Marshman, b., & Anne Doncaster, s., John Bond.
 ,, Edward Nott, b., & Margaret Blakeston, s., David Crawford.
 ,, Anthony Didier, b., & Anne Barbor, w., of St. Mary Le Bow.
- 24 Edward Newbull, b., & Anne Mellin, w., John Crost.
- 25 Edward Fletcher, b., & Priscilla Peasy, w., Joseph Bucknell.
 ,, Richard Oxley, w., & Jane Hurst, s., John Smith.
 ,, John Finch, w., & Jane Lane, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Henry Broadfield, b., & Mary Birkett, w., Richard Hanley.
 ,, Francis Gatenau, b., & Marie Crashe, w., James Campbell.
 ,, William Comms, b., & Anne Dobson, s., William Pincket.
 ,, John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Chard, w., of St. Dunstan's
 in the West.
 ,, Thomas Slape, b., & Ellinor Walker, s., of St. James, Westminster.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 26 William Joyce, b., & Elizabeth Exon, s., John Wallis.
,, John Adams, w., & Damaris Wythe, w., of Spittlefields
in Stepney.
,, Edward Tomlinson, b., & Susanna Chilton, s., of Waltham-
stow Parish.
,, John Swatman, b., & Elizabeth Freeman, w., of Blackfriars
Parish.
- 27 James Getch, b., & Mary Fenwick, w., Thomas Collins.
,, William Scale, w., & Mary Fogg, s., Richard Parker.
,, Edward Roberts, w., & Abigail Sommerset, w., Wm. Court.
,, Nathaniel Hales, w., & Mary King, s., John Bradshaw.
- 28 John Ashton, b., & Sarah Murcot, w., John Snapes.
,, St. John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Biscoe, s., Samuel King.
- 29 John Dallimore, w., & Magdalen Mercer, w., Benjamin
Gardiner.
,, John Munday, b., & Anne Diggs, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Allen, w., & Anne Aris, w., Samuel Bush.
,, John Gabriel Keyser, b., & Hanna Hessel, s., of St. Bennet
Fink.
,, Isaac Morris, w., & Elizabeth Bowler, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Stevens, w., & Elisabeth Minchin, s., Wildbore King.
,, John Devereux, w., & Jane Stuart, w., Thomas Allport.
,, Edward Roberts, w., & Margaret Wood, w., George Bell.
,, Ben. Branch, b., & Anne Hutchinson, s., Tho. Newton.
,, Daniel Nicoll, b., & Jane Morse, s., John Morse.
,, John Fabin, b., & Jane Aston, s., Richard Short.
,, Thomas Clarke, b., & Eliz. Marriot, w., Joseph Blackhouse.
- 30 Thomas Mitchell, b., & Jane Henn, w., Richard Dussett.

OCTOBER, 1692.

- 1 John Davis, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Jonathan Allen.
,, Francis Cope, b., & Jane Williams, s., of Lime St. in London.
,, Charles Daloue, b., & Julie Helies, —, Louis Reynon.
- 2 William Hill, w., & Mary Rose, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edward Tomkins, b., & Helen Burbro, s., of St. Bottolph's
Bishopsgate.
,, Matthias Lee, b., & Ruth Collet, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, David Hoggen, b., & Isabell Anderson, w., George Gray.
,, Richard Chiles, b., & Sarah Collett, s., Samuel Buckley.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 2 Thomas Tilby, b., & Margaret Ward, s., Charles Pool.
 ,, John Drake, b., & Martha Andrews, s., Henry Bradshaw.
 3 Richard Rawlins, b., & Mary Marshall, s., John Wilkinson.
 ,, Ezekiel King, w., & Elizabeth Sevil, s., of Mucking in Essex.
 4 Hugh Matthews, b., & Catharine Jones, s., Jonathan Archer.
 ,, Randolph Randles, b., & Sara Wells, w., of St. James
 Garlick Hill.
 ,, John Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Godin, s., Joseph Godin.
 ,, John Crossland, w., & Alice Colly, s., George Stone.
 ,, James De La Force, b., & Jane Cooper, w., Samuel Ratcliffe.
 ,, John Seymar, w., & Elizabeth Gunter, w., John Carmichel.
 ,, Thomas West, b., & Anne Harvy, s., Thomas Harvy.
 ,, Thomas Hamlett, w., & Mary Collingburn, w., John Radcliffe.
 ,, Richard Satchell, b., & Rachel Small, s., Thomas Satchell.
 ,, William Roxbee, b., & Elizabeth Conyers, s., Wm. Hincks.
 5 John Hamerton, b., & Anne Houghton, s., James Thompson.
 ,, Joseph Record, b., & Gartrand Barton, w., John Baile.
 6 William Sanders, b., & Sarah Webb, w., John Foster.
 ,, Isaac Deaves, b., & Bethiah Dighton, s., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 ,, John Rider, w., & Marry Perry, w., Peter Tudor.
 ,, James Randall, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Crossland.
 ,, William Kent, b., & Anne Brook, s., Thomas More.
 ,, Henry Harlow, b., & Anne Heatley, s., Henry May.
 ,, Nicolas Taylor, b., & Sarah Kent, w., Henry Reue.
 ,, William Mekins, b., & Jane Charleton, w., Joseph Matthews.
 ,, Pierre Ferre Legard, —, & Marie Duchemin, w., Jaques
 Gilbert.
 ,, Richard Court, b., & Clare Gutridge, s., Henry Sawyer.
 ,, Thomas Staynes, b., & Hester Bissell, s., John Cowley.
 ,, Joseph Woodley, b., & Elizabeth Diggs, s., John Brook.
 ,, Samuel Lovel, esq., —, & Anne Cole, —, William Weeks.
 ,, William Barrow, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, w., of Putney Parish.
 ,, Tho. Arnett, b., & Elizabeth Want, s., of Rumford in Essex.
 ,, William Beacham, b., & Magdalen Venner, s., of Richmond
 in Surrey.
 ,, Walter Tregosse, b., & Peircy George, s., Thomas Leader.
 7 Charles Blanch, b., & Mary Bush, s., Benjamin Allen.
 8 John Layfield, w., & Anne Crow, s., William Crow.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 8 William Young, b., & Sarah Gaines, s., James Gover.
 9 David Dudley, b., & Anne Newman, s., William Tureng.
 ,, Tho. Faulkner, b., & Prudence Thompson, s., Wm. Jenkins.
 ,, Francis Frances, w., & Mary Taylor, w., William Frances.
 ,, Robert Beart, b., & Margaret Clarke, s., of St. Thomas
 Southwark.
 ,, Joseph Everston, w., & Helen More, w., William Feddes.
 ,, John Hudson, b., & Mary Tooly, w., Samuel Austin.
 ,, Ambrose Sanders, w., & Mary Barbor, w., Hamnet White.
 10 William Pearson, b., & Anne Bidsdale, w., Ralph Stevens.
 11 Michael Flawn, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, w., John Flawne.
 ,, John Johnson, —, & Margaret Cuningham, —, Gilbert Rankin.
 ,, Patrick Macmillan, b., & Elizabeth Ofield, s., George Rogers.
 ,, Edward Betterby, b., & Susanna Nicolls, w., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, John Ward, w., & Deborah Smith, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Giles Hancock, b., & Mary Breese, s., William Harding.
 ,, Robert Hollier, b., & Mary Milner, s., John Payne.
 ,, Robert Osman, b., & Eliz. Humphreys, s., John Humphreys.
 12 James Moulton, b., & Anne Breholt, s., George Breholt.
 ,, William Griffin, b., & Mary Corbett, w., of St. Martin in the
 fields.
 ,, Ralph Minors, b., & Anne Barker, s., William Alexander.
 ,, Richard Rawkins, b., & Susanna Freeman, s., George Powell.
 ,, Thomas Hughes, b., & Sara Crips, s., Isaac Titford.
 ,, Samuel Cross, b., & Margaret Stanford, w., Robert Elliot.
 ,, Thomas Sawyer, w., & Anne Blome, s., Anthony Dansie.
 13 George Green, b., & Jane Boot, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
 ,, William Payne, b., & Helen Latherwood, w., Luke Thompson.
 ,, William Hellier, b., & Mary Scott, s., William Day.
 ,, William Jury, b., & Hester Nicolls, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Iles, b., & Anne Ludwell, s., Robert Ludwell.
 ,, William Luck, w., & Elizabeth Gurnet, s., Abraham Hume.
 ,, William Sparrow, b., & Elizabeth Stone, w., William Hart.
 ,, William Showsbridge, b., & Susanna Crisp, s., James Green.
 ,, Jeremiah Muskett, b., & Hannah Saywell, s., John Hill.
 ,, Nathaniel Dare, w., & Margaret Wilmot, s., of Rochester
 in Kent.
 14 James Ougham, w., & Elizabeth Jele, w., Joseph Prentice.
 ,, John Davis, w., & Elizabeth Barker, w., Valentine Lynn.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 14 John Hawkins, w., & Elizabeth Cannell, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Samuel Roberts, b., & Rachel Spicer, s., John Pim.
- 15 Thomas Holyland, w., & Elizabeth Jones, w., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
- 16 John Smithyes, w., & Dianna Anguish, w., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 ,, John Bond, b., & Mary Newton, w., of Wapping Whitechappell.
 ,, John Drury, b., & Frances Parker, s., Joseph Smith.
 ,, John King, w., & Anne Benn, s., James Benn.
 ,, Rd. Thackston, b., & Martha Thackson [*sic*], s., Wm. Rawlins.
 ,, Thomas Gallimore, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 17 Ambrose Hill, w., & Elizabeth Hasly, s., Thomas Yemans.
 ,, Robert Ward, b., & Alice Osborne, s., Thomas Jackson.
 ,, Samuel Strickson, b., & Susanna Charleton, s., Wm. Leuins.
 ,, William Lephorn, b., & Frances Gryce *alias* Jones, w.,
 Matthew Henry.
 ,, Henry Staynes, b., & Elizabeth Goolder, s., John Kirby.
- 18 George Fereby, w., & Susanna Butterfield, w., Richd. Darking.
 ,, Oliver Pritty, b., & Mary Dyer, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
 ,, Rowland Osmanson, b., & Mary Hodgson, w., of Greenbank
 in Stepney.
 ,, Robert Foxon, b., & Margaret Chamberlain, s., John Denny.
 ,, James Rose, w., & Elizabeth Hickson, s., Robert Atkins.
 ,, Philip Eatall, b., & Sarah Chester, s., of St. Dunstan's in
 the East.
 ,, John Walker, b., & Jane Emans, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
 ,, Dennis Cavalier, w., & Frances Le Clere, w., Jean Sorsoleil.
 ,, John Hussy, b., & Jane Turner, w., of St. Giles in the Field.
 ,, John Watkins, b., & Elizabeth Wallen, s., William Hodges.
 ,, Richard Horsnell, b., & Elizabeth Hare, s., John Hare.
- 19 John Sale, b., & Jane Rogers, w., Stephen Davis.
 ,, Thomas Taylor, —, & Joan Battell, s., John Haly.
- 20 John Miles, b., & Mary Browne, s., George Miles.
 ,, Edward Lovland, b., & Mary Davis, s., Walter Lewis.
 ,, John Graystock, b., & Elizabeth Ask, s., William Plat.
 ,, Robert Danford, b., & Joanna Hudson, s., Richard Daniel.
 ,, William Wicks, b., & Apulina Birch, s., William Hill.
 ,, Edward Whittingham, b., & Eliz. Jennings, s., John Ansell.
 ,, John Smithsand, b., & Elizabeth Crowfoot, s., Isaac Dighton.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 20 Jean Emmanuel Malany, —, & Anne Courtau, —, Chris. Malany.
,, James Jones, w., & Mary Wood, w., William Williams.
,, Thomas Wells, b., & Margaret Mackreth, s., Johnson Weeks.
,, Thomas Halby, w., & Elizabeth Pett, w., William Buknell.
,, John Shipwith, w., & Mary Capell, w., of Brentford in Middlesex.
,, Gabriel Granwall, w., & Margaret Truelove, w., Wm. Booth.
- 23 Richard Perkins, b., & Eliz. Holding, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, Robert Jackson, b., & Sarah Tabor, s., William Longfield.
,, John Rowland, b., & Elizabeth Austin, s., Robert Monk.
,, John Leaver, b., & Isabella Baker, s., John Baker.
,, John Carpenter, b., & Hannah Hickton, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Edwards, b., & Tomasin Timons, w., Richard Ferris.
,, John Silvester, b., & Mary Bayly, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Phillipps, w., & Mary Marshall, w., John Marshall.
,, Joseph Allport, b., & Mary Hodges, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
,, William Baker, w., & Ellinor Pugh, s., David Cobstick.
- 24 Samuel Massy, w., & Sarah Bayly, s., Thomas Hibbald.
,, Rich. Bridgewater, b., & Mary Osborne, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Bryon, b., & Catharine Lumley, w., George Bayly.
,, James Warner, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, w., Henry Fyfield.
,, Robert Nicolls, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, w., William Farmer.
- 25 William Ellis, b., & Alice Chester, s., Joseph Ludlow.
,, Mervin Keting, b., & Anne Cuningham, —, Samuel Lane.
,, John Jud, b., & Mary Cates, w., Thomas Edge.
,, Philip Bacon, b., & Mary Hall, s., Nicolas Motley.
,, Peter Richbell, b., & Alice Garrett, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Abraham Constable, b., & Mary Lowgy, s., John Harrison.
,, Chris. Preston, b., & Anne Middleton, s., Nicolas Matthews.
,, Benjamin Greenhill, b., & Martha Edmunds, s., Enoch Leatherland.
,, Tho. Thornes, b., & Margaret Williams, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
- 27 Robt. Longland, w., & Hannah Humphreys, s., Edwd. Wells.
,, William Wright, b., & Alice Harrison, s., of St. Bottolph Billingsgate.
,, Archbald Broadfoot, w., & Martha Kain, s., John Gamble.
,, John Pool, b., & Catharine Chatterton, w., Dagnam in Essex.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 27 John West, b., & Elizabeth Wadmore, w., John Allwood.
 „ William Foot, b., & Anne Watts, s., James Winter.
 „ Henry Powell, w., & Mary Piggot, —, John Johnson.
 „ John Boswell, b., & Hanna Sutton, s., Richard Rose.
 „ Francis Wise, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., of Waltham Stow.
 „ Joseph Dann, b., & Mary Halford, s., John Oswyn.
- 29 Charles Llewes, b., & Anne Hornsby, w., John Bradley.
 „ Richard Dale, b., & Elizabeth Parance, s., Edward Parance.
 „ Richard Wood, b., & Anne Talboy, s., John Shenton.
 „ William Wattson, b., & Anne Dunton, s., of Chafern in Bucks.
- 30 Solomon Masters, b., & Catharine Jordan, s., of Spittlefields.
 „ John Young, b., & Elizabeth Averit, s., John Sturmy.
 „ Richard White, w., & Gratiana Leonara Danvers, w., of
 St. Andrew's Holborne.
 „ Abraham Faulcon, w., & Magdalene Giart, s., Nicolas
 Faulcon.
 „ Lewis Gillart, w., & Sarah Beverstone, s., of St. George
 Southwark.
- 31 John Westell, b., & Anne Hodgkins, s., Henry Lawrence.
 „ John Thorp, b., & Hannah Green, s., John Jervis.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

- 1 John Kendrick, b., & Susanna Johnson, s., John Mist.
 „ Benjamin Mead, b., & Mary Clarke, s., of Bloomsberry in
 St. Giles.
 „ Hercules Poyner, b., & Elizabeth Bywater, s., of Rotherith
 Parish.
 „ Samuel Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Hamsted, w., of St.
 Thomas Apostles.
 „ Jacobus Christian, b., & Jane Parkin, s., James Parkin.
 „ Richard Burgess, b., & Frances Wright, w., Ralph Hulme.
 „ John Hall, w., & Elizabeth Seayre, s., John Seayre.
 „ Nicholas North, b., & Sarah Rutly, s., of Hackney Parish.
 „ Joseph White Church, b., & Dulcibella Dendy, s., James
 Dendy.
- 2 James Periman, b., & Sarah Westwood, s., Miles Harris.
- 3 Abraham Blondin, b., & Susanne Hesse, s., Isaac Hesse.
 „ Matthew Pippin, b., & Elizabeth Sutcliffe, s., Walter Bingley.
 „ William Jones, w., & Eliana Duck, s., John Bissell.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 3 John Dye, w., & Jane Smith, s., John Christy.
,, Samuel Simons, b., & Joyce Sherwood, w., of Feversham in Kent.
,, Charles Worley, b., & Mary Grange, s., Charles Worley.
,, Thomas Edsell, b., & Jane Nicorlls, s., Thomas Austen.
,, Joseph Lenton, b., & Frances Love, s., Samuel Robinson.
,, John Murray, b., & Anne Young, w., of St. Martin Ludgate.
,, John Ferrers, b., & Dulcibella Wright, s., Richard Ellan.
4 John Verelst, b., & Anne Tureng, s., William Tureng.
,, Bernard Anderson, b., & Catharine Warren, w., John Man.
5 Thomas Nolson, b., & Alice Churchhill, s., Stephen Lynes.
,, Joseph Fowell, b., & Rebecca Willson, s., Thomas Fowell.
6 William Pease, w., & Mary Gillot, s., of St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, John Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Edward Ballard, b., & Dorcas Pegg, s., John Whiteman.
,, John Drisdale, b., & Margery Stuart, s., John Goodall.
,, Robert Dawson, b., & Rebecca Birch, w., Thomas Margretson.
,, William Heblethwaite, b., & Elizabeth Biby, s., John Mason.
,, Charles Harvey, b., & Mary Purlewent, w., Philip Kinde.
,, Samuel Clark, b., & Elisabeth Bradford, s., Thomas Hopwood.
7 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Welch, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Jaques Christian, b., & Magdaleine Michael, s., Nicolas Michael.
,, Edward Feast, b., & Elizabeth Flower, s., John Allison.
,, Simon Morreau, w., & Marie Senecal, s., Louis Genegau.
8 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Lewyn, s., James Lewyn.
,, John Shilton, b., & Martha Burley, w., George Spencer.
,, Thomas Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., Chris. Farmer.
,, Thomas Parbery, b., & Mary Munings, s., William Widger.
,, Robert Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Caswell, w., Chris. Farmer.
,, John Henslow, b., & Bridget Hewett, s., William Hewett.
,, Thomas White, b., & Jane Steuens, w., Christopher White.
,, John Ingledew, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., of Lime House in Stepney.
9 Thomas Newman, b., & Mary Horden, s., William East.
10 James James, w., & Margaret Williams, —, of Aldgate Parish.
,, Thomas Wright, b., & Elizabeth Churchman, s., Hy. Foster.
,, Thomas Ellison, b., & Catharine Ratliffe, s., John Drury.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 10 Thomas Truby, b., & Hannah Jackson, s., William Harris.
 ,, John Watkins, b., & Elisabeth Benson, w., Edward Webster.
 ,, John Johnson, b., & Frances Townson, s., John Bulby.
 ,, William Mallcott, b., & Sarah Wilkins, s., Edward Wilkins.
 ,, Robert Druce, b., & Margaret Stock, s., Edward Jones.
 ,, George Stevens, b., & Martha Hudson, s., of Queenhith
 Parish.
 ,, William Abbot, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., Thomas Abbot.
 ,, John Clements, b., & Susanna Young, s., Roger Cobham.
 ,, John Lawley, b., & Anne Lee, s., Hamlet Warburton.
 ,, Tho. Forward, b., & Elizabeth Sharp, s., Jonathan Forward.
 11 William Williams, b., & Eliz. Case, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 ,, Thomas Drew, b., & Mary Jordan, s., Edward Gibbons.
 12 Samuel Jane, b., & Jane Browne, w., John Grange.
 13 Edmund Pett, b., & Anne Platt, s., William Platt.
 ,, Elias Jou, b., & Jane Rauell, w., Michael Bajeau.
 ,, Rich. More, b., & Margaret Overy, s., of Croyden in Surrey.
 ,, Rich. Ayres, b., & Valentina Basilea Alsop, s., John Rawson.
 ,, Thomas Peirce, b., & Mary Kemp, s., Matthew Peirce.
 14 Nicolas Lash, b., & Sarah Plaell, s., George Woodward.
 ,, Nicolas Durant, b., & Anne Stilgoe, s., John Warner.
 ,, Laurence Jean Bentfield, b., & Dorothy Osibrook, w., of
 Rumford in Essex.
 ,, Thomas Collins, b., & Mary Thompson, s., Thomas Morley.
 15 Edward Shipley, b., & Jane Roberts, w., Abraham Hills.
 ,, George Lee, b., & Jane Preston, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
 ,, Robert Pike, b., & Sarah Williams, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, John Sharper, b., & Sarah Ward, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
 ,, William Russell, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., John Burgess.
 ,, William Gyhon, b., & Hannah Buller, s., John Goslin.
 ,, William Kelly, w., & Deborah Sanders, s., Henry Rashford.
 ,, Aron Barlow, w., & Jone Bates, w., Robert Cowden.
 ,, Edmund Ellis, b., & Mary Cross, s., Charles Garrett.
 ,, Joseph Harper, b., & Honour Dudley, s., John Harper.
 ,, John Hidrish, b., & Joan Finch, s., John Sclater.
 ,, Alexander Pikington, b., & Elizabeth Brooksby, s., Richard
 Hillton.
 17 Henry Carless, w., & Martha Stuart, w., Samuel Willford.
 ,, Henry Ceser, b., & Sarah Berry, s., Francis Ceser.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 17 Nicolas Davis, b., & Eliz. Hepburn, s., James Anderson.
 ,, Edward Plymley, b., & Joanna Harvey, s., George Jackson.
 ,, William Higgins, w., & Martha Howe, s., William Barrett.
 ,, Thomas Mallaber, b., & Anne Sanders, w., Thomas Smith.
 ,, Walter Taylor, b., & Mary Farro, s., Charles Banmir.
 ,, Chris. Grimsden, b., & Mary Osborne, s., Daniel Osborne.
 ,, Edmund Adamthwaitu, w., & Anna Duck, s., Henry Duck.
 ,, John Candy, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., Thomas Beale.
 ,, John Wrexell, b., & Rebecca Kilburn, s., of Ratcliffe in
 Stepney.
- 18 Thomas Nash, b., & Elizabeth Vickery, s., Peter Laurence.
 ,, Geo. Mason, b., & Frances Hillyard, s., of Barking in Essex.
- 19 Isaac Smith, w., & Hanna Cobee, w., Edward Bayly.
 ,, Benjamin Pritchard, b., & Mary Whitman, w., of Rotherith
 Parish.
- 20 John Deberen, b., & Margaret Shipman, s., Robert Holmes.
 ,, Robert Hunter, b., & Margaret Jones, w., Roger Rogers.
 ,, Thomas Trew, b., & Mary Squire, s., Stephen Robbins.
 ,, Will. Wildman, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w., Tho. Hartly.
 ,, Richard Burton, b., & Sarah Lawncelot, s., John Holland.
 ,, Nicolas Damberwell, s., & Sarah Lambeth, s. [*sic*], of St.
 Martin's in ye Fields.
- 21 Guillaume Batteau, —, & Catharine Marimee, —, Pierre Neel.
 ,, John Watson, b., & Martha Dixon, s., of Chessey in Surrey.
- 22 John Andrews, w., & Mary Hannum, w., William Elmy.
 ,, Josiah Alyead, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., Thomas Parish.
 ,, William Clarke, b., & Tomasin Hull, s., Daniel Beech.
 ,, James De Bere, w., & Elizabeth Scofield, s., Peter le Quien.
 ,, John Love, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., John Gambe.
 ,, William Crane, w., & Mary Peirce, w., Gilbert Lambert.
- 23 George Morton, b., & Isabel Forquhar, s., John Rutherford.
 ,, William Collins, b., & Joan Brampton, s., of St. Paul Covent
 Garden.
 ,, Richard Muckell, w., & Margaret Josselin, w., of St. Saviour
 Southwark.
- 24 Walter Watkins, b., & Hannah Rose, s., Thomas Watkins.
 ,, John Apperly, b., & Anne Hayes, w., of St. James Clarkenwell.
 ,, John Payne, b., & Joan Jefferyes, s., John North.
 ,, John Pike, w., & Anne Griggs, w., of Cripplegate Parish.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 24 Thomas Silvester, b., & Rebecca Eaton, w., of Hatfield
in Hartfordshire.
 „ Andrew Boden, b., & Susanna Phillipps, s., Edward Weston.
 „ Cornelius Gittins, b., & Mary Gittins, s., John Jelly.
 „ Edward Soare, b., & Jane Young, s., Andrew Young.
 „ Matthew Clarke, b., & Anne Cole, s., John Yellop.
 „ William Webster, b., & Bridget London, s., Robert Taylor.
 „ Nicolas Parry, b., & Martha More, s., Thomas More.
 „ Augustin Pashley, b., & Mary Cartwright, s., John Pashley.
 „ Peter Buckley, w., & Mary Bannidge, w., Robert Phillipps.
 „ Joseph Cogan, w., & Elizabeth Britten, s., John Bayly.
 25 Richard Lane, b., & Rebecca Stretton, s., Charles Lane.
 26 Isaac Toliere, b., & Hester Miller, s., William Clarke.
 27 Thomas Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., David Edwards.
 „ Christopher Cook, b., & Elizabeth Griffin, s., John Kenner.
 „ Thomas Russell, b., & Mary Toogood, s., of St. Bottolph's
Bishopsgate.
 „ William Hancock, w., & Jane Ansell, w., Richard Beech.
 „ Henry Wise, b., & Elizabeth Lucas, w., Edward Miller.
 28 Matthew Bunting, b., & Mary Watson, w., Luke Thompson.
 „ William Hood, w., & Mary James, w., John Sharp.
 „ Tho. Steed, b., & Elizabeth Parry, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
 „ Sidney Demollio, b., & Jane Taylor, w., of Wapping, Stepney.
 „ William Lees, b., & Margaret Day, s., Isaac Salmon.
 „ William Woodhouse, b., & Anne Grimmitt, s., George Cooper.
 „ Matthew Smith, b., & Anne Greedier, s., Thomas Smith.
 „ William Wales, w., & Anne Spelman, w., John Baker.
 „ Thomas Taylor, b., & Hanna Hacker, s., John Hacker.
 30 Andrew Spiers, w., & Bennet Nutwell, s., Tobias Peirce.

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Richard Stockall, b., & Sarah Sapsford, s., William Sapsford.
 „ Eustace Baker, b., & Elizabeth Roockings, s., Samuel Tullett.
 „ Nicolas Kemp, b., & Grace Singwell, w., John Clayton.
 „ James Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Day, w., Samuel Dawling.
 „ Edward Novell, b., & Mary King, s., Samuel French.
 „ Nicholas Waters, b., & Elizabeth Dukes, w., John Glover.
 „ Sthephen Usher, b., & Elizabeth Dickenson, s., William
Dickenson.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 1 Simon Lay, w., & Elizabeth Newman, w., Charles Chapman.
 ,, John Gunston, w., & Anne Dolben, s., John Dolben.
 ,, John Tomkins, b., & Margaret Thompson, w., James Irwin.
 ,, Robert Brackenbury, b., & Elizabeth Bapson, s., Mark Thew.
 2 Thomas Halls, b., & Mary Boucher, s., Richard Boucher.
 3 Bernard Bull, w., & Elizabeth [*blank*], s., of Finchley in Middlesex.
 ,, Thomas Simpson, b., & Eliz. Ward, s., of Bow in Middlesex.
 4 Joseph Clippingdell, b., & Mary Sulk, s., Samuel Shepherd.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Cook, s., Isaac Longland.
 ,, John Skinner, b., & Dorothy Thomson, w., of Spittle Fields.
 ,, John Cosins, b., & Rebecca Hardman *alias* Bromley, w., Edward Stent.
 ,, John Perry, b., & Hanna Bennet, s., William Elliott.
 ,, John Browne, b., & Mary Daniel, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
 ,, Tho. Linton, b., & Jane Ralph, s., of St. Andrew Undershaft.
 ,, Thomas Dawes, b., & Mary Browne, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, Robert Milvil, b., & Mary Uibart, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
 6 Samuel Davidg, b., & Magdalen Goff, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
 ,, James Rauenhill, b., & Jane Stanmore, w., John Piety.
 ,, Richard Denton, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., John Garrett.
 ,, John Dinnel, b., & Alice Harris, s., Jonathan Matthews.
 ,, Thomas Turney, —, & Priscilla Hunt, s., Edward Sturgis.
 ,, John Rednap, b., & Anne Russell, s., Francis Russell.
 ,, Isaac Lumby, b., & Alice Hill, w., Zephaniah Lumby.
 ,, Charles Stokes, b., & Jane Hardy, s., of Algate Parish.
 7 Thomas Benton, b., & Margaret Cook, s., John Herryman.
 ,, Peter Walker, b., & Judith Miel, s., Alexander Nivin.
 ,, George Smith, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, s., of Lambeth Parish.
 ,, Arthur Bayly, b., & Anne Shotbolt, —, of St. Martin in the Fields.
 8 Gideon Morgum, b., & Elizabeth Lewes, s., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
 ,, Joshua Hill, b., & Bridget Lee, s., Henry Lee.
 ,, Edward Shilpsbury, b., & Anne Green, s., Francis Green.
 ,, John Churchman, b., & Amuletta Hamilton, s., Tho. Knight.
 ,, John Oxburgh, b., & Anne Fairburn, s., of St. James, Westminster.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 8 John Way, w., & Mary Fush, s., Robert Fush.
 ,, James Price, b., & Elizabeth Briscoe, s., John Tegy.
 ,, William Rivers, b., & Mary Lovejoy, s., Thomas Lovejoy.
- 9 Robert Todd, w., & Elizabeth Byron, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 10 Edward Cox, b., & Mary Hieron, s., Richard Millar.
 ,, Samuel Walbrough, b., & Hanna Wilky, w., Francis Bestwell.
- 11 Edward Butlin, b., & Elizabeth Whittington, s., Jas. Rudley.
 ,, James Russell, b., & Mary Sarson, s., Daniel Sarson.
 ,, William Poopay, w., & Magdalen Roger, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
- 13 John Sommerset, b., & Abigail Wallis, s., John Heyboom.
 ,, Jeremiah Overton, b., & Sara Pembroke, s., William Pott.
 ,, Thomas Knight, b., & Mary Rich, w., Samuel Vincent.
 ,, William Rankin, b., & Mary Hill, w., Andrew Martin.
 ,, William Albert, b., & Abigail Mandevil, s., Charles Logging.
 ,, John Wraight, w., & Eliz. Jackson, s., Lawrence Jackson.
 ,, Joshua Grosvenor, b., & Sarah Chandler, s., Samuel Palmer.
 ,, John Goddart, b., & Mary Lodge, s., John Hide.
- 14 Samuel Hamar, b., & Judith Kennedy, s., of St. Edmund Lombard Street.
 ,, Christopher Pulsford, b., & Mary Williams, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
 ,, John Price, b., & Sarah Willis, s., Jeremiah Debberly.
- 15 Robert Rayson, b., & Catharine Smith, s., Mark Donking.
 ,, Benjamin Gladwell, b., & Mary Riggs, s., William Dunkley.
 ,, James Spence, b., & Isabella Selby, s., Robert Hutchinson.
 ,, George Peters, w., & Rachel Pearson, w., Jacob Hewgo.
 ,, Jacob Wyatt, b., & Anne Maine, w., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, Samuel Gee, b., & Elizabeth Bourn, s., Miles Walker.
 ,, William Nalborough, b., & Mary Osgood, s., of Lime House in Stepney.
 ,, Henry Moreland, b., & Susanna Undey, s., John Undey.
 ,, Gabriel Arnold, w., & Mary Nisbett, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, Edmund Goodwin, b., & Sarah Wellea, s., John Wellea.
 ,, Edmund Aldridge, b., & Hester Fox, s., William Browne.
 ,, Arthur Young, w., & Catharine Howard, s., Henry Mills.
 ,, Francis Partridge, b., & Margaret Towers, w., John Palmer.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 15 Spencer Brandon, b., & Margaret Harding, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Thomas Moss, b., & Anne Aris, s., Richard Yates.
,, John Christian, b., & Elizabeth Trat, s., Thomas Hicks.
- 16 Joseph Browne, b., & Susanna Wills, s., Richard Shreif.
,, Thomas Wise, b., & Mary Nott, s., John West Pocock.
,, Thomas Boyfield, b., & Mary Martyn, s., of St. Steuen Coleman Street.
,, Stephen Powell, w., & Elizabeth Exon, w., Ralph Thomas.
,, Josiah Casse, b., & Marie Casse, s., Philip Casse.
,, Jean Henout, b., & Rachel Basire, w., Elizee You.
- 19 John Savage, b., & Alice Polly, s., Edward Fry.
,, James Browne, b., & Anne Turner, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Robert Pike, w., & Mary Rider, s., Jeremiah Wybourne.
- 20 William Akem, b., & Elizabeth Cuss, s., Samuel Lee.
,, Jean Beauray, w., & Jane Le Groot, w., Jean Campar.
,, George Longden, b., & Anne Cook, s., John Sturmy.
,, Richard Watts, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., John Swain.
,, Thomas Small, w., & Sarah Chapman, s., Thomas Chapman.
,, Thomas Mackenzie, w., & Elizabeth Nebou, w., Alexander Nivau.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Anne Halo, w., Robert Richardson.
,, John West, b., & Sarah Phipps, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, William Collins, w., & Lucretia Wilcox, w., Thomas Firmin.
,, Aron Lambe, b., & Mary Bullfinch, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Joseph Wait, b., & Mary Rootsey, s., John Rootsey.
- 21 Benjamin Nicolls, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., John Stell.
- 22 Edw. Creswell, w., & Frances Craddock, w., John Marshall.
,, Edward Ryley, b., & Jane Smitten, s., John Little.
,, Robert Millar, b., & Mary Clarke, s., David Clarke.
,, Thomas Swinshaw, w., & Sarah Wheatley, s., Joshua Wheatley.
,, Robert Burton, b., & Anne Wells, w., William Dickenson.
,, Sebastian Vaneil, w., & Elizabeth Vanerp, s., Emilius Van Culenbergh.
,, John Hence, w., & Mary Tenant, s., Robert Phipps.
,, Jonathan Richards, b., & Susanna Rabbett, w., of Stepney Parish.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 22 Joseph Sandwell, b., & Elizabeth Edgate, s., Henry Edgate.
 „ Joseph More, w., & Mary Brignell, s., John Wright.
- 23 Gerard Willink, b., & Cecilia Johnson, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 24 Joseph Short, b., & Anne Rospethon, w., Jacob Duce.
- 25 Philip Meeson, b., & Mary Twisell, s., William Knowles.
 „ William Webster, b., & Mary Beech, s., William Beech.
 „ James Ware, b., & Mary Nash, s., Joseph Firth.
 „ Thomas Tapping, b., & Anne Spence, s., Chris. Crossfield.
 „ Johnson Bunny, b., & Elizabeth Moris, w., George Unwin.
 „ John White, b., & Mary Thomas, s., Edward Domine.
 „ Richard Cobb, w., & Elizabeth Powell, w., Thomas Bye.
 „ Matthew Willis, b., & Susanna Browning, w., Josiah Pulleyn.
 „ George Hastings, b., & Mary Trape, w., Nicolas Motley.
- 26 Joseph Wood, b., & Mary Pell, s., Henry Smith.
 „ Nehemiah Gibson, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Martin in
 the fields.
 „ Abraham Renou, b., & Elizabet Le Sage, s., Pierre Le Sage.
 „ John Willis, b., & Isabella Lawes, s., Francis Lawes.
 „ William Hewytt, b., & Elizabeth Cosham, s., Elias Rich.
- 27 Jonathan Toosland, b., & Elizabeth Ruty, w., of Newington,
 Southwark.
 „ Edward Robbins, b., & Mary Sheard, s., of St. Giles Cripple-
 gate.
 „ Samuel Hacher, b., & Barsheba Robbinet, s., Willm. Boddam.
 „ William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Way, s., Isaac Margretts.
 „ John Coley, b., & Joyce George, w., William Draper.
 „ William Frame, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., Andrew Young.
 „ Gabriel Goulding, b., & Sarah Steunson, w., Henry Payne.
 „ Joseph Edwards, b., & Anne Forbisher, s., Paul Makeham.
 „ Thomas Robinson, b., & Margaret Blackhurst, s., Edward
 Bolton.
 „ George Cooper, b., & Margaret Evans, s., James Hart.
 „ George Nightingale, w., & Elizabeth Steventon, w., of
 St. Giles in ye Fields.
 „ Thomas Foster, b., & Judith Burgess, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborne.
 „ Thomas Becker, b., & Anne Hay, s., of Sunberry in Surrey.
 „ Charles Mason, b., & Sarah Grimes, s., of Putney Parish.
 „ Christian Rosauland, b., & Martha Splidt, w., John Munson.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 27 John King, w., & Blanch Pritchard, w., James Williams.
,, Thomas Willson, b., & Mary Litchfield, s., John Patrickson.
,, James Mitchel, b., & Honora Blakely, w., of St. Anne
Blackfriars.
,, Samuel Lee, b., & Hannah Cuss, s., Joseph Somner.
,, James Collins, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Francis Moll.
,, Samuel Halbert, b., & Lucy Smith, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Samuel Miller, b., & Margaret Garnet, s., Thos. Whitehead.
,, Christopher Adams, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., Joseph Pashley.
,, John Halett, w., & Susanna Sexton, s., Thomas Grover.
,, Edward Smith, b., & Clemence Geratt, s., John Sturmy.
,, Daniel Helot, b., & Elizabeth Walley, s., John Shaw.
29 Aron Tallis, w., & Judith Hide, s., William Richardson.
,, Aron Harper, b., & Anne Bradley, s., Daniel Ellis.
,, Arthur Nixon, b., & Elizabeth Norman, s., Edward Stevens.
,, James Ellis, b., & Mary Ford, s., George Bertram.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Caleb Turner.
,, Peter Dalton, b., & Mary Hanson, w., William Kendrick.
,, William May, w., & Elizabeth Wallis, w., Andrew Ewell.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Holland.
,, Samuel Cork, b., & Anne Milton, s., John Saywell.
,, John Adams, b., & Jane Tilden, w., of Blackwall, Stepney.
,, John Rhodes, w., & Mary Turvin, s., Thomas Turvin.
,, Francis Mitchel, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., James Simms.
,, Thomas Beaumont, w., & Ursula Boat, w., Joshua Barras.
,, Thomas Lawe, b., & Anne French, w., Walter Furnace.
,, Edward Arnold, b., & Jane Scoles, w., John Willson.
,, John Dawson, b., & Rebecca Woodward, w., Robt. Dawson.
,, William Long, w., & Elizabeth Pace, w., Benjamin Morris.
,, John Dix, w., & Ellinor Child, s., Edward Wright.
,, John Skingley, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., Waltham Stow Parish.
,, Richard Bickwith, b., & Catharine Brookes, s., Francis Clarke.
30 John Mackenzie, b., & Alice Bostock, w., Francis Marshal.
31 David Cary, b., & Mary Badger, s., Robert Green.
,, Robert Thurketle, b., & Dinah Mallowes, s., Geo. Mallowes.
,, Richard Bradshaw, b., & Alice Turner, s., of St. Martin in
ye Fields.
,, Robert Martyn, w., & Alice Atkins, w., William Lambe.
,, John Medcalfe, b., & Alice Prat, s., Edward Bland.

JANUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Charles Embery, b., & Mary Pedley, s., Francis Gregory.
 ,, Andrew Shelton, b., & Elizabeth Hayes, w., John Travers.
 ,, Thomas Coleman, b., & Sarah Bushell, s., of St. Thomas Southwark.
 ,, James Griswald, b., & Elizabeth Shipley, s., James Pierce.
 ,, William Price, b., & Susanna Pinkiman, s., of All Hallows the Great.
 ,, John Toms, b., & Phebe Izard, s., Joseph Deacon.
 ,, Henry Southan, w., & Elizabeth May, w., Richard Hill.
 ,, John Body, b., & Alice Laywood, w., Thomas Heath.
 ,, Thomas William, b., & Anne Whitewell, w., Isaac Margrets.
 ,, John Peyrce, w., & Sarah Hughes, w., John Sturmy.
 ,, John Oxton, b., & Elizabeth Stileman, w., Francis Stileman.
 ,, Benjamin Linford, b., & Sarah Read, s., Elisha Allen.
 ,, William Chappell, b., & Mary Broughton, s., Joseph Hyder.
 ,, Samuel Taylor, b., & Mary Sandwich, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
- 2 James Robinson, b., & Rose Tiffin, s., Thomas Bond.
 ,, Patrick Johnson, b., & Hannah Wheeler, s., of Aldermanbury Parish.
 ,, Roger Fielding, b., & Jane Collier, w., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
 ,, Matthias Saul, w., & Joan Bentley, w., Richard Griffin.
- 3 Edward Lucas, b., & Martha Stone, s., John Aldersey.
 ,, John Browne, b., & Sarah de Witt, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
 ,, Thomas Williams, b., & Alice Farrington, s., Wm. Nicolls.
 ,, Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Inskip, s., John Scott [*sic*].
 ,, Thomas Lightfoot, w., & Sarah Banks, s., William Thackam.
 ,, William Stevens, b., & Mary Stakes, s., Robert Stevens.
 ,, John Morgan, b., & Rachel Hales, w., Henry Farrant.
- 4 John Hussey, b., & Eliz. Fann, s., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
- 5 Edmund Abel, w., & Sarah Morgane, w., Isaac Margretts.
 ,, John Dickson, b., & Anne Gayton, s., Richard Wyat.
 ,, Charles Parson, b., & Mary Ainsley, w., Thomas Parson.
 ,, Christopher Puckering, w., & Marisia Thear, w., Geo. Dent.
 ,, Samuel Burbidge, w., & Mary Reed, w., Simon Pen.
 ,, John Drue, b., & Mary Drue, s., Thomas Drue.

1692-3, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 5 Robert Sleighton, b., & Hannah Gutteridge, s., Francis Hougham.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Hannah Freke, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, James Salter, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, John Wealthdole, b., & Hannah Prowd, s., Gersham Prowd.
,, Humphrey Denbye, b., & Jane Parker, s., Thomas Burnet.
,, James Turner, w., & Anne Casin, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Matthew Vicar, b., & Marlina Thomas, s., Jacob Stirikum.
,, Thomas Bates, b., & Anne Carpenter, s., Henry Hall.
,, William Sculthorpe, b., & Eliz. Worthington, s., John Wase.
,, James Payne, b., & Elizabeth Ravener, s., Thomas Marshall.
,, Samuel Briscie, b., & Dorcas Seers, s., Edward Willson.
,, Stephen Chambers, b., & Catharine Terry, s., Stephen Jones.
7 Will. Johnson, b., & Frances Highmore, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
8 William Morris, b., & Sarah Platter, s., Thomas Platter.
,, John Sunderland, b., & Elizabeth White, s., John Tindall.
,, Thomas Lase, b., & Hester Davis, s., Thomas Mary Day.
,, Richard Tayler, w., & Sarah Richardson, w., Thomas Smith.
,, Walter Field, w., & Hannah Roberts, w., Abraham Swain.
,, Andrew Harwood, b., & Sus. Simmons, s., Will. Simons.
,, William Negus, b., & Mary Neal, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Ewes, b., & Penelope Stephens, s., Will. Crossland.
,, Thomas Woodneth, b., & Mary Batt, s., Nathaniel Exton.
,, Avery Vokins, b., & Mary Knap, s., Robert Witty.
9 Thomas Lutherington, b., & Martha Webster, s., Nicholas Waters.
,, John Redyhugh, b., & Martha Prestly, s., James Effrige.
,, William Primar, b., & Rebecca Gubbin, s., William Wright.
,, Thos. Hashfield, b., & Sarah Blanchet, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thos. Jackson, w., & Elizabeth Patt, w., Samuel Coleman.
10 John Nicolson, b., & Mary Browne, s., David Nicolson.
,, Jonathan Harding, b., & Mary Burrman, s., John Waight.
,, Benjamin Harris, b., & Margaret Lee, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Cole, b., & Mary Watkinson, w., Thos. Scattergood.
,, Thomas Beckwith, w., & Alice Brooks, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Thomas Dodson, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., Robert Kirk.
,, John Ridgley, w., & Mary Knox, s., William Knox.

1692-3, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 11 John Hamilton, b., & Sarah Howsley, w., Richard Paybody.
 ,, Christopher Dorn, b., & Mary Witty, w., John Scfatter.
 ,, Joseph Flower, b., & Susanna Hugginson, w., Samuel
 Coleman.
- 12 John Turpin, w., & Mary Walplat, s., John Keeling.
 ,, John Hopkins, b., & Mary Smith, s., Thomas Smith.
 ,, Thomas Jefferies, b., & Ursula Dark, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
 ,, Edward Holmes, w., & Mary Haynes, w., Hugh Parsons.
 ,, Richard Moody, w., & Mary Benson, w., Samuel Lawson.
 ,, James Gladston, w., & Joan Summers, s., John Griffith.
 ,, Thomas Bayly, w., & Jane Watkins, w., Henry Dod.
 ,, Christopher Price, b., & Elizabeth Paddy, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 13 Thomas Thompson, b., & Susanna Wallwyn, s., Richard
 Williams.
- 14 John Bevell, b., & Mary Davis, s., Peter Febert.
- 15 Henry Girton, b., & Lydia Deane, s., of Whitechappel
 Parish.
 ,, Randolph Kettle, b., & Martha Lawe, w., of Allhallowes
 Berkin.
 ,, John Howson, w., & Margaret Seal, w., Curtis Queenby.
 ,, Edward Caudle, b., & Jane Gould, s., William Harrison.
 ,, John Barnes, w., & Jane Taylor, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
 ,, Nicolas Mitchel, w., & Francoise Boucourt, w., Jean Le Noir.
 ,, John More, w., & Martha Richardson, w., of St. James's,
 Westminster.
 ,, Michael Morraux, w., & Judith Enon, s., Samuel Varren.
 ,, Isaac Moss, b., & Elizabeth Cort, w., of St. Catherine's
 Liberty.
- 16 Francis Watson, b., & Mary Ungle, w., Isaac Margretts.
 ,, Mare Corech, b., & Adriana Vanwick, s., Hierom Vanwick.
- 17 John Jewitt, b., & Mary Jackson, s., Christopher Alcock.
 ,, John Deken, b., & Frances Stock, s., of St. Bottolph Bishop-
 gate.
 ,, Nicolas Bennes, b., & Elizabeth Brock, s., William Martin.
 ,, John Newell, b., & Catharine Williams, s., of Lombard Street.
 ,, James Pecker, b., & Mary Elliott, s., John Hughes.
 ,, John Willson, b., & Francess Jennings, w., Thomas Mannesly.
 ,, John Mitchel, b., & Elizabeth Witton, s., Benjamin Lacy.
 ,, Francis Chapman, b., & Elizabeth Hall, s., William Hall.

1692-3, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 18 William Gale, b., & Hanna Tull, s., Nicolas Hackhouse.
,, John Cave, w., & Anne Hall, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 19 James Harris, w., & Alice Merryfield, s., William Westberry.
,, James Oment, b., & Elizabeth Botsford, s., of Dunstable
in Bedfordshire.
,, Dennis Cann, b., & Hanna Beard, s., of St. Martin in the
fields.
,, Richard Williams, w., & Elizabeth Perring, w., Isaac Clarke.
,, George Messington, w., & Margaret Perkins, w., Jeffery
Brissenden.
,, Robert Rawlins, b., & Anne Hughes, w., of Ratcliffe in
Stepney.
,, John Fryer, w., & Margaret Card, s., Robert Cordell.
,, John Braner, w., & Margaret Peply, w., Henry Megson.
,, John Cordell, b., & Anne Harford, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Bayley, w., & Elizabeth Freeman, s., John Freeman.
,, Joseph Lathwell, b., & Elizabeth Grey, s., Henry Lathwell.
,, Daniel Cook, w., & Elizabeth Lyndall, s., William Layfield.
- 20 Lewis Phillipps, b., & Anne Bowry, w., Gilbert Harris.
,, William Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, w., John Claris.
- 21 John Watts, b., & Elizabeth Etchus, w., John Chapman.
- 22 John Kirk, b., & Frances Titt, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, Thomas Holmes, b., & Anne Barnhalm, s., Thomas Mansell.
- 23 Robert Long, b., & Eliz. Wills, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 24 Lawrence White, b., & Anne Pitt, w., of Wapping, Stepney.
,, Pascal Petit, b., & Elizabeth Barret, s., Lewis Caron.
,, John Halsly, b., & Anne Hill, s., of Whitechappel Parish.
,, Jeremiah Cozen, b., & Jane Marshall, s., of Stratford Parish.
,, Joseph Evans, b., & Rebecca More, s., Humphrey Prouting.
,, Hugh Costen, b., & Mary Pierce, s., Thomas Wray.
,, Robert Durston, b., & Mary Bottom, s., Richard Austrey.
,, William Franks, b., & Elizabeth Barrett, s., John Smith.
,, William Adams, w., & Margaret Painter, s., of St. Andrew's
Holborne.
- 25 John Pidgeon, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., Michael Higginson.
,, John Adams, b., & Eliz. Harding, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
- 26 John Stafford, b., & Elizabeth Coker, s., Richard Coker.
,, William Cornish, b., & Eliz. Cutbird, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edward Wright, b., & Elizabeth Tyrwhite, s., George Weller.

1692-3, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 26 Thomas Egleston, b., & Elizabeth Gilbert, s., Thomas Nicols.
 „ Richard Ashpole, b., & Anne Rabone, s., John Sundergelt.
 „ Nicolas Brodney, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., of St. Giles in
 the fields.
 „ John Roberts, b., & Anne Mitchell, w., of Oldfoord.
 „ John Jarret, b., & Joanna Lowe, s., Owen Phillips.
 „ Isaac Cox, b., & Elizabeth Borer, s., of Strattam in Surrey.
 27 William Stevens, b., & Margaret Mills, s., Dennis Cann.
 „ Peter Guntersberg, b., & Mary Pinnick, s., Luke Thompson.
 28 John Rice, b., & Hester Kettle, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 „ Beniamine Braund, b., & Anne Warner, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
 „ John Clarke, w., & Hester Brooks, w., of St. Foster's Parish.
 „ John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Howell, s., James Kelly.
 „ John Lowe, w., & Dorothy Browne, s., Robert Thomas.
 „ Arthur Edwards, b., & Hannah Smithyes, w., Tho. Deverge.
 30 Edward Hillyard, b., & Dorothy Collier, s., John Hunt.
 „ Christopher Lambe, b., & Elizabeth Drusy, s., John Webster.
 „ Tuer Cock, b., & Eliz. Duncanson, w., Ephraim Johnson.
 31 Loyonell Hawkins, w., & Jane Fletcher, s., Chas. Remmington.
 „ James Lumsdale, b., & Isabell Smart, w., William Kinsman.
 „ William Viccars, b., & Ursula Freeman, s., John Wren.
 „ John Glen, b., & Jane Jones, s., Cornelius Rymers.

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Vincent Walton, b., & Phebe Tienier, w., George Grimes.
 „ Edward Harrison, b., & Katharine Baker, s., George Baker.
 „ Isaac Guynes, w., & Elizabeth Demark, w., Francis Clarke.
 2 Christopher Dunby, b., & Jane Yeaman, s., Joseph Pye.
 „ William White, b., & Sarah Stabley, s., Thomas Cannon.
 „ Sampson Ward, w., & Margt. Probert, w., Frances Yeaman.
 „ Isaac Augustine, b., & Elizabeth Allcock, b., Isaac Augustine.
 „ Thomas Radham, w., & Eliz. Fletcher, s., Robert Barron.
 „ John Grave, b., & Sarah Gentry, s., Joseph Gentry.
 „ Henry Sissell, b., & Anne Parsons, s., John Sissell.
 „ Ralph Blackwell, w., & Cath. Shipley, w., Harold Millar.
 3 John Ferees, b., & Susanna Browne, s., James Conden.
 4 Jaques Feilett, b., & Jaqueline Aubrey, w., Jean le Garde
 Minr.
 5 John Slade, b., & Priscilla Perry, s., George Francis.

1692-3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 5 William Raucher, w., & Mary Martyn, w., John Taverner.
 „ David Richard, b., & Jane Appleby, w., of Allgate Parish.
 „ Thomas Thornback, w., & Susanna Dixy, w., of Wapping
 Whitechappell.
- 6 John Chandler, b., & Priscilla Lansley, s., of St. Leonard
 Shoreditch.
 „ Michael Bygrave, w., & Mary Judson, w., Martin Heatley.
 „ Thomas Chandler, b., & Mary Holton, w., of Kingston upon
 Thames.
 „ John Simpson, b., & Kath. Field, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
 „ Thomas Alwood, b., & Anne Grevet, s., John Grevet.
- 7 Miles James, b., & Anne Parker, s., Bramfield Morris.
 „ James Turner, b., & Anne Doughty, —, Joseph Rhodes.
 „ James Thompson, b., & Eliz. Wigston, w., of St. Michael
 Royal.
 „ Beniamine Clarke, b., & Sarah Burton, s., James Burton.
 „ George Fullston, w., & Sarah Sargison, s., John Bridge.
 „ Richard Gilbert, b., & Margaret Mills, w., of Limsfield in
 Surrey.
 „ Samuel Mallavar, b., & Mary Fielding, w., Samuel Lynn.
 „ Rich. Casebourn, w., & Catharine Davis, s., Nicolas Loe.
- 8 Thomas Watkinson, b., & Susanna Baldwin, s., of Hackney
 Parish.
- 9 Joshua Roydhouse, b., & Eliz. Hodges, s., Will. Goodwin.
 „ Richard Chevall, b., & Elizabeth Joyce, s., Thomas Joyce.
 „ Thomas Potter, b., & Susanna Sands, s., Thomas Hedger.
 „ William Stevens, b., & Mary Dowdell, s., James Harley.
 „ Robert Hayward, b., & Sarah Rason, s., Luke Thompson.
 „ Thomas Coleborne, b., & Mary Barton, s., Edward Colborne.
 „ Oliver Offing, b., & Jane Glascock, w., William Lambe.
 „ Samuel Harrison, b., & Sarah Dawes, s., Thomas White.
 „ Rowland Jones, w., & Elizabeth Lovegrove, s., James Webb.
 „ Will. Dove, b., & Joan Cooper, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 „ Robert Ewans, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., of St. Margaret,
 Westminster.
 „ Walter Preston, w., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, s., John Tibbitts.
 „ Richard Crowe, w., & Anne Green, w., of Whitechappell
 Parish.
- 10 Roger Shields, b., & Elizabeth Lomax, s., William Forrest.

1692-3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 10 John Hadley, b., & Susanna Maior, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Thomas Porter, b., & Anne Smith, w., George Sharpe.
 ,, James Hall, b., & Deborah Loods, w., Christopher Innam.
 ,, Daniel Foredom, b., & Catharine Fisher, w., of St. Andrew's
 Undershaft.
- 11 David Berry, b., & Mary Marrant, s., of Chripplegate Parish.
 ,, Edward Buck, w., & Elizabeth Oake, w., David Manly.
 ,, John Cox, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Henry Gibbs.
 ,, John Ravenscroft, b., & Mary Mihill, w., of Moreclark in
 Surrey.
 ,, Nath. Walton, b., & Susanna Mason, —, Gt. St. Bartholomew.
 ,, John Clements, w., & Frances Smart, w., William Hart.
 ,, Beniamine Church, b., & Elizabeth Watton, s., William Rice.
 ,, William Johnson, w., & Jane Field, w., John Lloyd.
 ,, William Hollifield, b., & Sarah May, w., Henry Stevens.
 ,, Peter Banks, b., & Anne Izard, s., Francis Bankes.
 ,, John Collison, b., & Mary Knight, s., Edward Jessop.
 ,, Daniel Hads, b., & Mary Norman, w., Richard Thomas.
 ,, Henry Linley b., & Elizabeth Browning, s., Henry Harvey.
 ,, Henry Pintney, b., & Martha Fowler, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 13 Thomas Groves, w., & Catharine Young, s., Isaac Margretts.
 ,, John Easey, b., & Mary Berry, s., John Champlin.
 ,, Alexander Carmichel, b., & Amie Simkins, s., Will. Watts.
 ,, William Hadlow, b., & Sarah Wright, s., Robert Adams.
 ,, Jeremiah Morden, w., & Anne Howell, w., Tamerland
 Rufford.
- 14 John Hall, b., & Mary Sellers, s., of St. James Garlick Hill.
 ,, John Gambleton, w., & Margaret Pinkney, w., John Stuart.
 ,, John Cooper, w., & Mary Silletto, s., William Cooper.
 ,, John Hather, b., & Jane Jennings, s., John Larrimore.
 ,, Sampson Payne, b., & Anne Newell, s., Gilbert Dunton.
 ,, Philip Hagnes, w., & Marg. Ashton, w., James Macmurty.
 ,, Thos. Martyn, b., & Catharine Warren, s., John Hathaway.
 ,, William Browne, b., & Elizabeth Hone, s., William Henman.
 ,, John Hammond, b., & Sarah Bellow, w. Nathaniel Anderby.
 ,, George Taplin, w., & Mary Jones, w., Thomas Dawson.
 ,, John Heath, b., & Mary Atkins, s., Christopher Clayton.
 ,, Henry Trewitt, b., & Rebecca Johnson, w., of St. Giles in
 Fields.

1692-3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 15 James Fells, b., & Anne Roberts, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
 ,, Job Makepeace, w., & Elizabeth Lewis, w., of Nicolas Coal
 Abbey.
- 16 Robert Hatley, b., & Anne Rackall, w., Thomas Baldwin.
 ,, Will. Dighton, b., & Elizabeth Holland, s., John Dighton.
 ,, John Thornton, b., & Elizabeth Michyvell, s., John Stevens.
 ,, Francis Simpson, b., & Jane Turner, s., John Willson.
 ,, William Grant, w., & Ellinor James, w., of the Tower
 Liberty.
 ,, William Bowser, b., & Elizabeth Adare, w., George Brandy.
 ,, William Foulkees, b., & Margery Price, w., John George.
 ,, John Prince, b., & Rebecca Turpin, s., John Mills.
 ,, Thomas Howard, b., & Rebecca Edwards, s., Joseph Bass.
 ,, Jeremiah Denton, b., & Anne Thomas, w., William Buck.
 ,, John Evans, b., & Anne Pierce, s., George Pierce.
 ,, John Richardson, b., & Elizabeth Sanders, s., Will. Sanders.
 ,, John Knevet, b., & Catharine Lockin, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, William Byard, b., & Eliz. Spicer, w., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
 ,, Jean Cozall, b., & Judith Audran, s., Abraham Peechberty.
 ,, William Lee, b., & Frances Pedle, w., Robert Aprice.
 ,, Robert Fazakerly, b., & Alice Alker, s., John Wiswall.
- 18 Joshua Spicer, b., & Mary Hazelwood, s., Daniel Hemings.
 ,, Stephen Glynne, b., & Sophia Evelyn, s., Melchior Thomas.
 ,, John Fountain, b., & Margaret Wright, s., Stephen Barnet.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Besely, s., Daniel Castle.
 ,, Moses Carter, b., & Elizabeth Coke, s., John Reeue.
 ,, Roger Hoskins, b., & Mary Cole, s., Thomas Hoskins.
 ,, John Bulghart, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., Stephen Allen.
 ,, John Allis, w., & Margery Body, w., Samuel Parker.
 ,, John Hunter, b., & Anne Gilding, w., William Barret.
- 20 James Spurling, w., & Joanna Bryan, s., Robert Smith.
 ,, Jonathan Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Wolfe, s., Thomas Alcock.
 ,, Hugh Roberts, b., & Margaret Gasely, w., John Buckwood.
- 21 John Benne, b., & Anna Burton, —, Henry Burton.
 ,, John Wood, w., & Mary Orchard, w., of Shadwell Stepney.
 ,, John Packer, w., & Mariana Manning, w., of Newington
 in Surrey.
 ,, Robert Stiff, b., & Elizabeth Woodcock, s., Peter Sidebottom.
 ,, William Hull, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s., Perrivall Somerfield.

1692-3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 21 George Noble, b., & Frances Evans, s., Thomas Trewbey.
 ,, Thos. Firth, b., & Lucy Busby, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 22 Richard Edgerly, b., & Jane Turner, s., Hugh Lister.
- 23 Leonard Leidmaw, b., & Mary Buck, s., Thomas Mason.
 ,, Thomas Jones, b., & Jean Cupman, s., Thomas Willascy.
 ,, Thomas Usher, w., & Anne LLOYD, s., of St. Mary Islington.
 ,, John Spicer, b., & Mary Decuper, s., Jacob Decuper.
 ,, William Staiy, b., & Martha Allis, w., of Lubton in Essex.
 ,, Laurence Johnson, b., & Eliz. Gardiner, s., of Rotherhith
 Parish.
 ,, Andrew Cook, b., & Mary James, s., John Robinson.
 ,, John Lucas, b., & Sarah Rounding, s., Christopher Milner.
 ,, Stephen Dore, b., & Alice Howell, w., of Hornchurch in
 Essex.
 ,, Philip Nash, b., & Katrine Horton, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, William Day, w., & Dorothy Hughnes, s., Thomas Williams.
 ,, Broychell LLOYD, b., & Eliz. Holdkin, s., Dixwell Hungerford.
 ,, Thomas Kendall, b., & Mary Cropley, s., of St. Michael
 Bassishaw.
- 24 Benjamin Bell, b., & Margaret Wright, s., Cornelius Herbert.
 ,, John Clark, b., & Eliz. Newbee, s., of Walton in Essex.
 ,, Samuel Bird, w., & Cathrine Pritchard, s., Luke Thomson.
- 25 William Drake, w., & Mary Sill, s., Henry Golding.
 ,, Thomas Shrigley, b., & Anne Lambe, s., James Lambe.
 ,, John Slack, b., & Jane Bramly, —, of St. James, Westminster.
- 26 Thomas Farran, b., & Mary Stanton, s., Thomas Brumson.
 ,, Pierre le feure, b., & Susanna Johnson, s., Francis Neale.
 ,, Benjamin Tresilian, b., & Hester Bennet, w., Thomas
 Champian.
 ,, James Papping, b., & Ellinor Oliverson, w., Anthy. Dowrick.
 ,, William King, b., & Susanna Calcock, s., William Silby.
 ,, John Lewis, w., & Jean Gilan, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, John Harper, b., & Barbara Braffet, s., of St. Austin near
 parts.
 ,, James Baynam, b., & Kathrine Edwards, s., William Holt.
 ,, John Ashburn, w., & Mary Peever, w., Roger Davis.
 ,, Mathew Jennings, w., & Anne Fletcher, s., John Smith.
 ,, Edward Dew, w., & Mary Jones, w., George Hales.
 ,, Will. Chandler, b., & Helen Moreton, s., of Ludgate Parish.

1692-3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 26 Tho. Grahame, w., & Jane Sutherland, w., Richd. Wheatley.
,, George Reed, b., & Frances Collins, s., Mark Dixon.
,, William Donne, w., & Sarah Millar, s., Samuel Hargrave.
,, John Griffis, b., & Rosamund Mayo, w., Samuel Shipley.
- 27 Richard Lyon, b., & Anne Gammon, s., Peter Buckley.
,, Samuel George, b., & Mary Lloyd, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Daniel Neale, b., & Rosanna Woolheads, s., Henry Woolhead.
,, Samuel Dawkins, b., & Jane Munday, w., Henry Woolhead.
,, Jonathan Davidge, w., & Grizzell Wittman, w., Walter Dyer.
,, Joshua Smith, b., & Anne Rome, s., Edward Speed.
,, George Jackson, b., & Sarah Atkins, s., Charles Church.
,, Simon Wildgoose, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Robert Brayne.
- 28 Henry Poulton, w., & Susanna Prior, s., of St. Mary White-Chappell.
,, Anthony Brooks, b., & Sarah Browne, s., Simon Lambe.
,, William Smith, w., & Eliz. Rainsford, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Claud Villain, b., & Anne Draper, s., of Bow by Bromber.
,, Beniamine Edwards, b., & Catharine Keysell, s., of St. Andrew Holborne.
,, John Burgh, b., & Mary Coney, s., Henry Coney.
,, Bartholomew Nutt, b., & Anne Hill, s., William Hill.
,, Nathaniel Gardiner, b., & Anne Grey, s., of Wapping White-chappell.
,, Humphrey Grey, w., & Hannah Bostock, w., William Welden.
,, Robert Ewen, b., & Elizabeth Mason s., Edward Bishop.
,, Job Glover, b., & Susanna Buttery, s., Edward Moss.
,, Charles Gatley, b., & Jane Randall, s., Thomas Gatley.
,, John Campbell, b., & Eliz. Elphinston, s., Richard Haley.
,, Richard Hamlyn, b., & Elizabeth Forster, s., Thos. Torway.
,, James Kirby, w., & Elizabeth Gander, w., Thomas Jackson.
,, Will. Haughton, b., & Elizabeth Ridsdale, s., Will. Wood.
,, Samuel Bowes, w., & Lydia Watts, s., Joseph Watts.
,, Joseph Winship, b., & Jane Drinkwater, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, John Jewell, b., & Mary Clark, s., Anthony Morris.

MARCH, 1692-3.

- 1 Thomas Rogers, b., & Anne Lake, s., Thomas Huggins.
- 2 William Jordan, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Richard Dolphin.
- „ William Lake, b., & Sarah Asbury, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
- „ William Lancaster, b., & Mary Coulstock, w., of Wapping Stepney.
- „ Philip Green, b., & Mary Campsan, s., Macklin Green.
- 4 Josias Pearson, b., & Grace George, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
- „ Wright Lane, w., & Elizabeth Eyre, s., of Farndon in Northamptonshire.
- „ Thomas Finch of Easton in Wiltshire, w., & Catharine Rowland, s., Catharine Rowland, mother.
- „ John Biggs, b., & Magdalen Skinner, s., of St. Mary Magdalene's Bermondsey.
- 5 Thomas Forster, b., & Mary Peck, w., Francis Wiltshire.
- 6 Nevil Horner, b., & Mary Horner, s., Thomas Savery.
- 7 Richard Webb, b., & Mary Thorne, s., John Cole.
- „ John Cawdrey, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., John Hopkins.
- „ John Knowles, b., & Mary White, w., St. Saviour Southwark.
- „ Henry Fletcher, b., & Sarah Marlow, s., Samuel Weston.
- „ George Hood, b., & Frances Wellard, w., of Greenwich in Kent, Samuel Coleman.
- 9 Thomas Lenney, w., & Elizabeth Woolby, s., William Lane.
- „ Isaac Duvall, b., & Anne Charlotte de Saumaeres, s., Jaques Dornant.
- „ Robert Howison, b., & Alice Algare, w., David More.
- „ Isaac Williams, w., & Elizabeth Priestly, w., John Sorrell.
- 11 John Cockborne, b., & Elizabeth Valentine, s., Joseph Payne.
- „ William Harris, w., & Judith Tibbatts, s., Thomath Blathin.
- „ John Blaney, b., & Ellinor Blake, s., Thomas Powle.
- 12 Henry Atkinson, b., & Mary Hill, s., Samuel Good.
- „ Samuel Gray, b., & Elizabeth Gray, s., James Gray.
- „ William Burden, b., & Sarah Tucker, s., Henry Carter.
- „ William Vannack, b., & Hesina Hill, s., Anthony Dothorst.
- „ Thomas Pycok, b., & Anne Peach, w., of Stepney Parish.
- „ George Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., John Greenup.

1692-3, MARCH, *continued.*

- 12 Thomas Pegerom, b., & Mary Hassee, s., of Camberwell Parish.
,, Edward Sutton, b., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, s., John Weymouth.
- 13 Paul Buretel, b., & Jane Daugirard, s., Pierre Mercier.
,, Francis Clarke, b., & Mary Melton, s., of St. Anne, Westminster.
- 14 John Torgood, b., & Martha Arnold, s., Edward Wyer.
,, Samuel Lister, b., & Susanna Bullin, s., Richard Davis.
,, John Gibson, b., & Mary King, s., William Weldon.
,, John Bradley, b., & Susannah Watts, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, John Sadler, b., & Anne Miles, s., John Piety.
- 15 Abraham Blommaert, w., & Henriët Jans, w., Lawrence Balding.
- 16 Thomas Willson, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Hurdis.
,, John Cockram, b., & Elizabeth Beech, s., Thomas Miles.
,, Edward Linkhorn, b., & Jane Rotterdau, w., Thomas Pearson.
,, William Dilke, b., & Mary Ange, s., Arden Smith.
,, Richard Arthur, b., & Alice Akers, w., Henry Cole.
,, George Boyce, b., & Elizabeth Edgehead, s., Samuel Appleby.
,, Thomas Pettitt, w., & Elizabeth Kelly, s., Joseph Smith.
,, Roger Burgoyne, w., & Elizabeth White, s., Thomas White.
- 17 Samuel Parkins, b., & Anne Green, s., John Burrard.
- 18 Archbald Hutton, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Charles Kitchin, b., & Mary Newsam, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 19 William Kinn, w., & Elizabeth Earle, w., Congers Fairlis.
,, John Mills, b., & Sarah Jones, s., John Greaves.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Rachel Stevens, w., Jacob Hart.
,, Thomas French, w., & Susanna Smith, s., of Fullam Parish.
- 20 Edward Davis, b., & Sarah Jeffreyes, s., Joseph Moulden.
,, William Paddison, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., Joseph Moulden.
- 21 Robert Balme, w., & Mary Clarke, w., George Oulton.
,, William Lee, b., & Mary Webly, w., Richard Bullo.
,, Joseph Garthwait, b., & Sarah Bunn, s., John Bunn.
,, Hugh Morfett, b., & Martha Paul, s., John Hand.
,, John Cole, w., & Frances Hinks, s., Thomas Collett.

1692-3, MARCH, *continued.*

- 22 John Hiller, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
 ,, Nathaniel Humphery, b., & Elizabeth Glascock, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Anthony Harrison, b., & Jane Hereford, s., Henry Hereford.
 ,, Richard Hill, b., & Elizabeth Wilkins, s., Michael Wilkins.
- 23 Zacharias Morgan, b., & Anne Knight, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
 ,, John Robinson, b., & Anne Wexam, w., Anthony Boulcott.
 ,, John Burgoyne, w., & Sarah Webb, s., Nicolas Rouss.
 ,, Benjamin Woodward, b., & Ann Austin, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Timothy Lewis, b., & Alice Ryen, s., William Strowd.
 ,, John Perry, b., & Essex Hescot, s., of St. Catherine's.
 ,, Jean Siurac, b., & Sarah Junes, s., Nicholas Trouser.
 ,, Joseph Pask, b., & Prudence Hall, s., Samuel Mansfield.
 ,, William Gibson, w., & Mary Downtress, s., Richard Guy.
- 25 Danniell Punter, b., & Deborah Manesty, s., of St. Andrew's in Harford.
- 26 William Ogleby, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s., Thomas Craven.
 ,, Bernard Clapcott, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., John Davis.
 ,, Thomas Cusack, b., & Mary Miller, w., Nicholas Bosacott.
 ,, James Allison, w., & Elizabeth Weaver, s., John Weaver.
 ,, Wm. Lye, b., & Dorothy Moore, s., Jacob Moore.
 ,, James Ducket, b., & Margaret Martin, w., Thomas Thorne.
 ,, Joseph Emerton, b., & Ann Foster, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, Herbert Carter, b., & Mary Reeves, s., John Hern.
- 27 John Ainsworth, w., & Abigail Thorne, s., John Mitchell.
 ,, Samuel Malpas, b. & Amy Kew, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
 ,, George Bartholomew, w., & Margaret Macklew, w., Nathaniel Davis.
 ,, William Sare, b., & Alice Page, s., Joseph Howard.
- 28 John Whiaton, b., & Margaret Russel, s., Edward Atwood.
 ,, John Silk, b., & Deborah Spencer, s., Joseph Cook.
 ,, Henry Mace, w., & Emery Pitkin, w., of Deptford in Kent.
 ,, Henry Tanner, b., & Mary Shelly, s., John Rhodes.
- 29 John Savage, w., & Mary Gent, w., William Heath.
- 30 Wm. Medhopp, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., John Rochford.
 ,, John Mabbs, w., & Elizabeth Popley, s., John Proud.

1693, MARCH, *continued.*

- 30 Joseph Griffith, b., & Elizabeth Pollard, w., Samll. Wallter.
,, Cary Wooding, b., & Ann Wilson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edmund Beare, w., & Jone Varlo, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Payne, b., & Mary Denton, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.

APRIL, 1693.

- 1 John Besely, b., & Lucy Davis, s., William Oleham.
2 Richard Gregory, b., & Mary Freeman, w., Edward Fletcher.
,, Barac le Maitre, —, & Sarah Rutter, w., Jaques Denoyez.
,, John How, b., & Ann Herris, s., John How.
,, Nicholas Bigsby, b., & Ann Barton, s., John Smith.
,, George Hewghes, b., & Elizabeth Baker, w., Morgan Byrne.
,, Garret Palmer, b., & Mary Thornton, s., Robt. Haughton.
,, James Brown, w., & Mary Jenkins, w., Thomas Macknether.
4 William Niclin, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of Wapping
Whitechappel.
,, Thos. Frompton, w., & Joanna Poore, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Daniel Dimsdale, w., & Mary Stovesbury, s., Richard March.
,, John Cock, b., & Ann Hornblower, s., William Hornblower.
5 Thomas Jones, b., & Ann Ingram, w., of St. Andrew's
Holborne.
6 Thomas Wenn, b., & Susanna Sclater, s., of St. Paul's Covent
Garden.
,, John Wenham, w., & Susanna Stringer, s., Joseph Haylor.
,, Benjamin Morison, b., & Anne Gross, s., Richard Newman.
,, Thomas Halfpenny, w., & Sarah Lawghley, w., of Newington
in Surrey.
,, Tho. Bew, b., & Catherine Lord, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Edward Cowntey, b., & Dorothy Garland, s., of St. Dunstan's
in ye West.
,, George Fletcher, b., & Anne Carlile, s., James Deanes.
8 William Turton, b., & Ann Potts, s., John Fodden.
,, Thomas Ramsey, w., & Mary Ramsey, s., Joseph Chamberlaine.
9 Francis White, w., & Alice Lode, s., Abel Limbrick.
,, Isaac Cook, b., & Hester Haynes, s., Thomas Butcher.
,, Thomas Bingley, b., & Catherine Holland, w., Tho. Brooks.
,, Richard Robinson, w., & Eliz. King, s., Francis Chapman.
,, Edward Houghton, b., & Sarah Curtis, s., Daniel York.
,, Edward Horn, b., & Sarah Bayley, s., Richard Mapples.

1693, APRIL, *continued.*

- 9 Christopher Hales, b., & Mary Gardner, s., Tho. Briquet.
 ,, Tho. Piercy, w., & Catherine Reynolds, w., Sidley Vanderlan.
- 11 John Booner, b., & Elizabeth Dickenson, w., of St. Botolph's
 Aldgate.
 ,, Rich. Chitley, w., & Deborah Pemberton, s., Tho. Coverdale.
 ,, John Collins, b., & Mary Barker, w., Thomas Parker.
 ,, James Charles, b., & Lucy Brockelsby, s., John Cole.
- 12 Francis Stawbridge, b., & Sarah Baker, s., Bartholomew
 Graundy.
- 13 William Rubottom, w., & Elizabeth Skinner, s., of St. Bottolph
 Bishopsgate.
- 14 William Davis, b., & Sarah Jewett, w., Edward Gambell.
 ,, Thomas Carter, b., & Mary Blagrove, s., of St. Magdalen's
 Bermondsey.
 ,, Richard Lewing, w., & Catherine Frisby, w., John Garret.
- 16 William Draper, b., & Elizabeth Toach, s., John Markham.
 ,, Edward Salter, b., & Sarah Garrison, s., John Bradford.
 ,, Robert Wilson, b., & Martha Goldingham, s., Richard
 Goldingham.
 ,, Edward Bonner, b., & Susanna Rumbald, s., Richard White.
 ,, Knightly Smith, w., & Ann Pannott, s., John Cook.
 ,, John Wood, b., & Jane Kindrick, s., William May.
 ,, Edward Barker, w., & Bethia Kemp, s., Thomas North.
 ,, William Wightman, b., & Rachel Brownes, s., Robert Hatley.
- 17 Gabriel Vandrunen, b., & Ann Rookes, s., Robert Evans.
 ,, Francis Heydon, b., & Ann Hankes, w., Joseph Hankes.
 ,, John Mooney, b., & Ann Higgins, s., Joseph Hankes.
 ,, John Grey, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 ,, Richard Lawghley, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Thomas Watson.
 ,, John Procter, w., & Sarah Saunders, w., Thomas Merryles.
 ,, John Hill, b., & Eliz. Pitts, s., John Hill & Richard Vallis.
 ,, Robert Thompson, b., & Sarah Biggs, s., James Loome.
 ,, Richard Duffill, w., & Susanna Partridge, w., David Bray.
 ,, John Kerfoot, b., & Sarah Burghley, s., Arthur Shallet.
 ,, Phillip de le Rew, w., & Eliz. Wainwright, w., George Ecopp.
- 18 John Goudge, b., & Mary Cox, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
 ,, John Hodgson, b., & Mary Duckett, s., Adam Duckett.
 ,, John King, b., & Mary Brograve, s., Henry Vaughan.

1693, APRIL, *continued.*

- 18 George Philips, b., & Mary Barnet, s., Robert Whitlidge.
,, William Simpson, b., & Sarah Hickets, w., Joseph Cole.
,, Thomas Askew, b., & Jechanah Wright, s., Isaac Adams.
,, Joseph Holborne, b., & Mary Batty, s., Henry Gillun.
,, John Mathews, b., & Alice Holmes, s., John Mathews.
,, John Adams, b., & Mary Dole, s., James Johnson.
,, William Harris, b., & Margrat Marcer, s., John Harris.
,, Ephraim Bell, b., & Mary Waller, s., Thomas Fenton.
,, Thomas Page, b., & Hesther Swift, s., John Underwood.
,, John Sacheverell, w., & Sarah Winhall, s., Thomas Goldwin.
,, John Denbie, b., & Joan Barton, s., John Ridgley.
,, John Mayo, w., & Jane Page, w., Robert Andrews.
,, Thomas Vaughan, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., Henry Coxed.
,, Peter Pemell, b., & Cathrine Pickerrgill, s., Abell Pemell.
,, David Le Caplin, b., & Mary De Wall, s., of St. Hellen's
Parish.
,, Thomas Griffis, b., & Mary Hathm, s., William Gatheren.
,, Samuel Berry, b., & Anne Johnson, s., Anthony Becket.
19 William Kilver, b., & Mary Tucker, w., John Stone.
,, Joseph Powell, b., & Francis Sherman, s., of St. Clement's
Danes.
,, John Putt, b., & Mary Stone, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Jonathan Golborn, b., & Eliz. Martine, s., Charles Fletcher.
,, Daniell Howill, b., & Sarah Alan, s., Thomas Braddyll.
20 Woollfran Cornwall, b., & Eliz. Slack, s., William Smith.
,, Robert Griffan, b., & Sarah Cole, s., Christopher Docker.
,, Richard Owen, b., & Sarah Colt, s., William Crosbie.
,, Augustin Warry, w., & Eliz. Redshaw, w., Will. Atchinson.
,, Robert Philipson, b., & Mary Pearson, s., Nathaniel Philipson.
,, John Wenn, b., & Anne Holloway, s., of St. Bottolph's
Aldgate.
,, John Brown, b., & Eliz. Rawford, s., William Stow.
,, George Kilham, b., & Mary Joyce, s., George Kilham.
,, Benjamin Hardin, w., & Rebecca Cosens, w., John Sturney.
,, Alexander Cuningham, b., & Martha Haskings, s., John
Stewart.
,, Henry Barket, b., & Jane Cleavely, s., Anthony Kent.
,, Joseph Dillan, b., & Mary Woodman, s., John Bagwell.
,, Pierre Sergeoes, b., & Judith Barteau, s., Lovis Caignard.

1693, APRIL, *continued.*

- 20 Johnathan Brittall, b., & Eliz. Hockerell, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
 ,, Francis Oliver, b., & Eliz. Powell, s., Robert Cheek.
- 22 Gabriell Stormor, b., & Mary Garret, s., of Paul Shadwells.
 ,, John Adamson, b., & Mary Beech, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Edward Long, w., & Amy Wimlet, w., Evan Evans.
 ,, Humphrey Illidge, b., & Ellinor Coombs, w., John Watkins.
- 23 William Bennet, b., & Priscilla West, s., Robt. Maberley.
 ,, Thurstan Horsker, b., & Mary Yeomans, s., William Bolton.
 ,, Edward Manly, b., & Eliz. Woodhouse, s., of the Tower
 Liberty.
 ,, Neville Scrope, b., & Mary Tounsend, s., of St. Nicholas
 Olive's.
 ,, Richard Fisher, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Arthur Rowland.
 ,, Hugh Stobbard, w., & Prudence Garlick, w., Thos. Higinson.
 ,, Thomas Lock, w., & Eliz. Osburg, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Mathias Iles, b., & Mary Smallman, s., Thomas Wilburn.
- 24 William Broome, b., & Eliz. Eaton, w., John Offin.
- 25 Francis Archer, w., & Zenobia Buntin, w., Henry Swan.
 ,, Freeman Fann, b., & Hanna Bettridge, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
 ,, William Douns, w., & Jane Vaughan, w., Emanuel Vaughan.
 ,, Henry Thornton, b., & Eliz. Seggar, w., of St. Leonard
 Shoreditch.
 ,, Daniell Herbert, b., & Lucy Symonds, s., Robert Price.
 ,, John Sachwell, b., & Eliz. Longstraff, w., Thomas Bleake.
 ,, Richard Aspiner, b., & Eliz. Humble, s., of St. James, West-
 minster.
- 26 John Porter, b., & Margaret Constable, w., of St. Martin's
 in the fields.
- 27 Pasco Hawkes, b., & Eliz. Moss, s., Henry Beech.
 ,, Joseph Tibals, b., & Anne Randall, s., Richard ——.
 ,, William Benham, b., & Mary Hill, s., Ralph Benham.
 ,, Thomas Saffin, b., & Susanna Wrexsum, s., Thomas Dawson.
 ,, William Sly, b., & Alice Hunt, s., William Hunt.
 ,, Daniel Jones, w., & Hester Sprag, w., William Hopkins.
 ,, Edward Backhouse, b., & Mary Hood, s., James Preedy.
 ,, William Dagget, b., & Rebecca Waller, w., Thos. Bramley.
 ,, Robert Robinson, b., & Anne Alderson, s., Thos. Alderson.
 ,, William Franklin, b., & Joyse Seale, s., Francis Seale.
 ,, John Barnes, b., & Sarah Long, s., John Wilford.

1693, APRIL, *continued.*

- 27 William Hicks, b., & Sarah Kilby, s., Samuel Hooker.
28 John Row, b., & Anne Attwell, s., Robert Gibbs.
,, Thomas Broock, b., & Mary Hoskins, —, Joseph Lawrenson.
29 James Palmer, b., & Mary Harman, w., Charles Eaton.
30 John Purdy, b., & Eliz. Oroton, s., Robert Owen.
,, John Chunn, b., & Eliz. Perry, s., Stephen Perry.
,, Samuell Bowter, b., & Margaret Beeston, s., Peeter Sneec.

MAY, 1693.

- 1 James England, b., & Eliz. Cull, s., James Tayler.
2 James Elmy, b., & Bridget Cutler, s., Thomas Gibbon.
,, Thomas Holmes, b., & Mary Berry, s., Robert Hawkings.
,, Richard Dilkmyes, b., & Mary Godfrey, s., Henry Godphrey.
,, John Pick, b., & Mary Musgrove, w., Richard Rollet.
,, Enouh Shelinger, b., & Anne Woods, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Ashes, b., & Sarah Paltor, s., William Doudney.
,, Edward Beninster, w., & Anne Stevens, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Uriah Remmington, b., & Mary Eson, s., Thomas Elford.
,, Bartholomew Weeks, w., & Rebecca Brumhall, s., Timothy
Fouler.
,, William Stone, b., & Beatas Cooper, s., Henry Smith.
,, Isaac Dawson, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., of St. Martines in
the fields.
3 William Bush, b., & Mary Mugriger, s., of Croydon in the
Surry.
,, John Maw, w., & Phepe Gates, w., William Pape.
,, Edward Mowlton, b., & Mary Ashton, w., of Whitechappell
Parish.
,, John Bevan, b., & Sarah Blackman, s., William Francis.
4 William Hammond, b., & Eliz. Carington, s., Richard
Carington,
,, Henry Dyer, w., & Ruth White, s., Robert Banks.
,, John Mayes, b., & Margrat Barnes, s., John Rawlins.
,, Isaac Abram, w., & Margaret More, w., John Adcock.
,, James Gilmore, w., & Anne Turner, w., of St. Mary Magdalen,
Bermondsey.
,, Francis Gold, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., Walter Hodkin.
,, Robert Gibbons, w., & Jane Barnes, s., Nathaniell Gillett.
,, Charles Le Cointre, b., & Sarah Pauling, s., Cornelius Cook.

1693, MAY, *continued.*

- 5 George Hudsmith, b., & Margaret Bales, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
- 6 Colle Cibber, b., & Cathrine Shore, s., George Bingham.
 ,, James Scott, b., & Anne Meers, s., Richard Meers.
- 8 Henry Foster, w., & Elinor Sheeres, s., William Allingam.
- 9 Robert Snitsby, b., & Cathrine Watson, w., Edward Bayly.
 ,, Michael Lee, b., & Lucy Lodge, s., John Brown.
 ,, William Hill, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., James Ware.
 ,, Edward Ingleton, b., & Rebecca Betts, s., Edward Green.
 ,, Thomas Wright, w., & Margrat Hollenby, s., Wharton Kekquick.
- 10 William Nokes, w., & Elinor Massy, w., Thomas Price.
 ,, Randolph Butcher, b., & Sarah Alsbrook, s., John Buther.
 ,, John Bletsom, b., & Susanna Pentlow, s., William Byard.
 ,, John Reyly, w., & Anne Taylor, s., Thomas Sedwood.
- 11 John Mansell, b., & Anne Towers, s., Thomas Mansell.
 ,, Robert Barker, b., & Mary Jeffris, s., of St. Martins in the Fields.
 ,, John Falkener, b., & Alice Howford, s., William Newman.
 ,, Edward Butterfield, b., & Mary Steell, s., John Thompson.
 ,, Thomas Woon, b., & Jane Pasmor, s., Thomas Pasmore.
 ,, Henry Pemverton, b., & Anne Bernard, s., Isaac Bernard.
 ,, William Hargrave, b., & Eliz. Hern, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
 ,, Geo. Wright, b., & Eliz. Wilcox, —, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
 ,, John Lambe, b., & Eliz. Crosse, s., George Crosse.
 ,, William Watkings, b., & Mary Clark, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
 ,, John Russell, w., & Eliz. Cooper, s., William Brown.
- 12 William Ratcliffe, b., & Mary Green, w., Charles Brostock.
 ,, Peter Smith, b., & Jane Brooks, s., of Greenwich Parish.
- 13 Joseph Finmore, w., & Hanna Elletson, w., of Chicknell Smely in Essex.
- 14 Richard Wilson, b., & Hesther Gwyn, s., John Wood.
 ,, Thomas Heyward, b., & Eliz. Wright, s., Thomas Nicolson.
 ,, Thomas Rich, w., & Barbara Orchard, w., of St. Paul's Shawell.
 ,, Nicholas Hillyeard, b., & Eliz. Walker, s., of St. Botolph Bishopgate.

1693, MAY, *continued.*

- 15 William Whitlock, b., & Hannah Rigg, s., Thomas Hatherill.
,, John Burgells, w., & Eliz. Lissant, w., Thomas Powell.
- 16 William Hooker, b., & Alice Hatchman, s., of St. James
Garlikhithe.
,, Thos. Smith, w., & Margaret Beardsly, w., William Austin.
,, Thos. Underhill, b., & Susanna Staples, s., Richard Payne.
,, Michael Crouk, w., & Eliz. King, s., William King.
,, John Tanner, b., & Rebecca Swaine, s., James Alan.
- 18 George Ames, b., & Anna Brockway, s., of Giles in the
Fields.
,, Samuel Streton, b., & Martha Howard, s., William Web.
,, Jonas Johnson b., & Mary Nunn, s., John Munsey.
,, John Gant, w., & Mary Hermon, s., Gabriell Palmer.
- 20 Nathaniell Wheeller, b., & Anne Vaux, s., Robt. Preston.
- 21 Ambrose Brown, b., & Mary Terry, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Pearse, b., & Eliz. Harison, s., John Harison.
,, Robert Lovell, b., & Mary Payne, s., Anthony Lee.
,, Peter Barclet, b., & Mary Ronsawalls, s., Sam. Moore.
,, William West, b., & Barbara Johnson, w., Robert Webb.
,, John Gage,, b., & Francis Godly, s., Richard Gage.
,, Henry Pierre Mison, b., & Magdalen Pelison, s., Jaques
Mison.
,, John Greening, b., & Sarah Mayes, s., of Stepney parish.
,, John Williams, b., & Eliz. Martyn, s., William Belcher.
- 22 Richard Barnet, b., & Susanna Cotsell, w., Thomas Shipry.
,, Joseph Raisen, b., & Mary Collet, s., James Cantrill.
- 23 Charles Luddon, w., & Love Harris, s., Hercules Jones.
,, James Galway, b., & Eliz. Moody, s., William Moody.
,, Henry White, b., & Hanna Miles, s., of Newington in
Surry.
,, Jacob Du Castle, b., & Eliz. Hayes, s., Nicolas More.
,, Nathaniel Perkins, b., & Eliz. Green, s., John Carne.
- 24 Cornelius Jenkins, w., & Mary Emmett, s., of St. Bride's
Parish.
- 25 William Bartells, b., & Mary Gibbons, s., William Gibbons.
,, Rawland Farmer, b., & Jane Cullter, s., Edward Culter.
,, Thomas Clayton, b., & Anne Broomhall, s., John Wilson.
,, Robert Hill, w., & Anne Whitelock, w., of St. Cathrine
Coleman.

1693, MAY, *continued.*

- 25 George Warnet, b., & Hanna Callis, s., Daniell Callis.
 ,, John Slaiter, w., & Jane Curtis, w., William Jacob.
- 26 Robert Watson, w., & Mary Cradock, s., John Cradock.
- 27 John Anderson, w., & Mary Painter, w., Sam. Hamilton.
 ,, Daniel Field, w., & Mary Phillipps, w., Edmund Noble.
 ,, Henry Symmons, b., & Alice Clayton, s., of St. Martin
 in Campis.
- 28 Robert Strafford, b., & Mary Shrusbery, s., of St. George's
 Southwark.
 ,, John Careless, b., & Rebecca Chapman, s., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 ,, Thomas Berry, w., & Eliz. Watts, s., of St. Botolph
 Aldersgate.
 ,, Alexr. Spencer, b., & Margaret Dempster, w., John Alison.
 ,, William Bayly, w., & Mary Walker, s., Will. Fydo.
 ,, Henry Couppie, w., & Mary Godden, w., Nicolas Goddin.
 ,, Samuel Smalley, b., & Anna Frances Winsberg, w., of
 St. Magnus Parish.
- 29 Tho. Parvin, b., & Anne Kinch, s., of St. Martine in Kempis.
 ,, Robert Fletcher, b., & Tomasin Girdis, s., Thos. Williams.
- 30 John Merryday, w., & Agnes Carver, w., of Queenhith Parish.
- 31 James Hipwell, b., & Sarah Clark, w., Henry Sneton.

JUNE, 1693.

- 1 William Hayton, b., & Joan Sweby, w., John Coyners.
 ,, William Hayers, b., & Eliz. Fettiplace, w., of Clerkenwell
 Parish.
 ,, Alexr. Robinson, w., & Mary Noyhe, s., Robt. Fothrenham.
- 3 Samuell Phillipps, b., & Mary Punter, s., Charles Rock.
 ,, John Guy, w., & Mary French, w., Henry Kenny.
 ,, Francis Rowsall, w., & Jane Windsor, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Henry Mills, b., & Judith Darsley, s., James Pinnock.
- 4 Cornelius Temple, w., & Sarah Dooson, w., Samuel Pole.
 ,, Sam. Merryweather, b., & Jane Jones, s., of Allhallowes the
 Great.
 ,, Charles Medgate, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., William Medgate.
 ,, John Godfrey, b., & Dorothy Ash, s., John Godfrey.
 ,, John Sly, b., & Hanna Bagwell, s., Thomas Paull.
 ,, William Arts, b., & Susanna Dissintine, w., James Du Pree.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

- 4 Gawen Brittain, b., & Susanna Bethell, —, Andrew Higgins.
,, Edmond Knockmell, w., & Mary Latson, w., George Cook.
,, Richard Reynolds, b., & Dorcas Smith, w., in Hogsden of Shoreditch.
- 5 John Wheelhouse, b., & Joanna Park, s., Daniell Hinton.
,, John Bence, b., & Joan Garret, s., Thomas Reymell.
,, Dennis De Prince, w., & Eliz. Young, s., Matthew Davis.
,, Joseph Warren, b., & Frances Glepps, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Thomas Warran, b., & Frances Morice, s., Petter Dennis.
,, Sam. Crowther, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., of St. Laurence Pountney.
- 6 Thomas Burley, b., & Anne Eaton, s., William Burley.
,, Moses Hall, b., & Abigail Howard, s., George Johnson.
,, John Farrer, b., & Eliz. Beadle, s., Richard Horn.
,, Richard Underhill, b., & Margrat Lee, s., Nicolas Errington.
,, Joseph Wilson, w., & Eliz. Jones, w., Nicolas Errington.
,, Lewes Bett, b., & Hadona Rossiter, s., Alexr. Warren.
,, Mathew Penny, b., & Eliz. Vickers, s., Richard Fletcher.
,, Joseph Hasleton, w., & Mary Ingwell, w., of Brentwood in Essex.
,, James Downes, b., & Eliz. Woodland, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Coates, b., & Alice Thompson, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 7 Jethro Morey, b., & Anne Crook, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Laurence Buttler, w.; & Anne Assom, w., of the Tower Libertie.
,, John Fell, b., & Mary Woodburne, w., John Butler.
,, Thomas Cary, b., & Rose Williams, s., of St. George in Southwark.
,, James Duke, b., & Anne Henman, s., William Price.
,, John Grant, b., & Anne Moorheid, s., James Davison.
,, Tobias Mills, w., & Margaret Jones, s., William Hide.
,, Edward Pointin, b., & Mary Hall, s., Daniell Hall.
,, George Holden, w., & Anne Parker, w., John Wilkinson.
,, Martine Lipyatt, b., & Mary Doun, s., John Doun.
,, John Watson, w., & Joanna Smith, s., Joseph Cole.
,, John Mawgrige, Esq., —, & Joan Hopkins, s., Emery Argves.
,, William Broughton, w., & Martha Brough, s., Henry Herbert.
,, Edward Field, w., & Anne Thornton, s., John Panton.
,, Thomas Best, w., & Eliz. Barker, s., Richard Alan.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

- 7 John Cooper, b., & Eliz. Dexter, s., Robert Longbottom.
 9 Thomas Herman, —, & Eliz. Nicols, s., of St. Clement's.
 „ John Orme, w., & Eliz. Swapson, w., Wm. Clendon.
 10 Robert Brownsdon, b., & Eliz. Campbell, w., George Burd.
 „ Alexr. Gardiner, b., & Martha Gibbons, s., Arthur Gibbon.
 11 Thomas Keed, w., & Eliz. Prince, w., of Whit Chapple Parish.
 „ Peter Bockcomb, b., & Mary Sellers, s., Thomas Spink.
 „ John Wickings, w., & Cathrine Turner, w., John Winstankley.
 „ Robert Johnson, b., & Barbara Morice, w., Thomas Gibson.
 „ Clement Hall, b., & Rebecca Hobert, w., of St. Saviour
 Southwark.
 „ William King, b., & Francis Tapp, w., Edward Hull.
 „ Charles Margarets, b., & Hesther Potty, s., John How.
 12 James Wiggs, b., & Jane Baveridge, s., Sam. Colman.
 „ James Lormier, b., & Anne Mary Peans, s., Isaac Maggets.
 „ Caleb Oakes, w., & Hanna Wright, w., of St. Mary White-
 Chapple.
 13 Edward Monggar, b., & Mary Arnold, s., James Coleings.
 „ Robert Johnson, w., & Elinor Williams, w., Richard Hill.
 „ Richard Hardy, b., & Susanna Shepherd, s., Richard Morsse.
 „ William Roberts, b., & Mary Stevens, s., Richard Fletcher.
 „ George Edwards, b., & Mary Crouch, s., Wm. Russell.
 „ Daniell Axton, b., & Mary Evans, s., Foulke Evans.
 „ William Abraham, w., & Mary Roy, s., Humphry Ambler.
 „ Robert Williams, w., & Alice Abbott, s., Thomas Stebs.
 „ Thomas Bond, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Samuell Coleman.
 14 Isaac Hogkine, b., & Mary Messenger, s., John Messenger.
 „ Christopher Rothrey, w., & Alice Muddy, w., Isaac Margetts.
 „ Phillip Mervine, b., & Sarah Knapton, s., John Willoughby.
 „ Anthony Thiptharp, b., & Sarah Horne, s., Adam Bowman.
 15 Robert Millington, b., & Eliz. Ryland, s., John Stephens.
 „ John Mould, w., & Anne Drapper, w., Jonathan Kicks.
 „ John Forde, b., & Joan Ralphs, w., John Earle.
 „ Nathaniel Pilcorn, b., & Susanna Staines, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ John Roe, w., & Martha Cooper, s., Joshua Thursfield.
 „ Joseph Lester, b., & Anne Sherwood, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ William Reynolds, b., & Margaret Collins, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Abraham Lambe, b., & Anne Heard, s., Edward Newton.
 „ Robert Iverson, w., & Jane Biggs, s., George Bell.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

- 15 Matthew Killworth, b., & Susanna White, s., John Henly.
,, William Page, b., & Abigaell Goulding, s., Samuella Coleman.
- 16 Jeffrey Thomas, b., & Susanna Blastock, s., of High Gate.
,, John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Hillton, s., John Sturme.
,, James Vandry, b., & Hanna Astly, s., of Grasher Street.
- 18 John Lockyer, b., & Mary Summer s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Robert Rucas, b., & Beatrice Bedsworth, s., Edward Barnes.
,, Joseph Gally, b., & Mary Biga, s., Ettienne Gally.
,, William Bidells b., & Eliz. Garton, s., Phillippe Jones.
,, John Pearson, w., & Alice Taylor, w., Richard Oven.
,, Ralph Kirby, w., & Margaret Jarvis, s., Isaac Marggetts.
- 19 Edwd. Page, b., & Elizabeth Shipshy, w., Leonard Eggerton.
,, John Holyday, b., & Eliz. Hayes, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 20 Richard Appleby, b., & Anne Westell, s., Thomas Brown.
,, Richard Drakeford, b., & Mary Harly, s., Edward Harly.
- 21 William Crowther, w., & Sarah Erwin, w., Thomas Naylor.
,, Thomas Stringer, w., & Sarah Smart, s., Thomas Foster.
,, Daniell Young, b., & Mary Sturgom, w., Will. Middleton.
- 22 Thomas Pugslay, b., & Eliz. Thompson, w., Joseph Weate.
,, Thomas Mortor, b., & Frances Hinde, s., James Hind.
,, Francis Pike, b., & Alice Colins, w., Isaac Marggetts.
,, Roger Williams, b., & Mary Padfine, s., Chris. Swinbourne.
,, John Bowles, b., & Anne Woodham, w., Thomas Gynn.
,, Elias Lew, b., & Sarah Blaze, s., William Wilson.
,, Henry Bethwin, b., & Eliz. Medly, s., Nicelas Medly.
,, Richard Evans, b., & Anne Fleming, s., William Evans.
- 23 Hugh Pritchard, b., & Mary Cox, s., John Shepperd.
- 24 Heipman Brinacrs, b., & Geskien Broomhais, s., Wessell
Bushoft.
,, Edward Evans, b., & Mary Wren, s., Samuella Coleman.
- 25 Nicolas Pollet, b., & Eliz. Pritchard. s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Abbott, b., & Margaret Smith, s., James Smith.
,, John West, b., & Mary Siney, s., Thomas Jordan.
,, Thomas Whitlock, b., & Susanna Mash, s., Arthur Simpson.
,, Richard Carter, b., & Ellonor Hean, s., William Stroud.
,, James Man, b., & Mary Angus, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 27 Benia Warden, b., & Anne Woodard, s., Thomas Carter.
,, Robert Clift, b., & Anne Hills, s., Abied Bradley.
,, Daniel Davinport, b., & Mary Abbot, s., Thomas Glover.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

- 27 Edmund Hougherton, b., & Mabell Gainball, s., Walter Gougherton [*sic*].
 ,, Alen Page, b., & Eliz. Newtons, s., John Johnson.
- 28 William Frost, b., & Eliz. Leake, s., both of St. Laurence.
 ,, Samuell Sturgis, b., & Eliz. Sawyer, s., Joseph Hardy.
 ,, Thomas Brookes, b., & Mary Field, s., John Church.
- 29 Robert Levity, b., & Dabarah Yates, s., John Yates.
 ,, Joshua Rumney, b., & Eliz. Steell, s., Jeremiah Brignall.
 ,, Thomas Dobson, b., & Magdalen Silver, s., of St. Cathrine Coleman's.
 ,, Christopher Rencke, w., & Eliz. Louthers, w., Ja. Libererts.
 ,, Richard Morris, w., & Anne Richards, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Wm. Stanley, b., & Abigaell Williams, w., Vallentine Boghee.
 ,, Daniell Baker, b., & Mary Smallman, s., John Ball.
 ,, Thomas Worsaston, b., & Lucy Ingram, s., Sam. Colman.
 ,, Thomas Tydey, b., & Eliz. Hatton, s., Robert Marsh.

JULY, 1693.

- 1 William Mohum, b., & Sarah Thompson, s.
 2 Ralph Cave, b., & Mary Cuningham, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Richard Shrimpton, w., & Eliz. Ely, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Edward Bussfield, b., & Eliz. Webber, s., Edmund Todd.
 ,, John Waterlin, w., & Eliz. Lane, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Tho. Thoroughgood, b., & Martha Hooper, w., Tho. Merlo.
 ,, William Scolly, b., & Anne Mittsburn, s., John Denby.
 ,, James Gosling, w., & Mary Harrell, s., John Provost.
 ,, Charles Deacon, w., & Sarah Deacon, w., John Stumy.
 ,, Anthony Westfield, b., & Ursula Smith, s., William Wright.
- 3 Abraham Portret, b., & Magdalen Mishell, s., Wm. Mishell.
- 4 William Chandler, b., & Eliz. Hawkins, s., Rich. Waterton.
 ,, John Soton, w., & Eliz. Buttler, w., John Shelton.
 ,, Thomas Grigman, b., & Mary Kirby, w., Thomas Grace.
 ,, Abraham Hole, b., & Cathrine Compinge, s., Da. Campinge.
 ,, John Alsope, b., & Mercy Hugehill, s., Thomas Warde.
 ,, William Quicksly, w., & Sarah Twist, w., Jo. Pheasant.
 ,, Richard Lewis, b., & Heneretta Farmer, s., John Owen.
 ,, Joseph Foster, b., & Dorothy Nicolls, s., John Tylor.
- 6 Nathan Horsey, b., & Eliz. Taverner, s., Tom Graves.
 ,, William Marshall, b., & Elinor Bitchards, s.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

- 6 Alan Hilliard, w., & Eliz. Hart, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Robert Hooper, b., & Eliz. Berrick, s., Jo. Sturmie.
 „ Thomas Price, b., & Mary Waters, s., Nath. Gibbs.
 „ John Roden, b., & Eliz. Hotchkins, s., John Bayllie.
 „ John Tennells, b., & Eliz. Waldigrave, s., Chris. Oliver.
 „ Jonathan Mathews, b., & Mary Hudleston, s., Rich. Parsons.
 7 Alexr. Petre, b., & Margaret Smith, s., William Green.
 8 Johne Williams, w., & Ann Richardson, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ William Ryland, w., & Ann Dawkes, w., Ralph Mansell.
 „ Henry Owen, w., & Rebecca Morgan, s., Edward Morgan.
 9 William Grimston, b., & Eliz. Dobson, w., Tom Jenkins.
 „ Henry Baxter, b., & Alice Meadows, s., Richard Hale.
 „ John Croker, b., & Mary Bernard, s., John Bernard.
 „ Robert Carter, w., & Mary Button, s., Thomas Ford.
 „ Henry Cater, b., & Eliz. Tusty, w., Richard Noah.
 10 Peter Jones, b., & Ann Ferry, s., John Sturmie.
 11 Thomas King, b., & Jane Egelston, s., Anthonie Gillson.
 „ Henry Thompson, b., & Dorothy Herbert, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Westminster.
 „ Edward Gregg, b., & Anne Noxe, s., of St. Botolph, Bishops-
 gate.
 „ Robert Squib, b., & Dianna Stocks, w., of St. Andrew's
 Holborn.
 „ James Calverlie, b., & Mary Moyser, s., Thomas Moyser [*sic*].
 12 George Gardiner, b., & Frances Hanscombe, s., Thos. Goodga.
 „ Thomas Coxe, w., & Margaret Foster, w.
 „ George Biggardike, b., & Leah Pampillion, s., Benjam. Whitley.
 „ Thomas Marchant, w., & Sarah Becksford, w., John Batty.
 „ Edward Page, b., & Sarah Ollarheard, s., Richard Ollarheard.
 „ Samuel Coxe, b., & Hanna Scaltock, s., John Parks.
 „ Abraham Nunis, b., & Anne Noble, s., Thomas Wigge.
 „ Richard Game, w., & Mary Flood, w., Sam. Colman.
 13 Christopher Curson, w., & Mary Curson, w., .
 „ Robert Young, b., & Mary Westeell, s., Thomas Taylour.
 „ John Lampleugh, b., & Mary Parker, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Ralph Bambridge, b., & Alice Stobard, s., Wm. Stobard.
 „ Thomas Page, b., & Eliz. Palmer, s., Sam. Palmer.
 „ William Johnson, b., & Marjory Johnson, s., William Pope.
 „ John Bickly, w., & Abigaill Vaniton, w., Gualter Thunleton.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

- 13 Christopher Skegnes, b., & Frances Longueville, s., Vincent Skegnes.
 ,, John Usher, w., & Anne Claburn, s., Nathan Tilson.
 ,, Thomas Bremare, b., & Mary Emms, w., .
 ,, Henry Higgins, b., & Edith Man, w., Ralph Maitland.
 ,, William King, b., & Frances Riply, s., Daniell Duckworth.
- 14 Henry Esex, b., & Mary Honsdone, s., Abell Bradley.
 ,, Peter Dubriell, b., & Johanna Pinn, s., Phillip Duvale.
- 15 Vincent Hornblow, b., & Dorcas Doughtie, w., Abraham Web.
 ,, William Wraith, b., & Ruth Bankes, w., James Creak.
 ,, James Tashebaudin, w., & Runney Berrig, w., Isaac Furney.
 ,, George Lesly, b., of St. Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Dory, s., of St. Martin in the Fields, Alexander Galloway.
 ,, Humphery Blackford, w., & Eliz. Dowey, s., Pool Hastings.
- 16 Robert Taques, w., & Alice Cooper, s., William Brown.
 ,, Thomas Forth, b., & Abigaill Rock, s., Robert Gellson.
 ,, William Davis, b., & Anne Hold, s., Thomas Pitts.
 ,, John Hopkins, b., & Eliz. Addison, s., David Gray.
 ,, Thomas Crosse, b., & Bennet Gardiner, w., Edward Pearson.
 ,, Lewis Broddoo, b., & Cullam Marrett, s., Stephen Marrett.
 ,, William Blundell, b., & Mary East, —, William Hoar.
- 17 Thomas Howell, b., & Hanna Hayes, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
 ,, Richard Aldridge, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Curtis.
- 18 Jeremiah Daniell, b., & Eliz. Dowle, s., Michael Simpson.
 ,, William Ratliffe, b., & Mary Smith, w., in Stepney Parish.
 ,, Humphrey Winn, b., & Eliz. Ropen, w., Edward Powell.
 ,, John Mackall, b., & Eliz. Morton, w., John Adlington.
 ,, John Wallis, b., & Mary Eliz. Cox, s., Sir Charles Gawden, Knt.
 ,, Will. Smith, b., & Ame Thorn, s., of Great Warly in Essex.
- 19 John Cooper, b., & Ame Buttler, s., William Robinson.
- 20 Will. Barker, b., & Mary Price, s., of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
 ,, Hugh Errington, b., & Mary Bull, s., Daniell Beech.
 ,, William Holt, b., & Joan Edwards, s., John Parks.
 ,, John Greatrake, b., & Catharine Baldwin, s., John Munson.
 ,, Sam. Watts, b., & Anne Ebdom, w., Richard Maybank.
 ,, George Johnston, w., & Eliz. Harris, w., William Highstreet.
 ,, Edmund Burt, w., & Martha Johnson, s., George Pell.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

- 20 Alexr. Gawne, b., & Anne Rudd, w., Christopher Love Morley, M.D.
,, William More, b., & Abigail Van Hack, s., John Van Hack.
,, John Hindes, b., & Joan Pennell, s., John Ward.
- 21 Francis Barrell, b., & Mary Mader, s., John Greenlie.
,, James Hobson, b., & Mary Lancaster, s., John Dale.
- 22 Simon LLoyd, b., & Eliz. Burman, s., Thomas Parker.
,, Robert Mathews, b., & Anne Round, s., Daniell Atcock.
- 23 John Wodall, b., & Grace Kay, w., of Newington in Surrie.
,, Thomas Dilliston, b., & Anne Hankison, s. Bennet Piggot.
,, Luke Pemberton, b., & Eliz. Robinson, s., Robert Stokes.
,, Lambert Haunnick, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Sam. Griffith.
,, John Fullerton, b., & Helena Cummin, s., John Watts.
,, Joshua Snowden, w., & Anne Wooley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Francis Smith, b., & Mary Scott, s., John Dixon.
- 24 Adam Combe, b., & Rebecca Clarkson, s., David Clarkson.
,, John Walker, w., & Denham Pearse, w., John Stone.
- 25 William Beaumont, w., & Eliz. Williams, of St. Catharine Coleman.
,, Thos. Humphreyson, b., & Sarah Godby, s., Robt. Newton.
,, Caleb Williams, w., & Mary Drapper, s., of Bartholomew Lane.
,, Thomas Dobson, b., & Eliz Mabb, s., Robert Gildersliue.
,, Jurnigan Bigg, w., & Susanna Clark, s., Mark White.
,, Rowland Bewly, b., & Francis Outgate, s., William Bennet.
,, Thomas Bodley, w., & Susanna Butterfield, w., of Hornsey Parish.
,, Thomas Kirby, b., & Anne Hickers, s., William Castle.
,, Robt. Carpenter, w., & Mary Symmonds, s., Chas. Carpenter.
- 26 James Savage, b., & Cathrine Long, s., Henry Fountain.
,, John Hill, b., & Mary Riddall, w., of St, Martine in the Fields.
- 27 John Blackwell, b., & Eliz. Freeman, s., Joseph Collet.
,, James League, b., & Anne Hall, w., of Barking on Tower Hill.
,, John Combe, b., & Mary Barry, w., Robert Richardson.
,, John Alder, w., & Anne Wadler, s., John Mitchell.
,, William Bartlett, b., & Eliz. Miles, s., Thomas Thompson.
,, John Phillips, b., & Mary Nicolls, s., Thomas Henly.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

- 29 William Batty, b., & Martha Sharpe, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Hugh Stokes, b., & Eliz. Withers, s., Edward Wilmot.
 ,, David Lumby, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., of Whitechapel Parish.
 30 Thomas Shenton, b., & Anne Clark, s., William Godson.
 ,, Richard Ford, b., & Frances Hawkins, s., Francis Pen.
 ,, John Read, w., & Ruth Booth, s., John Allan.
 ,, Michaell Linton, b., & Margery Blanchet, s., John Bord.
 ,, Ben Josson, w., & Ame Colbec, s., of Stepney Parish.
 31 Thomas Price, b., & Ame Hughes, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.

AUGUST, 1693.

- 1 Coningsby Simmons, w., & Anne Simmons, w., Jno. Simmons.
 ,, William Williamson, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Edward Adcox.
 ,, Richard Webb, b., & Mary Smaburd, s., Richard Jones.
 ,, John Hawtrey, b., & Mary Jones, s., William Bonnyface.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Gee, s., Edward Tudder.
 2 John Halliley, w., & Alice Gregory, w., John Seaman.
 3 Christopher Paxton, b., & Margaret Noxson, s., Isaac
 Margetts.
 ,, Thomas Humphreys, b., & Anne Hubbert, s., Nicolas Connop.
 ,, Nicolas Connop, b., & Sarah King, s., Thomas Humphreys.
 ,, William Wall, b., & Jane Jackson, s., of St. James, West-
 minster.
 ,, Simon Bevan, w., & Rebecca Parmenter, w., of St. Sepulchers
 Parish.
 ,, John Daugherty, b., & Eliz. Morley, s., Thomas Ford.
 ,, Frances Mackreth, b., & Jane Savage, s., Thomas Savage.
 4 James Lowe, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., William Foulkes.
 5 Thomas Heath, w., & Arabella Ines, w., William Barnes.
 ,, Charles Davis, b., & Sarah Conygrave, w., Thomas Pool.
 6 William Sibley, b., & Eliz. Horton, s., William Briscoe.
 ,, Thomas Giles, b., & Mary Barnet, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Samuel Page, b., & Eliz. Haddon, s., James Stevenson.
 ,, John Milton, b., & Eliz. Baylis, s., Richard Milton.
 ,, George Tatnall, b., & Martha Exon, s., Hugh Clark.
 ,, Thomas Osmond, b., & Rebecca Rodes, s., James Fulford.
 ,, William Burden, b., & Anne Nailor, w., of St. Giles Crippe-
 gate.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 7 Jacob Vandebus, b., & Rachell Peters, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Richard Bennet, b., & Margaret Lack, s., Francis Lack.
- 8 Edward Wood, b., & Anne Turner, s., John Wright.
 ,, John Cook, b., & Susanna Howard, s., John Howard.
 ,, John Little, b., & Sarah Howlett, s., Joseph Howlet.
 ,, William Linigar, b., & Cathrine Preshweell, s., Thomas Clark.
 ,, John Hogen, b., & Anne Ward, w., Sam. Woodward.
 ,, William Dutes, b., & Mary Oldman, s., Giles Green.
- 9 John Thompson, b., & Anne Williams, w., Henry Aden.
 ,, Robert Wild, b., & Ephena Silverstone, s., Edward Henly.
 ,, Joshua Ward, b., & Anne King, s., Richard Wood.
 ,, William Lovejoy, b., & Jane Jones, w., of St. Martines in
 the fields.
- 10 John Holland, b., & Eden Kendall, s., Thomas Powell.
 ,, Richard Withall, b., & Eliz. Dawson, w., William Whiteing.
 ,, Thomas Miller, b., & Margaret Price, w., James Wilson.
 ,, Peter Martine, b., & Annie Belt, s., Richard Blanchard.
 ,, John Adams, w., & Jane Herbert, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
 ,, Benjamin Corbett, b., & Sarah Brown, s., Nicolas Jennings.
 ,, Thomas Barrs, w., & Charity Knightly, w., John Burton.
 ,, John Sanderson, b., & Mary Minter, s., Richard Bealing.
 ,, Samuell Worthfolk, w., & Alice Lasill, s., Rowland Cooper. |
 ,, William Perkins, b., & Hanah Kinch, s., John Kinch.
 ,, Richard Martine, b., & Eliz Brown, s., Thomas Goldsmith.
- 11 Ezeikiell Yates, b., & Susanna Bulstrode, s., of St. Martin in
 Caupis [*sic*].
 ,, Miles Chapman, b., & Emme Cater, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 12 Jonas Hills, b., & Hannah Taylor, w., of All Hallowes Great.
 ,, John Puckford, b., & Mary Webb, w., of White Chaple
 Parish.
 ,, Thomas Maggison, b., & Mary Grimes, w., of St. Paul's
 Shadwell.
 ,, Francis Dyran, b., & Mary Serlie, s., of St. Michael
 Bassingshaw.
 ,, John Harding, w., & Eliz. Leech, s., Thomas Reading.
- 13 Robert Adamson, b., & Mary Chaple, w., James Bowskell.
 ,, William French, w., & Hesther Bray, s., Jonathan Bray.
 ,, Will. Cooper, w., & Mary Crompton, w., Thos. Broughbridge.
 ,, James Jibbs, b., & Susanna Pering, s., James Bowskell.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 13 Tho. Phillips, w., & Eliz. Field, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Will. Rubidge, b., & Margaret Symmonds, s., of St. Olive Southwark.
 ,, Ralph Harison, w., & Eliz. Howell, s., John Worthy.
 ,, Daniel Hall, w., & Hanna Rudley, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, John Carter, b., & Eliz. Sakins, s., Edward Black.
 ,, Charles Tinson, b., & Anne Richmond, s., Stephen Austin.
 ,, George Browne, b., & Martha Graves, s., John Brown.
 ,, James Browne, w., & Mary Stedfast, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Jonathan Carvine, b., & Anne Smoother, s., Richd. Graystock.
 ,, Phineas Poppall, b., & Mary Tasker, s., William Hodge.
 ,, William Whitehead, b., & Alice Rawlands s., John Perrat.
- 14 Frederick Greenfield, b., & Eliz. Wilford, s., John Peters.
- 15 John Rumford, b., & Anthonina Jekel, s., Jonathan Jekel.
 ,, John Harvy, b., & Mary Storm, s., of Wapping.
 ,, Thomas Thacker, b., & Margaret Garret, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Joseph Collins, w., & Eliz. Ashwine, w., William Oram.
 ,, Jerom Swan, w., & Mary Ball, w., Isaac Adshed.
- 16 John Waby, b., & Sarah Everet, s., of Newinton in Southwark.
 ,, John Benham, w., & Cathrine Watherlie, w., of Kensington Parish.
- 17 Samuel Hamond, b., & Mary Heath, s., Edward Jones.
 ,, John Cox, b., & Mary Oxenford, w., John More.
 ,, John Man, b., & Sarah Waite, s., William Dixon.
 ,, Joshua Smith, b., & Joanna Hoar, s., of Clapham in Surrey.
 ,, Richard Walker, b., & Eliz. Hall, w., of Garlike Hill.
- 18 Bewin Wymondsold, b., & Mary Fisher, s., Edward Brooke.
- 19 Jonas Gates, b., & Dorothy Thornton, s., Henry Gamble.
 ,, Samuel Harison, w., & Mary Mew, w., Jacob Hebden.
- 20 Peter Luck, b., & Jane Coates, s., John Morton.
 ,, Richard Daniell, w., & Mary Alcock, w., of St. Dunstan's West.
 ,, Joseph Uxley, b., & Eliz. Walker, s., John Uxley.
 ,, Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Eden, s., Stephen Robins.
 ,, Wilkinson Gilbert, b., & Cathrine Bridgeland, s., Matthew Clayton.
 ,, Daniel Deacon, b., & Margaret Andrews, w., Chas. Deacon.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 20 Thomas Carter, b., & Eliz. Gallaway, s., John Pocock.
21 Appleby Heggis, b., & Martha Baliston, w., Thos. Baliston.
,, Richard Lock, w., & Mary Chapman, w., Charles Bugmaster.
,, Will. Bevins, b., & Sarah Lynn, s., of St. Gregories Parish.
,, Robert Jiggin, w., & Joanna Whitelock, s., Nathaniell Fletcher.
,, George Cook, b., & Sarah Sutton, s., of Epping.
22 Samuell Drake, b., & Sarah Wood, s., Brian Cabe.
,, John Thorps, w., & Sarah Wills, s., James Atkinson.
,, Thomas Wigson, w., & Eliz. Savage, s., Hugh Goddard.
,, William Fisher, w., & Mary Stant, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Thomas Bird, w., & Ellen Smith, w., of Saviour's Southwark.
,, James Meheux, b., & Edith Abbis, s., William Vaughan.
,, William Thomas, b., & Mary Gettings, w., James Driver.
,, John Seamore, b., & Eliz. Porter, s., George Porter.
23 William Presland, b., & Eliz. Hamond, w., William Watt.
24 Thomas Ball, b., & Anne Dodweell, s., Henry Ball.
,, Joseph Brewster, w., & Mary Bedloe, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Gregory, b., & Eliz. Wigmore, s., John Green.
,, Caleb Story, w., & Mary Johnson, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Richard Clever, w., & Mary Pole, w., John Brown.
,, John Dukeson, b., & Eliz. Dewer, w., Edward Newton.
,, George Williams, b., & Hanna Powell, s., Thomas Corn.
,, Henry Banks, b., & Eliz. Cox, s., Leonard Johnson.
,, Anthony Loe, b., & Eliz. Willis, s., Francis Willis.
,, Thomas Allwright, b., & Sarah Hagar, s., Thomas Cuther.
,, William Ransome, b., & Anne Ryley, w., Thomas Phillips.
,, John Rome, b., & Frances Crips, s., Thomas Crips.
25 Thomas Hancocks, w., & Mary Fareman, w., John Buckland.
26 Simon Turfroy, b., & Margaret Stanley, s., William Moore.
27 John Weston, b., & Hannah Allan, s., Jonathan Allan.
,, Thomas Wetherfield, b., & Alice Thompson, s., John
Thompson.
,, William Daniell, w., & Eliz. Wade, s., Thomas Davis.
,, Edward Wood, b., & Eliz. Hinton, w., James Misplay.
,, James Houghton, b., & Deborah Elletson, s., John Andrews.
,, Thomas Hill, b., & Mary Peacock, s., James Rose.
,, Daniell Wallis, b., & Catherine Harris, s., Thomas Simpson.
28 Benjamin Carter, b., & Eliz. Horne, s., Edward Bristow.
,, William Mills, b., & Rachell Stiles, s., Thomas Stiles.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 28 Arthur Hide, b., & Eliz. Lee, s., George Lee.
 29 Benjamin Dodd, b., & Hannah Johnson, s., John Johnson.
 „ Mark Blissett, b., & Cathrine Audrey, s., George Taylor.
 „ Nicolas Harbin, b., & Eliz. Gillott, w., of Rochester in Kent.
 „ Henry Davis, b., & Eliz. Burford, s., William Robinson.
 „ Theophelus Jones, w., & Mary Anderton, w., Thos. Frewen.
 30 John Price, b., & Martha Scarborough, s., Edward Newton.
 „ William Penney, b., & Margaret Racheall, s., Rd. Seaman.
 „ Francis Obrickt, b., & Margaret Bodwin, s., Henry Smith.
 31 Simon Silk, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of White Chappell.
 „ John Ladiman, b., & Anne Simes, s., George Fawcett.
 „ Caleb Davenport, w., & Mary Lush, s., Daniell Davinport.
 „ Nicolas Mores, b., & Eliz. Cork, s., Robert Blissit.
 „ Matthew Aubray, b., & Jane Bourdon, s., Pierre Roussellett.
 „ Charles Clark, w., & Rachell Crook, w., William Barcroft.
 „ Arnold Addams, b., & Eliz. Bentlie, s., William Holmes.
 „ Jonathan Whitro, b., & Mary Legg, s., Mordicai Broockley.
 „ John Wasden, b., & Jane Kinman, s., of Richmond in Surrey.
 „ John Bishop, b., & Mary Stone, s., William Eggeasall.
 „ James Downes, b., & Deborah Bennet, s., Robert Cook.
 „ Evin Jinkins, w., & Eliz. Skeet, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
 „ Francis Tresillian, b., & Phillippa Cooper, s., Edward
 Farnham.
 „ William Searle, b., & Sarah Merrill, s., Thomas Cole.
 „ Henry Newton, b., & Eliz. Peirce, s., Bryan O'Neill.

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

- 2 Anthony Wright, w., & Joan Kemper, w., of Rumford in
 Essex, Fran. House.
 3 Rd. Wallitt, —, & Cathrine Bennet, s., Thomas Wadsworth.
 „ Simon Noyes, b., & Margery Allen, s., of St. Mary, Aldermary.
 „ John Ford, b., & Anne Gordon, s., Thomas Wroth.
 „ Henry Frith, b., & Eliz. Scarlet, s., of St. Paul Covent
 Garden.
 „ John Ambler, w., & Susanna Thackerie, w., Paul Dean.
 „ Robert Warfield, b., & Eliz. Harwood, s., of St. Saviour
 Southwark.
 4 William Wilcox, b., & Eliz. Hill, s., William Ebsworth.
 „ Robert Brough, b., & Venetia Carr, w., Richard Crisp.

1693, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 Richard Teague, w., & Eliz. Parnell, s., John Ashmore.
,, John Standren, b., & Anna Eyves, —, in Stepney, Samuel
Coleman.
,, Francis Johnson, b., & Mary Gerford, s., Thomas Johnson.
,, Francis Topping, w., & Barbara Lesley, s., Sam. Saunders.
6 Thomas Smoley, b., & Sarah Wigfall, s., Thomas Priestly.
,, Lovis Dausell, b., & Judith Benoist, s., Daniell Benoist.
7 William London, w., & Eliz. Philleymore, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Evens, w., & Penelope Smith, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas White, b., & Margaret Baker, w., Richd. Ryventon.
,, Richard Aitkenson, b., & Eliz. Boirnton, s., Tho. Forrester.
,, John Charkle, b., & Judith Skingle, s., Thomas Foster.
,, Andrew Ray, b., & Joanna Jones, w., Robert Morse.
,, William Phillipps, w., & Isabella Weedan, w., Thomas Payne.
,, Edward Clavell, b., & Eliz. Savage, s., William Smith.
,, Ralph Thrael, b., & Anna Haelsae, w., Thomas Haelsae.
,, Thomas Fox, b., & Helena Powell, w., in St. Buttols Alders-
gate, Sam. Coleman.
,, Adam Colhoun, w., & Agnes Ormeston, s., Alex. Ormeston.
8 Edward Faithwit, w., & Mary Tushish, w., George Smith.
9 William Burtyert, b., & Eliz. Walman, s., John Millate.
10 Thomas Crewle, b., & Sarah Crosland, s., John Hay.
,, William Hyron, b., & Eliz. Watkinson, s., Francis Stiles.
,, William Gee, b., & Eliz. Cocket, s., John Gee.
,, Henry Oldfield, b., & Mary Peile, s., Samuel Harris.
,, John Millar, b., & Mary Lancaster, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Shaell Taryon, b., & Jaen Sarten, s., Abraham Cassae.
,, Edward Ingram, b., & Eliz. Cole, s., Thomas Young.
,, Richard More, b., & Jane Piccaren, s., William Boutcher.
,, Tobias Steill, w., & Mary Fisher, s., Luke Thompson.
11 Richard Boreman, w., & Margaret Wauch, w., Samuel
Coleman.
12 Mathew Wright, w., & Anne Fowell, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Robert Bedle, b., & Jane Wood, s., Michael Brookes.
,, Robert Tirrall, w., & Mary Fankup, w., William Bennet.
,, George Foster, b., & Abigaell Mitherell, s., Thos. Willings.
,, Samuel Reynolds, w., & Mary Russell, w., Thomas Cherret.
13 Robert Center, w., & Alice Singleton, w., Michael Cox.
,, Richard Wright, b., & Anne Wheatlew, w., Andrew Dyson.

1693, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 13 William Field, b., & Rachaell Cook, w., of Algate Parish,
Samuel Coleman.
,, John Wood, b., & Eliz. Woodbridge, s., Wm. Woodbridge.
- 14 William Rivet, w., & Sarah Bradshae, s., William Scory.
,, Gelib Barns, b., & Mary William, s., Samuel Gilhams.
,, John Doleman, —, & Eliz. Croughenton, s., William Hallick.
,, Francis Champelon, b., & Lucretia Rosiere, s., Michael Bayeux.
,, Adam Derrie, w., & Margaret Telford, s., Richard Hunt.
,, John Spencer, b., & Sarah Fereby, s., Benjamin Molde.
,, James Coleman, b., & Sarah Suttlefe, s., Humphrey Suttlefe.
- 15 James Andrew, b., & Dorotie Crisp, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Francis Beeslie, b., & Mary Frankweell, w., Saml. Coleman.
- 16 William Molton, w., & Mary Donaldson, w., Sam. Coleman.
- 17 Daniell Large, b., & Jane Roiston, s., Humphery Mayburrey.
,, Robert Greegg, b., & Susanna Hunt, s., Phillip Colins.
,, Thomas Earles, w., & Jane Kerr, w., Henry Cornelius.
,, John Bickham, b., & Dorothe Carre, s., Samuel Walsall.
,, Thomas Chapman, b., & Anne Edwards, s., Edward Hind.
- 18 Peter Ravenscraft, b., & Mary Maine, w., of Barkin Parish
in Essex.
,, William Greig, b., & Eliz. Dempster, w., Luke Thompson.
- 19 Antoinie Galiber, b., & Margaret Ventris, w., of St. Nicolas
in Suffolk.
,, James Letellier, w., & Rachell Pilon, s., Isaac Goucey.
,, John Mathews, w., & Jane Extom, w., of St. Andrew's
Holborn.
,, Jonah Kendall, w., & Mary Smith, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Ferdinando Penethorn, w., & Mary Bell, s., James Penn.
,, Mathew Sache, b., & Eliz. Collins, w., of Hornchurch in
Essex.
- 21 John Roberts, b., & Eliz. Breacliffe, s., Thomas Breacliffe.
,, Thos. Howard, b., & Mary Browne, s., of Edmondon Parish.
,, Jonathan Scott, b., & Eliz. Cushang, s., Abraham Crisp.
,, William Underhill, b., & Eliz. Harrice, s., Robert Jones.
,, Robert Fates, b., & Anne Brayly, s., Thomas Marvin.
,, John Robert, b., & Eliz. More, w., John Seyeer.
,, George Wiltshier, b., & Anne Woodmas, s., Nathl. Holoway.
,, Benj. Rutland, b., & Joanna Probert, w., Thomas Gonag.

1693, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 21 Joshua Runell, b., & Eliz. Kitch, s., Jonathan Ritch [?].
 23 Robert Stent, b., & Anne South, s., James Dixon.
 24 Joshua Else, b., & Mary Lowe, s., of St. Mary Whitechaple.
 „ William Saunders, b., & Mary Shaw, s., William Sanders.
 „ Freman Pratt, w., & Mary Clark, w., John Whitwell.
 „ Francis Wash-White, b., & Eliz. Strowde, s., Richard West.
 „ John Smith, b., & Jane Fussell, s., Robert Creswick.
 „ John Stretch, w., & Anne Jones, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 „ John Garret, b., & Mary Sergeant, s., Phillip Garret.
 „ John Eaten, —, & Eliz. Miles, s., John Millar.
 „ Thomas Ramsay, b., & Mabel Porter, w., Charles Whichilo.
 25 John Jones, b., & Anne Tree, s., Thomas Colms.
 „ Thomas Hescott, b., & Cathrine Cassell, w., John Higgins.
 26 Nels Wolfe, b., & Sarah Gold, s., Edward Newton.
 „ Thomas Barker, b., & Lydia Tripe, s., Phillip Park.
 „ John Hewett, b., & Eliz. Cragg, s., Isaac Margetts.
 „ John Jones, b., & Mary Turpine, w., Isaac Margetts.
 „ William Meller, b., & Jane Ogelby, s., Joseph Reammen [?].
 „ Richard Thomas, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., Robert Barrow.
 „ Charles Evans, w., & Mary Jefferson, s., Georg Jones.
 „ John Freeman, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, s., William Reynolds.
 27 Dennis Crawley, b., & Catherine Bones, w., of Aldgate Parish.
 28 Robert Goff, w., & Anne Stevenston, s., John Baker.
 „ John Mundy, b., & Mary Gudwill, s., John Downam.
 „ Peregrin Palmer, b., & Eliz. Briant, w., Benjamin Palmer.
 „ Thomas Sclater, b., & Jane Norris, w., Georg Long.
 „ John Perkins, b., & Martha Corrittg, s., of Dedford Parish.
 29 John Wells, w., & Anne Wardner, w., Thomas Parrot.
 30 William Curtis, b., & Mary Shearman, s., of St. Mary
 Whitechaple.
 „ Samuel Wright, b., & Jane Johnson, s., John Harris.
 „ Joseph Booth, b., & Cathrine Terne, s., Nicolas Longden.

OCTOBER 1693.

- 1 John Brome, b., & Anne Seaborne, s., Richard Duley.
 „ Laurence Spencer, w., & Eliz. Mortimer, s., Saml. Coleman.
 „ John Wells, b., & Eliz. Ryding, s., Thomas Procter.
 „ Thomas Amos, w., & Sarah Trinnock, w., James Gray.
 „ Henry Wall, w., & Mary Woollfall, s., of St. Mary Savoy.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 1 Thomas Kimbell, b., & Martha Burges, s., William Terrill.
- „ Peregrine Rogers, b., & Mary Windsor, s., Thomas Hubbert.
- „ Edwd. Pond, b., & Anne Deunish, s., of Bleckshed in Essex.
- 2 William Making, b., & Sarah Hill, s., Robert Freggleton.
- „ Joseph Bankes, b., & Mary Minshew, s., Samuel Laurence.
- „ Richard Whiteing, b., & Catherine Burrous, s., Wm. Lock.
- 3 Wm. Brooksbank, b., & Lidia Dawson, s., Richard Dawson.
- „ Richard Dighton, b., & Anne Wright, s., John Clarke.
- „ Thomas Odell, b., & Anne Thorne, s., Thomas Pasmore.
- „ William Kates, b., & Cathrine Raffall, s., of St. Giles
Cripplegate.
- „ Henry Ingerson, b., & Anne Seabrook, s., Samuel Bowtell.
- „ William Abraham, b., & Mary Drake, w., William Jennings.
- 4 Rubin Turfray, b., & Mary Sanders, s., David Thomas.
- „ William Harsey, b., & Jane Atkinson, s., of Chute Parish in
Wiltshire.
- „ George Billing, w., & Mary Edwards, s., John Smith.
- „ John Blake, b., & Eliz. Norman, s., John Prickler.
- „ Jos. Starking, b., & Frances Evans, w., of St. Clements Danes.
- 5 John Lemit, b., & Mary Peterson, s., John Ambler.
- „ John Mew, b., & Eliz. Crownd, s., Richard Hasam.
- „ Thomas Rickaby, b., & Barbara Stanley, s., Wm. Coleman.
- „ Roger Chapman, b., & Ruth Foster, w., Joseph Strong.
- „ John Bidges, b., & Eliz. Greenwell, s., Geo. Mathews.
- „ Charles Cock, b., & Cathrine Port, s., of Hillington in
Middlesex.
- 6 John Buchanan, b., & Isabell Cheyney, w., Alexander Mason.
- „ Oliver Wood, b., & Dorothy Long, w., Stephen Bond.
- 7 Eylmer Seaman, b., & Mary Newport, w., Charles Pillkinton.
- „ Alessandre Haube, b., & Anne Blanchard, w., Charles
Tredden.
- „ John Morison, b., & Mary Priest, s., John Buskin.
- 8 John Wilkinson, b., & Mary Linch, s., of Romansgate in Kent.
- „ Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Hughes, s., Robert Jones.
- „ Joshua Wood, b., & Mary Newport, s., William Alcock.
- „ William Herbert, b., & Eliz. Rowell, w., Christopher
Herbert.
- „ Richard Stinton, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., Richard Glover.
- „ Andre Gausiome, b., & Mary Gloriam, s., Jean Saulier.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 8 Thomas Bates, b., & Eliz. Godfrey, s., James Walker.
,, Charles Stokes, w., & Rebecca Downing, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Thomas Masters, b., & Grace Jones, s., James Creak.
9 William Sapsford, w., & Penelope Hood, w., Wm. Westall.
,, Edward Harding, w., & Susanna Roberts, w., Michael Cavindish.
,, Jean Mamie, b., & Cathrine Lange, w., Nicolas Gride.
10 Joseph Brooksby, b., & Jean Collins, s., Simon Cole.
,, Thomas Harrison, b., & Eliz. Wake, s., Edward Jones.
,, John Pindar, w., & Eliz. Broone, w., Arthur White.
,, James Shirley, w., & Sarah Bevins, s., Joseph Palesar.
,, Henry Gavin, b., & Rebecca Bowman, w., Stephen Dutton.
,, John Allborough, w., & Mary Wheeler, w., Toger Wigersloff.
,, Henry Page, b., & Anne Aps, w., Thomas Goodwin.
,, Thomas Tubman, b., & Eliz. Whitehead, s., of Chislehurst in Kent.
,, Pierre Lombard, b., & Mary Du Parris, w., Pierre Snee.
,, Saml. Webb, w., & Eliz. Chelsoum, s., of Wandsworth in Surrey.
11 Brian Rawland, b., & Joanna Cornish, w., William Carter.
,, John Blakely, b., & Grace Bowey, s., Gilbert Moncrieff.
12 Jacob Malden, b., & Rebecca Bishop, w., Jerimey Swan.
,, Richard Horton, b., & Alice Wilson, w., Jerimey Swan.
,, Peter Bennet, b., & Hesther Cartwright, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, William Potter, b., & Eliz. Springham, s., John Springham.
,, Thomas Nelson, b., & Margaret Owen, s., of St. Martin in Campis.
,, John Guttridge, b., & Cathrine Farring, s., John Williams.
,, John Hudson, b., & Eliz. French, s., John French.
,, Jacob Couchman, w., & Eliz. Fadkin, s., William Harley.
,, Samuel Rayment, b., & Eliz. Harington, s., William Harley.
,, William Baker, b., & Frances Browne, s., Simon Browne.
,, William Allen, b., & Adrey Thackham, w., of Byfleet in Surry.
13 John Waylett, w., & Anne Wise, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Green, w., & Hanna Halford, s., Henry Piggot.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 15 John Finch, b., & Sarah Blower, w., Stephen Bearcroft.
 ,, John Seely, b., & Jane Lawrence, s., of St. George's South-
 work.
 ,, George Newbold, b., & Mary Grimes, s., George Grimes.
 ,, Elisha Bellsee, b., & Eliz. Fairbrother, s., Michael Hickes.
 ,, Daniell Watts, b., & Sarah Lister, s., Simon Griffin.
 ,, Joseph Lander, b., & Eliz. Callis, s., Matthias Jenkins.
 ,, Bryan Seavern, b., & Martha Shipman, s., Saml. Ingram.
 ,, John Waller, w., & Mary Carter, w., William Annet.
 ,, George Stephens, w., & Mary Foster, s., of Easthornton in
 Essex.
 ,, William Bankes, b., & Eliz. Bacon, s., William Hall.
 ,, Richard Whitelock, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Arthur Simpson.
- 16 Peter Trurnet, b., & Gertruy Van Brulle, s., Herman Van
 Brulle.
- 17 John Raven, b., & Anne Browne, s., George Bower.
 ,, William Stoper, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., Peter Stoper.
 ,, Robert Williams, b., & Eliz. Harris, s., of Great St. Bartho-
 lomew.
 ,, Stephen Best, w., & Rachell Millar, w., of Rotherith Parish.
 ,, Robert Arnold, w., & Anne Gilliver, s., John Crosse.
 ,, William Wheeler, b., & Abigaiil Rookesby, w., Francis
 Wilson.
 ,, Thomas Sherington, w., & Mary Sprat, s., John Foster.
 ,, Edmond Halsey, b., & Anne Child, s., James Child.
 ,, Abraham Halford, b., & Sarah Parrot, s., Thomas Grace.
- 18 Charles Gill, b., & Sarah Puffer, s., John Sturmey.
 ,, Francois Girard, b., & Mary Sauvaget, s., Abraham Sauvaget.
 ,, William Jackson, b., & Frances Holbeck, s., Mathew
 Browne.
- 19 Samuel Mitchell, w., & Anne Dawson, w., of Enfield Parish.
 ,, Edward How, b., & Mary Wadsworth, s., Thomas Colins.
 ,, Peter Butler, b., & Eliz. Goring, s., Thomas Squire.
 ,, Thomas Oliver, b., & Frances Howard, s., Peter Howard.
 ,, Joshua Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Markham, s., Richard Mark-
 ham.
 ,, Nicolas Mace, b., & Hellen Bennet, s., of St. Martin's in the
 Fields.
 ,, William Allen, b., & Sarah Skelton, s., Thomas Lowe.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 19 Richard Shepherd, b., & Eliz. Harold, s., of Berking in Essex.
- 21 Robert Cocket, b., & Joanna Brown, s., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
- 22 Edward Sambar, b., & Eliz. Austin, w., of Popular in Stepney.
,, Peter Deane, b., & Hesther Sedgwick, s., George Fell.
- 23 Jonathan Buck, b., & Mary Alen, s., Thomas Allen.
,, John Denoss, b., & Bridget Standing, s., of Wapping Stepney.
- 24 Benjamine Hilton, b., & Mary Price, w., Joshua Willet.
,, Thomas Sturgis, b., & Eliz. Snowdin, s., William Corney.
,, Isaac Bradwin, b., & Martha Baron, s., of Christ Church Parish.
,, William Boston, w., & Eliz. Litton, s., Cornelius Wray.
,, Rd. Slofe, w., & Eliz. Shepherd, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Skey, b., & Martha Richards, s., Thomas Rickards.
,, John Garnet, b., & Sarah Haynes, s., William Young.
,, Robert Aucry, b., & Faith Andrews, s., William King.
,, Joseph Fidler, b., & Susanna Adams, s., William Brulton.
- 26 James Keingye, b., & Mary Mason, s., Charles Curtis.
,, William Collier, b., & Susanna Moone, w., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Edward Bedford, w., & Elinor Baker, w., Richard Shotling.
,, Thomas Bannister, b., & Frances Martine, s., Thos. Carter.
,, Francis Glanvill, b., & Mary D'Assigney, s., Robt. Wilkinson.
,, Dennis Corker, b., & Jane Browne, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Andrew Bremer, w., & Mary Payne, s., Richard Smith.
- 27 Walter Cole, w., & Susanna Hockley, s., John Lipscombe.
- 28 Thomas Bryan, b., & Mary Sherry, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 29 Richard Gilbert, b., & Mary Medlicot, s., Robert Hunter.
,, Joseph Peppill, w., & Grishon Carpenter, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, William Cooper, b., & Eliz. Page, s., John Page.
- ,, Jean Lavie, w., & Margaret Barnfield, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- ,, John Collier, b., & Mary Blake, w., Thomas Jackson.
- 30 Saml. Turney, w., & Susanna Brinfield, s., Jos. Whitechurch.
,, John Cox, b., & Eliz. Tuff, s., Richard Foot.
,, William Wilson, b., & Anne Baker, w., of Stepney Parish.
- 31 Matthew Dennis, w., & Eliz. Kemp, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 31 Stephen Richards, b., & Mary King, s., John King.
 ,, Francis Miles, b., & Susanna Chamberlain, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Timothy Smith, w., & Anne Goddard, s., Richard Goddard.
 ,, John Lowe, b., & Sarah Bunn, s., William Lowe.
 ,, Henry Pecker, b., & Sarah Hills, s., of Sutton near Dedford
 in Kent.
 ,, Robert Harris, b., & Mary Hughes, w., Richard Rodes.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- 1 William Lawrence, b., & Mary Bradford, s., John Connell.
 ,, Geo. Keen, b., & Dorothy Godwyne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, William Thompson, w., & Eliz. Bruckenburrough, w.,
 Edward Dudley.
 2 William Redway, b., & Eliz. Lane, s., Joseph Dendridge.
 ,, Joseph Hibbs, b., & Hannah Browne, w., of St. Olave
 Southwark.
 ,, John Fotheringham, b., & Margaret Gray, s., James Gray.
 ,, Robert Woolfe, b., & Elinor Kirkum, s., William Heyborn.
 ,, Peter Osgood, b., & Eliz. Bishop, s., Edward Drurey.
 ,, Charles Heather, w., & Patience Wales, w., John Pearson.
 ,, Lancelot Johnson, b., & Jane Illerton, s., Ralph Robinson.
 ,, William Ashinden, b., & Catharine Flint, s., Thomas Tuff.
 ,, John Martyne, b., & Dorothy Taylor, s., John Jewkes.
 ,, Thomas Stevens, b., & Eliz. Parker, w., Edward Newton.
 ,, William Johnson, b., & Mary Offin, s., William Offin.
 ,, Saml. Harding, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., George Lucy.
 ,, Francis Bradshaw, b., & Ellinor Matchett, s., Richard
 Atkins.
 3 John Coakes, b., & Bridget Ayres, s., of Houndsditch in
 Aldgate.
 ,, William Latimer, b., & Mary Cutler, w., Paul Dean.
 ,, Paul Lalton, b., & Martha Burbier, s., Michaell Le Gros.
 4 Edward Deacon, b., & Martha Pickering, w., Samuel Cole-
 man.
 ,, John Cooper, w., & Eliz. Gardiner, w., John Reeve.
 5 Edward Furnas, b., & Hanah Forty, s., John Davy.
 ,, Henry Dawson, w., & Anne Dawentant, w., William Crafft.
 ,, Benjamin Collins, b., & Mary Dauser, s., Robert Norton.
 ,, William Goldred, w., & Grace Pearson, s., John Simmonds.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 Thomas Holyday, b., & Eliz. Fisher, w., Thomas Gooking.
,, Henry Chapman, b., & Eliz. Pidington, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Sebastian Judges, b., & Susanna Cock, s., Simon Webb.
- 7 Dennis Berganau, b., & Susanna Stark, s., William Stark.
,, Charles Shepherd, w., & Alice Glover, s., Stephen Wheeler.
,, John Buckham, b., & Mary Linch, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Keymes Hughs, b., & Anne Newton, s., of St. Martine in
Campis.
- 8 Edward Franck, b., & Sarah Harris, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Jonathan Bennet, b., & Sarah Randall, s., Ralph Jennings.
- 9 Robert Burnside, w., & Mary Hewson, w., William Ward.
,, Thomas Dunkley, b., & Anne Howard, s., of St. Andrew's
Holborn.
,, Robert Colier, b., & Eliz. Dale, s., Timothy Colier.
,, William Coleman, b., & Mary Field, s., John Browne.
,, Henry Roberts, b., & Anne Dutch, s., Francis March.
,, Rowland Elton, b., & Anne Jackson, s., Robert Pigeon.
,, Richard Woodcock, b., & Mary Pather, s., John Remington.
,, Joseph Gillet, b., & Judith Browning, s., Francis Crispe.
,, Honora Berton, b., & Elisabeth De La Fons, s., Michael Le
Gros.
,, John Snell, w., & Sarah Oyles, w., John Fookes.
,, Thomas Butler, b., & Eliz. Turner, w., Thomas Kayes.
,, John Faircloth, b., & Eliz. Okland, s., William Horton.
,, Thomas Barnet, b., & Sarah Scletter, s., James Green.
,, Daniell Goffe, b., & Alice Cook, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
- 10 John Rea, b., & Rachell Print, s., Robert Smith.
- 11 John Millington, b., & Anne Barret, s., of St. Sepulcher's
Parish.
- 12 Thomas Osborne, b., & Sarah Stockwell, w., Daniell Nash.
,, Thomas Surrige, b., & Martha Harwood, s., George Perrin.
,, Pierre De Boire, b., & Martha Harde, s., James Chrisan.
,, John Paiker, w., & Eliz. Worthington, w., William Pyle.
,, John Godwyn, b., & Mary Denshaw, b., James Marshall.
,, John Rowell, b., & Sarah Duffill, s., William Blackmore.
,, George Shortrigg, b., & Eliz. Vergit, s., Samuel Ratley.
- 13 Robert Williamson, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., John Williamson.
- 14 John King, b., & Anne Merick, s., of St. Anne Blackfriars.
,, James Vescy, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., John Vesey.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 14 Edward Oxley, b., & Rebecca Nanter, s., Richard Webb.
 „ John Ainsley, w., & Margaret Williams, w., Thomas Block.
- 15 Richard White, b., & Mary Ward, s., Thomas Neall.
- 16 John Payne, b., & Sarah Powell, s., of St. Anne's Parish.
 „ George Smith, w., & Anne Taderick, w., Andrew Reynolds.
 „ Isaac Le Quinte, b., & Susanna Roseer, s., Michael Des
 Hays.
 „ Peter Gabrick, b., & Alice Jennings, w., Peter Wickrath.
 „ Bodouin Rabout, b., & Anne Vautier, s., Luke Thompson.
 „ John Wright, w., & Joan Francis, w., Edward Venham.
 „ Edward Blewit, b., & Jane Glover, s., Sam. Eedes & Anne.
 F[ather] & M[other].
 „ Richard Bigge, b., & Eliz. Powell, w., Joshua Blackburn.
 „ Richard Webb, b., & Eliz. Pritchard, s., Francis Gould.
- 17 John Watts, b., & Anne Rodon, s., John Lloyd.
 „ Thomas Curver, b., & Eliz. Ring, w., of Kingston upon
 Thames.
 „ Edward Heame, b., & Kathrine Burnhill, s., of St. Kath-
 rines.
- 18 Rice James, w., & Margt. Saunders, w., Giles Hayward.
 „ John Crow, w., & Cuthin Beree, w., Isaac Beree.
 „ William Oliver, b., & Mary Dixon, w., George Clay.
- 19 Gabriel Arnold, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., John Child.
 „ Thomas Rawlins, b., & Rebecca Finnes, s., John Tupman.
 „ Edward Beer, b., & Eliz. Cloffe, s., Richard Wheeler.
 „ Daniel King, b., & Susanna King, s., Thomas Leakey.
- 20 John Partridge, b., & Jane Hayes, w., John Major.
 „ William Irwin, b., & Rebecca Williams, s., Robert Sinnet.
 „ William Grace, b., & Cathrine Browne, s., Joseph Bowyer.
- 21 Henry Toone, b., & Isabella Richardson, s., John Salter.
 „ Timothy Wadham, b., & Anne Wilkinson, s., Nicolas
 Wadham.
 „ Wm. Traherne, b., & Joan Hodges, s., in Queenhithe Parish.
 „ John Green, w., & Alice Southouse, s., Robert Brady.
 „ Daniel Ryley, b., & Anne Udaell, s., Phillip Andrews.
- 22 William Morice, b., & Sarah Downing, w., Edwin Dolafield.
- 23 Garvis Ditcher, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., Henry Moor.
 „ Benjamin Molt, w., & Mary Clayton, w., John Ashtell.
 „ John Howstune, b., & Eliz. Cordeal, w., Richard Lambe.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 23 Edwd. Forsey, b., & Hannah Aleward, s., Nathaniell Brook.
,, Richard Fennell, b., & Anne Hodderill, w., of St. Leonard
Shoreditch.
,, William Price, b., & Sarah Larimore, s., Charles Copley.
,, Robert Wotton, w., & Anne Nicolson, w., Frances Vesey.
,, John Touchet, b., & Martha Brumstead, s., William Rich.
,, Richard Herman, b., & Jane Holand, s., William Reeves.
,, Solomon Price, b., & Mary Goldsmith, s., Richard Dolden.
[“By mistake” is written here in the margin.]
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Sarah Sorrell, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, Simon Hutchen, b., & Mary Wilson, w., Bennet Piggot.
,, John Watts, b., & Sarah Sims, s., of Allhallowes Thems Street.
,, Richard Lewis, b., & Heneretta Farmer, s., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, John Kitching, b., & Eliz. Mills, w., William Morris.
24 James Meredeth, b., & Eliz. Calvarly, s., Benjamin Hall.
,, Geo. Payton, b., & Submission Thornton, s., Mark Harison.
25 John Vaux, w., & Blanch Bubb, w., Anthony Thomas.
26 Jos. Davis, b., & Mary Salt, s., of Allhallowes in the Great.
,, Evan Evans, w., & Margaret Morris, s., Hugh Dunning.
,, Peter Johnson, b., & Elinor Murray, s., James Forker.
,, Richard Denton, b., & Mary Fox, s., John Jones.
,, Edmund Chawntreell, b., & Sarah Apellby, s., James Apelby.
,, Robert Mumford, b., & Mary Cary, w., William Corner.
,, Benjamin Hopkins, b., & Eliz. Griffen, s., John Lowen.
,, Francis Carier, b., & Isabella De Cost, s., David Collivaulx.
,, William Tribe, b., & Elin Andrews, s., Henry Row.
27 John Howesden, b., & Alice Thin, s., Robert Phillips.
,, Edwd. Andrews, b., & Francis Boweman, w., Edwd. Newton.
,, Robert Thorp, b., & Martha Caddell, w., James Caddell.
,, James Otway, b., & Eliz. Lightfoot, s., Stephen Ashton, Esq.
,, Edward Brasier, w., & Lydia Gillett, w., Nathaniell Shilley.
,, Thomas Spikeman, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, John Stephens, b., & Bridget Smith, w., Frances Bullar.
28 Thomas Meredeth, b., & Eliz. Holmes, w., Thomas White.
,, Isaac Wells, w., & Anne Ogle, w., Isaac Margets.
,, William Hayward, b., & Anne Cooper, s., William Thomas.
,, John Reed, b., & Christian Seers, s., Thomas Coverdale.
,, John Daphnall, b., & Sarah Varrell, s., John Waterman.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 28 Robert Pearson, b., & Joyce Cuthbert, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ John Lock, b., & Mary Hurst, s., Thomas Walker.
 „ Henry Herman, b., & Sarah Winnock, s., James Herman.
 29 Booth Hereford, b., & Anne Albrighton, w., Heneage Norton.
 „ William Emberlie, b., & Eliz. Ashlie, s., of Stepney.
 30 Nicolas Paul, b., & Anne Hardee, s., Jonadab Reed.
 „ George Swaine, b., & Susanna Durrant, s., Patrick Inns.
 „ Daniel Folsher, w., & Thomasin Smith, w., John Crawford.
 „ Joseph Browne, b., & Mary Colins, —, Joseph Brown.
 „ Richard Sansom, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., William Rose.
 „ Sam. Canabee, b., & Isabella Booth, s., Robert Calderwood.
 „ James Chabott, w., & Mary Lacy, —, Edward Goodward.
 „ Thomas Sharp, b., & Sarah Amberlie, s., John Ward.
 „ James Hatton, b., & Mary Fry, s., Isaac Margetts.
 „ Robert Crafton, w., & Susanna Queen, s., Peter Smith.
 „ Daniell Bones, b., & Jane Dororney, s., William Clark.
 „ Edward Wilkinson, b., & Mary Lambourne, s., John Pary.
 „ John Beech, b., & Mary Bradly, s., John Sturmeay.
 „ Jacob Jeferson, b., & Eliz. Marllow, s., Charles Gatehouse.
 „ John Freter, w., & Eliz. Phillips, w., Robert Dowglas.
 „ Henry Phillips, b., & Mary Grimes, s., of St. Mary
 Magdalen, Bermondsey.
 „ Nathaniel Clifford, b., & Cornelia Whitly, w., William Ward.

DECEMBER, 1693.

- 1 Richard Watson, b., & Mary Lambe, s., James Baillie.
 „ Henry Exon, b., & Eliz. Anderson, s., of St. Mary White-
 chappell, Isaac Margetts.
 3 John Fletcher, b., & Alice Alston, s., Robert Alston.
 „ John Ward, b., & Eliz. Gardner, w., Edward Hodsdon.
 „ Robert Lud, b., & Judith Faroe, s., Sam. Oydon.
 „ William Hogg, w., & Eliz. Tompkins, w., William Hogg.
 „ Henry Atkinson, w., & Edith Musgrove, w., Isaac Margetts.
 „ John Brady, b., & Sarah Elliot, w., Edward Southam.
 „ John Willcox, b., & Margaret Pickford, s., Edward Southam.
 „ Frances Robinson, b., & Eliz. Dixon, s., Gilbert Runken.
 „ John Greenaway, b., & Patience Milner, s., Henry Pearse.
 4 John Turner, w., & Frances Cadwell, s., Isaac Margetts.
 5 Robert Rogers, b., & Abigail Funbeck, s., Ephraim Perrey.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 Theophilus Turner, b., & Eliz. Vine, s., Stephen Vine.
 ,, John Ashmore, b., & Hester Terpine, s., James Pulley.
 ,, Thomas Crane, w., & Anne Onley, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, John Wilcocks, w., & Eliz. Dowing, s., John Hewetson.
 ,, Thomas Potter, b., & Barbary Atkinson, s., John Gale.
 ,, Thomas Willasay, b., & Anne Balam, s., William Foskett.
 ,, Francis Allin, b., & Eliz. Penn, s., William Penn.
 ,, Anthony Fawkener, b., & Eliz. Fancour, s., Thomas Abbott.
 ,, Thomas Coles, b., & Jane Lowa, s., William Lowa.
 ,, Robert Grove, b., & Mary Stears, s., John Holland.
 ,, John Rusell, b., & Johanna Lewis, s., Isaac Adshead.
 ,, John Bands, b., & Sarah Peacock, s., Mathew White.
 6 Robert Baker, b., & Jane Garner, w., Walter Bean.
 ,, James Kelly, b., & Rebecca Wheelwright, s., John Sturmee.
 7 Bryan Lostland, b., & Kathrine Ward, s., Abraham Bayweell.
 ,, William Haystreet, w., & Jane Trunsell, s., George Johnson.
 ,, Tho. Catarines, w., & Catharina Hughs, w., Tho. Peggett.
 ,, William Clark, b., & Anne Coulder, s., Daniell Bones.
 ,, William Gordon, b., & Anne Terrey, s., Nathaniell Burton.
 ,, Daniell Veall, b., & Anne Steell, w., Richard Carter.
 ,, Rowlands Pew, b., & Alice Cantrell, s., Richard Gutheridge.
 10 Thomas Panter, b., & Eliz. Tills, w., Nathaniell Wiells.
 ,, Edmund Stephens, b., & Eliz. Shotweell, s., Thomas Pope.
 ,, Robert Iley, b., & Barbary Todd, s., Thomas Burch.
 ,, John Lewis, b., & Anne Blawgrave, s., Edward Martin.
 ,, John Story, b., & Anne Webb, s., Thomas Pearson.
 ,, Robert Wheeler, b., & Mary Rench, w., William Turbitt.
 ,, Charles Whitcheloe, b., & Francis Ashley, w., Chris. Brandon.
 11 Tho. Barlowe, b., & Catharine Jones, w., Nicolas Lawlesse.
 ,, George Russell, w., & Margaret Hide, w., Thomas Ives.
 ,, John Mackham, b., & Sarah Burnabee, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Francis Morrough, b., & Judith Calarch, s., Eleazar Calarch.
 12 Edward Thompson, b., & Mary Vernon, w., Will. Cumberland.
 ,, Joseph Mott, b., & Anne Harris, w., Jacob Packett.
 ,, Thomas Gull, b., & Grace Nelthorpe, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, William Edwards, b., & Eliz. Tucker, s., William Edwards.
 14 Simon Griffith, b., & Mary Jenkinson, s., Abraham Peacock.
 ,, Phillip Schatchard, b., & Eliz. Tubbye, s., of St. Dunstan's
 Stepney.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 14 Henry Kays, w., & Eliz. Crispe, w., John Dowglasse.
 ,, William Clark, b., & Judith Pook, s., Thomas Sasfield.
 ,, Robert Rutlife, b., & Sarah Cox, s., John Cox.
 ,, John Jones, b., & Eliz. Ouevall, s., John Tilly.
 ,, Isaac Reeve, b., & Alice Stubby, s., John Johnson.
- 15 William Wanstald, w., & Jean Meares, s., Will. Shewsmith.
 ,, Jesper Eton, b., & Anne Platers, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, Ralph Alenson, b., & Margaret Edward, s., Henry Smith.
- 17 Peter Colins, b., & Eliz. Phabins, s., James Colins.
 ,, James Holledd, b., & Mary Roe, s., John Baver.
 ,, James Gray, b., & Sarah Loorg, s., James Gray.
 ,, William Mayfield, b., & Ruth Parker, s., Thomas Mayfield.
 ,, Solomon Hornowld, *alias* Helliwood, w., & Joyce Cowltus,
 s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, John Bates, b., & Mary Chottew, s., Thomas Cooper.
- 18 Edward Midleton, b., & Eliz. Tempell, s., John Mumphin.
 ,, Thomas Carter, b., & Eliz. Cocks, s., Thomas Bland.
 ,, Reginall Armston, b., & Martha Cab, s., Denué Bree.
- 19 Samuel Adson, w., & Sarah Green, w., Ephraim Green.
 ,, Thomas Celey, w., & Susanna Stoakes, w., William Aitkins.
 ,, John Keelings, b., & Susanna Done, s., John Wapshott.
 ,, John Cook, b., & Mary Massey, s., Parrick White.
 ,, Wm. Tomkins, b., & Catharina Haward, s., Joseph Cranmer.
- 20 Benjamin Knott, b., & Dorothy Wheeler, s., of St. Martines
 in the Fields.
 ,, Edmund Cutler, w., & Anne Martine, w., Thomas Wilson.
- 21 Henry Jackson, w., & Sarah Jackocks, w., William Short.
 ,, Joseph Grenger, b., & Eliz. Frankland, s., John Cornelis.
 ,, John Welder, b., & Cathrine Sadgrove, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, George Pluckweell, b., & Anne Long, s., Thomas Long.
 ,, Henry Hide, b., & Sarah Cusey, w., Thomas Ovid.
 ,, John Chowne, b., & Frances Chapman, s., Edmund Weeler.
 ,, James Rogers, b., & Sarah Cant, s., John Lowing.
 ,, Faerffax Burden, w., & Sarah Sutton, s., John Eleis.
 ,, John Leman, b., & Elen Hastings, w., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.
 ,, Robert Newing, b., & Anne Whittiker, w., Thomas Cron.
 ,, James Hunter, b., & Joan Elliot, s., Richard Meidgle.
 ,, Joseph Lane, b., & Mary Gould, s., Walter Carnell.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 23 Richd. Wilkinson, b., & Margt. Bird, s., Anthony Wilkinson.
,, Gabriel Cotten, b., & Anne Grinnom, s., Simon Godfrae.
,, Thomas Dayvid, b., & Mary Brown, w., Isaac Ierland.
- 24 Robert Mowels, b., & Sarah Beswels, s., James Mackdaniel.
,, Caleb Clayet, b., & Anne Morgan, s., William Harris.
,, Thomas Reves, b., & Jean Gull, s., John Reves.
,, John Bims, b., & Eliz. Willet, s., Thomas Bims.
,, Stephen Woodland, b., & Anne Ussher, w., John Frith.
,, Samuel Quehtence, b., & Anne Hell, s., John Clark.
,, Obediah Axe, b., & Anne Osten, s., Thomas Osten.
,, Richard Waxhom, b., & Hester Whittser, w., Robert Banes.
,, Thomas Phebe, b., & Mary Reed, s., James Chredford.
,, William Pewey, b., & Anne Walkinhams, s., William Phillips.
,, Timothy Bankes, b., & Tomasin Trant, s., Robert Trant.
,, John Thurston, w., & Mary Smith, w., Thomas Bye.
,, Daniell Shoulder, b., & Margaret Williams, s., John Gadge.
,, Thomas Cornelius, b., & Anne Richardson, w., William
Fellowes.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Anne Seegrate, w., Ralph Bullemore.
,, Daniell Cod, b., & Eliz. Scot, s., William Robline.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Nash, s., Ralph Bulemore.
- 25 Richard Tailor, b., & Susanna Besfoord, s., Richard Luff.
,, Samuel Parry, b., & Hanna Ingram, s., Rodger Ingram.
,, Michael Elliot, b., & Mary Lambeth, s., Thomas Gollop.
,, William Bennet, b., & Hester Harreis, s., Herbert Carter.
,, William Woodam, b., & Eliz. Hadding, w., John Saddberrie.
,, William Peery, w., & Ann Parks, s., John Standray.
,, William Andrews, b., & Eliz. Joanno, s., Michael Shewell.
,, Thomas Whitson, b., & Margt. Wigham, s., Ralph Wigham.
- 26 Andrew Foord, b., & Eliz. Brandun, s., Edward Foord.
,, William Ransom, b., & Ann Merritt, s., Thomas Ridlane.
,, Robert Robertson, b., & Eliz. Nicols, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Gathorn, b., & Mary Light, s., John Gibson.
,, Mark Ham Thomasman, b., & Margt. Butson, w., Rich. Ugdon.
,, John Arnolds, b., & Eliz. Quelch, s., Ralph Greenaway.
,, William Sargeson, w., & Dorothy Markup, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Davis, w., Ficht Shoves.
,, Edward Jones, b., & Dorothy Anser, s., Edward Newton.
,, Phillip Rillee, b., & Bethya Turre, s., Richard Hadlae.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 26 Thomas Hipworth, w., & Anne Newland, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ James Sewart, b., & Margaret Charleton, s., Adam Stewart.
 „ John Finch, b., & Philadelphia Dole, s., of St. Martine's
 Lidgate.
 „ John Harden, b., & Jean Prier, s., Sam Coleman.
- 27 James Mackintosh, b., & Christian Home, s., John Meldrum.
 „ John Cook, b., & Eliz. Rodgers, s., Edward Newton.
 „ Thomas Elcoks, b., & Jean Hakesworth, s., Edw. Newton.
 „ Thomas Elcoks, b., & Jean Hakesworth, s., Edw. Newton.
 „ Richard Banner, w., & Mary Risdale, w., Robt. Hemer.
 „ Thomas Gueys, b., & Ann Harle, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ William Smith, b., & Jean Joseph, s., Richard Chanler.
 „ Thomas Rolfe, b., & Mary Weeks, s., Nathaniell Weeks.
- 28 Robert Finlason, b., & Eliz. Millar, w., David Lason.
 „ Francis Thompson, b., & Hester Ellis, s., Edmund Pinier.
 „ John Farmer, b., & Christian Wallace, s., Jonathan Cook.
 „ Pasco Perse, b., & Eliz. Shiells, s., Richard Mowdie.
 „ Nicolas Pasfield, b., & Ann Serjant, s., Thomas Hassock.
 „ George Bitts, b., & Mary Herwood, s., William Wright.
- 29 Isaac Ogborn, b., & Hanna Jackson, s., Samuel Coleman,
 Clark.
 „ Thomas Shipard, b., & Martha Haeslae, s., John Hutson.
 „ Thomas Higisin, b., & Mary Grinsell, s., Thomas Higisin.
 „ Edward Malings, b., & Rebecca Elkinton, s., Wm. Sproson.
 „ William Hamer, b., & Hannah Marshall, s., of Allhallowes
 the less.
- 30 Thomas Jackson, w., & Rebecca Jenkins, w., Ed. Manton.
 „ William Wenn, b., & Eliz. Wregs, w., Florance Crabton.
 „ Phillip Deyos, b., & Mary Clayton, s., John Clayton.
 „ Samuel Martine, b., & Mary Hewet, s., John Hicks.
- 31 George Barber, b., & Eliz. Garnons, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Thomas Johnson, b., & Eliz. Sande, s., William Harbine.
 „ Jesper Van Gilder, b., & Susanna Wright, s., Frances Osten.
 „ Edward Carter, b., & Sarah Dickson, s., John Britton.
 „ John Pichon, b., & Gabriel Demeule, s., John Le Sege.
 „ John Pearson, w., & Margaret Harison, w., Tho. Townsend.
 „ John Martine, b., & Ann Baillie, s., William Hern.
 „ John Campbell, b., & Margaret Hilt, w., Edward Hall.
 „ Ambrose Biggs, w., & Hanna Madget, w., Sam. Coleman.

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 Edward Wintar, b., & Anne Bosingam, s., Daniell Wintar.
,, Thomas Merick, b., & Mary Iwet, s., Richard Stonell.
,, William Pitsom, b., & Martha Steedmon, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Jonas Tuestin, w., & Faith Mash, w., Ralph Hucheson.
,, Joseph Favill, b., & Mary Shepard, w., Thomas Shipard.
,, John Coplin, b., & Joice Cooper, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Abr. Lefeure, b., & Jane Rignon, s., of Sohoe in Westminster.
2 Thomas Turner, b., & Hester Chittim, s., John Fox.
,, Daniel Clark, b., & Sarah Tilinghast, s., Robert Benlase.
,, John West, b., & Eliz. Arington, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Baxter, b., & Ann Savery, s., John Short.
,, Richard Sanders, b., & Ann Dodd, s., John Dodd.
,, Thomas Shaw, b., & Mary Hopkins, s.
3 John Downs, b., & Bridget Goosnell, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Park, b., & Eliz. Cook, w., Edward Aspinall.
,, John Leigh, b., & Ann Bishop, s., Robert Peirce.
,, George Cruthers, b., & Jean Richie, s., Charles Simpson.
4 John Hags, b., & Joanna Hodges, s., Sam. Coleman.
5 Thomas Hobdey, b., & Eliz. Mittan, s., Edward Skinner.
,, Henry Tillar, b., & Mary Smith, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Hall, b., & Margaret Craske, s., Annock Cooper.
7 John Floyd, b., & Eliz. Hudes, s., Thomas Hudes.
,, Henry Dolleff, b., & Hellener Griffiths, s., Hugh Barns.
,, Thomas Passat, b., & Grace Paste, w., Robert Mawman.
,, Thos. Meetchem, b., & Abigail Martin, s., Rd. Washington.
,, John Wood, b., & Mary Cooper, s., John Dowling.
8 Henry Wayland, b., & Ann Keble, s., John Bonnet.
,, Richard Mason, w., & Martha Sill, s., William Drake.
,, Richard Baldwin, b., & Margaret Cook, s., Luke Thompson.
9 John Hooms, w., & Anne Hayns, s., John Harreis.
,, Valentine Wilson, b., & Syle Kender, s., Phillip Ferle.
,, John Reeder, b., & Anne Dewring, s., George Tracee.
,, Adam Hastings, b., & Mary Butlen, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Oten, w., & Eliz. Wilson, w., John Savage.
,, Joseph Purcell, b., & Sarah Dormer, s., Frances Jackman.
,, Jacob Pickee, b., & Mary Shellmody, w., John Foxell.
,, William Batchler, b., & Sarah Crowther, w., Richard Chiser.

1693-4, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 10 Thomas Wootton, b., & Eliz. Armstrong, s., of Dortford in Kent.
 ,, Christopher Savage, b., & Eliz. Newman, w., Caleb Tomkins.
 ,, John Watkins, b., & Rebecca Murrells, s., Thomas Murrells.
- 11 John Allan, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., Thomas Bird, Cosine.
 ,, John Plumfield, b., & Efery Phillips, w., Emanuell Buast.
 ,, Michael Snell, b., & Eliz. Estridge, s., Robert West.
 ,, George Morgan, b., & Eliz. Scarborough, s., Edwd. Thomas.
 ,, John Paston, b., & Mary Curton, s., of St. Martine's Islington.
- 12 Anthony Kidwell, b., & Catherine Chinner, s., Edwd. Brown.
 ,, Jeremiah Gregory, b., & Margaret Snary, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
- 13 Robert Chapman, b., & Sarah Dyers, w., Ellis Wright.
 ,, Emanuell Silver, b., & Sarah Cocks, s., George Unwing.
- 14 John Tharp, w., & Hanna Cooper, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Anthony Loe, b., & Sarah Bikford, s., Joseph Shepherd.
 ,, George English, b., & Eliz. Briggs, s., Samuel —.
 ,, John Garris, w., & Mary Watts, w., George Penhelick.
- 16 Richard Smith, b., & Joice Staicy, s., Aldwright.
 ,, Thomas Turner, w., & Marrie Tubbine, w., John Tuckul.
 ,, John Hutcheson, b., & Margaret Duckin, s., Sam Adson.
 ,, John Brooks, b., & Jean Ryoll, w., John Askine.
 ,, Richard Dunckly, b., & Eliz. Pickrine, s., Thomas Dunckley.
 ,, Henry Nicols, w., & Mary Shotbolt, s., William Watkins.
 ,, Thomas Marlaere, w., & Eliz. Hogg, s., Benjamin Laurine.
 ,, George Lee, w., & Ann Eyocke, w., George Strange.
 ,, Charles Overing, w., & Rebecca Hannell, s., William Dixon.
 ,, Adam Roberts, b., & Anne Gearing, s., John Adams.
- 18 Richard Feeld, w., & Dorotheie Heckeston, s., John Sturmee.
 ,, John Curnook, w., & Elis. Robinson, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, William Rowswell, b., & Elizabeth Gifford, s., John Gifford.
 ,, Alexander Porterfield, b., & Eliz. Duncan, s., James Dick.
 ,, Francis Smart, b., & Elizabeth Page, s., Gabriell Ludlow.
 ,, John Allan, b., & Susanna Tabut, w., Edward Newtown.
 ,, William Sanderson, b., & Sarah Hage, s., John Matteson.
- 19 Wm. Lisney, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., of Rygate in Surrey.
- 20 John Hodder, b., & Mary Hacker, s., Robert Keggene.
 ,, Edward Meserve, b., & Lydea Skelton, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, John Payne, b., & Sarah Burges, s., Joseph Payne.

1693-4, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 21 Thomas Robinson, b., & Ann Ratleff, s., John Daney.
,, Thomas Portes, b., & Elizabeth . . ., s., William Bedford.
,, John Osborne, b., & Faith Smith, s., of Shoreditch.
- 22 Francis Jones, b., & Margaret Burket, w., Richard Bennet.
,, John Lock, b., & Ann Hodgekins, s., George Laye.
,, Jonathan Price, b., & Rosemore Corebitt, s., Jas. Blackwell.
,, Thomas Crasts, b., & Mary Wellens, w., James Green.
,, Nicolas Gallopin, w., & Joan Toogood, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
- 23 John Tetra, w., & Rachael Daltanear, s., John Duncar.
,, John Nobs, b., & Margaret Cross, s., Samuel Ogden.
,, Thos. Bradley, b., & Elizabeth Conoway, s., Thos. Conoway.
,, Henry Masters, w., & Dorothe Cronk, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Joseph Terrey, b., & Mary Murrays, w., John Chiddinton.
,, Richard Umphrey, b., & Eliz. Walles, s., Henry Conney.
,, Edward Edwards, b., & Frances Gregory, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Charles Close, w., & Eliz. Buck, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Samuel Wanney, b., & Ann Godson, s., Richard Hewatt.
,, John Hall, w., & Margaret Buckley, s., Gerves Kellet.
- 24 Henry Werbeeck, b., & Alice Owens, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
- 25 William Wells, b., & Eliz. Watson, w., of St. George's Parish.
,, James Cook, b., & Mary Berlacom, s., Emilius Van Chilemborgh.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Ann Wood, s., Benjamin Stephens.
- 26 Lewis Rice, b., & Elizabeth Cowen, s., Heugh Moor.
,, Henry Clerk, b., & Mary Gent, w., Michael Tooley.
,, Robert Foskett, b., & Elizabeth Boones, s., William Fido.
- 27 Thomas Fearne, b., & Hester Bates, w., of Bedford Parish.
,, William Dalton, b., & Elizabeth Cark, s., Joseph Slade.
,, Ralph Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Heeds, s., Josua Farnom.
,, George Macgehan, w., & Elizabeth May, s., John Mason.
,, Charles Lamplee, b., & Mary Newton, s., William Newton.
,, Timothie Sweetman, b., & Sarah Mandrey, s., of Bedford Parish.
,, Robert Meakings, b., & Sarah Tuck, s., Percifall Sparkes.
,, George Green, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, s., John Sturmy.
- 29 Thomas Kent, b., & Mary Arnland, s., Isaac Arnland.
- 30 William Crump, w., & Elizabeth Butler, w., Richard Cumbe.

1693-4, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 30 Richard Kneaton, w., & Mary Chapman, w., Tho. Kneaton.
 „ Joseph Reynolds, w., & Mary Clarke, s., John Burres.
 „ William Prentice, b., & Mary How, s., Thomas Prentice.
 „ Isaac Hitch, b., & Mary White, w., Richard Abeway.
 31 John Pasheler, b., & Jean Southouse, s., Henry Southouse.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 Edward Hale, b., & Mary Frent, s., Edward Newton.
 „ George Benn, b., & Love Johnson, s., of St. Paul's Chappell.
 „ James Moor, b., & Joice Cattens, s., Edward Newton.
 „ Curtis Quube, b., & Helen Peel, s., John Howson.
 „ Thomas Faroo, b., & Sarah Gibson, s., of St. James Parish.
 2 John Seser, b., & Mary Yeamans, w., Emmanuel Rodocanessus.
 3 William Pegg, b., & Elizabeth Throne, w., Tobias Clark.
 4 Joseph Tyllar, w., & Margaret Gadling, s., Robert Chew.
 „ Will. Jackson, b., & Mary Garland, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
 „ John Lurance, b., & Mary Lashford, s., Thomas Wharton.
 „ Charles Bromfield, b., & Eliz. Ingram, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ George Thomas, b., & Ann Sanfoord, s., Samuel Coleman.
 5 James Baker, b., & Mary Godwen, s., Edward Newton.
 „ Robert Jones, b., & Mary Price, s., Edward Monford.
 „ John Mitchell, w., & Margaret Walter, w., Thomas Polley.
 „ John Norman, b., & Jane Smith, s., Walter Smith.
 „ Richard Warring, b., & Alice Ball, —, Edward Cochran.
 „ Thomas Skimmel, w., & Grace Pane, w., John Baile.
 6 John Willis, b., & Mary Watkins, s., George Watkins.
 „ Robert Harrison, w., & Susanna Dance, s., Samuel Dance.
 „ John Fareclift, b., & Mary Chesow, s., John Stormy.
 „ Jeremiah Adams, b., & Margaret Willson, s., John Marley.
 „ Thomas Pilkinton, w., & Mary Rice, w., Thomas Bath.
 „ Thomas Evans, b., & Susannah Knight, s., Thomas Tunn.
 „ Paul Neuell, b., & Mary Capps, s., of St. Andrew's Parish.
 7 John Irwin, b., & Ellinor Harding, s., Nathaniel Maggie.
 „ Jonathan Cook, b., & Sarah Stacy, w., Edward Cook.
 „ Thomas Rossel, w., & Martha Holloway, s., William Grove.
 „ Daniel Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
 8 Thomas Borton, w., & Eliz. Minerr, w., of Stepney Parish.
 „ Jeremiah Sibley, b., & Elizabeth Long, s., Augustin Long.

1693-4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 8 John Brydell, b., & Mary Harreis, w., John Butterfield.
,, William Paley, b., & Temperance Beaumont, s., Rodger Chapman.
,, Henry Knolles, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., William Knolles.
- 9 Anthony Foster, b., & Ann Lock, s., Samuel Otefield.
,, Michael Brytt, b., & Sarah Wells, s., John Storme.
,, George Arnold, w., & Mary Greenwood, w., Robert Kent.
,, John Bagford, b., & Elizabeth Dozell, s., John Winter.
- 10 John Byerd, b., & Elizabeth Bowcher, s., William Egleton.
,, Griffin German, b., & Mary Hall, w., Isaac Oner.
,, William Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Bewley, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 11 Edward Roberts, b., & Mary Willice, s., Thomas Frye.
,, Joseph Savege, b., & Luce Noris, s., William Dunbar.
,, William Ponder, b., & Sarah Ransen, s., Leonard Martine.
,, Richard Bonner, b., & Mary Tyth, s., Thomas Bonner.
,, Arthur Braine, w., & Mary Vinson, s., William Lane.
,, Thomas Green, b., & Jane Sinclair, s., John Green.
,, Bagut Robinson, b., & Hannah Prestige, s., Bartholomew Prestige.
,, Edward Fox, b., & Ann Barber, s., Richard Gegg.
,, Walter Lewis, b., & Frances Cattaell, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 12 John Pickering, b., & Sarah Lock, s., of St. Leonard's Shore-ditch.
,, Henry Bombridge, b., & Elizabeth Friend, s., Richd. Friend.
,, John Hogg, w., & Ruth Davis, s., Ralph Eve.
,, John Dentry, b., & Elizabeth Potts, w., Edward House.
,, William Clark, w., & Margaret Lugg, s., Thomas Lant.
- 13 Benjamin Biss, b., & Frances Cook, s., James Lincoln.
,, Charles Desnue, b., & Elizabeth Fleetwood, s., John Floid.
,, Knight Marsh, b., & Jean Gowere, s., John Jones.
,, John Martin, b., & Margaret Loveioy, s., George Loveioy.
,, John Millborn, b., & Sarah Morton, s., Ralph Morton.
,, Zachariah Desborow, b., & Hester Foord, s., John Pennington.
,, Richard Ancher, b., & Elizabeth Du Moulin, s., Lancelot Baker.
,, William Pegg, b., & Sarah Lewis, w., Robert Sanders.
,, Robert Wheeler, b., & Catherine Shepherd, s., Joseph Harrigrass.

1693-4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 13 John Peertree, b., & Margaret Willas, s., of Clerkenwells.
- 14 Henry Tussen, b., & Margaret Hall, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Norman, b., & Elizabeth Kitchat, s., Francis Inglee.
 ,, Thomas Gapen, w., & Sarah Scoffen, s., Samuel Scoffen.
 ,, John Cooper, w., & Mary Hanscombe, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Ambrose Thomas, w., & Anne Diber, w., John Hicks.
 ,, Thos. Gibson, w., & Christian Cochran, w., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, Joseph Clapp, b., & Elizabeth Corsby, s., John Stratford.
 ,, William Gosfoord, b., & Alice Tresilian, s., John Tresilian.
 ,, Archibald Gregory, b., & Mary Harward, w., Duncan Gregory.
- 15 Benjamin Strutton, b., & Elizabeth Gudson, w., Jas. Spenlove.
 ,, Philip Hide, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., William Allan.
 ,, Thomas Hamond, b., & Hanna Newcammo, w., John Burret.
 ,, Walter Jonston, b., & Elizabeth Oldcraft, w., Peter Sutton.
- 17 Henry Bowler, b., & Mary Finch, s., Henry Smith.
 ,, John Russell, w., & Elizabeth Philips, s., Nathaniel Borth.
 ,, William Misedin, b., & Sarah Fordham, s., John Crauell.
 ,, William Mason, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., Samuel Wright.
- 18 Andrew Nicolson, b., & Mary Scott, s., Edward Miridith.
 ,, George Heawes, b., & Ann Hevans, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James Condon, b., & Emmeter Quallet, w., Richard Anderson.
 ,, Nicolas Luke, w., & Rachael Johnson, w., Edward Newton.
 ,, John Whitehorn, b., & Challotta Tingnell, s., Robert
 Whitehorn.
 ,, Thomas Miller, b., & Hannah Thompson, s., Thos. Warton.
 ,, Peter le Meer, b., & Ann Long, s., Daniel Gudging.
 ,, Thomas Hagnes, b., & Ann Fifield, s., Henry Mitcham.
 ,, Thomas Hillyard, w., & Christian Paton, w., Hastings Clark.
 ,, John Clark, w., & Isobell Price, w., William Drummond.
 ,, Thos. Jackson, b., & Margaret Harfoord, s., Benjamin Bell.
 ,, James Johnson, b., & Marie Balie, w., Edward Newtown.
 ,, Edmond Southward, b., & Frances Hornbe, s., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, John Durham, b., & Ann Holiday, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 19 William Carter, b., & Christian Beems, w., Thomas Rives.
- 20 George Larker, b., & Elizabeth Weever, s., Grave Weever.
 ,, Jos. Harrigrass, b., & Margaret Moorcraft, s., Robt. Wheeler.
 ,, John Dimmock, b., & Elizabeth Goodall, s., John Tasker.
 ,, Arthur Montstevens, b., & Sarah Sunderland, w., Samuel
 Coleman.

1693-4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 20 John Brand, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., William Marks.
,, John Denneson, b., & Elizabeth Beel, s., John Burroughs.
,, Charles Fletcher, b., & Sarah Stockwell, s., George Smith.
,, Henry Meacham, w., & Mary Jerden, s., Richard William.
,, James Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Henry Fountain, b., & Ann Greenwood, s., Marmaduke Green.
,, John Jenkins, w., & Elizabeth Bewley, s., John Dyer.
,, Brian Nelson, b., & Elizabeth Woodward, s., Fredk. Bode.
,, Thomas Hart, b., & Ann Haill, s., Benjamin Tolderwy.
,, Thomas Judrey, b., & Joan Wood, s., Thomas Mereman.
,, Henry Hutchins, w., & Eliz. Goodwing, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, Richard Pembar, b., & Mary Dannell, w., Luke Thompson.
,, John Ares, b., & Elizabeth York, w., Henry Gulliser.
22 Frances Brown, w., & Anne Croakey, w., of St. Ann, Westminster.
24 John Bird, b., & Margaret Hands, s., John Hands.
25 John James, b., & Susanna Anderson, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Jonathan Alland, b., & Rebecca Bulling, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Francis Pyatt, w., & Ann Search, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hubbert, b., & Elizabeth Ogell, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Stanfell, w., & Ann Morgan, s., Isaac Tailer.
26 Daniel Stuard, w., & Martha Goodday, s., Isaac Margetts.
27 Samuel Hards, w., & Sarah Millberry, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jarrett, s., James Ingram.
,, George Young, b., & Hannah Hutchinson, s., Sam. Coleman.
28 John Mason, b., & Phillis Thompson, w., Samuel Coleman.

MARCH, 1693-4.

- 2 William Layton, b., & Susanna Harris, s., Jacob Robinson.
,, Tho. Leigh, b., & Jane Dalston, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, William Adcock, b., & Martha Edwards, s., John Hunt.
4 Thomas Philipson, b., & Sarah Mortimer, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Robert Colles, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, John Armstrong, b., & Jane Baker, s., Robert Armstrong.
,, William Marnock, b., & Elizabeth Skeet, s., Richard Gates.
,, Joseph Wayland, b., & Alice Kingston, s., Edmund Newton.
5 Thomas Stevens, b., & Deborah Williams, w., Rob. Walter.

1693-4, MARCH, *continued.*

- 5 William York, w., & Anne Anguish, w., Thomas Barlow.
 ,, Robert Woolman, w., & Lydia Rowe, s., of Lowton in Essex.
 ,, Richard Jenkinson, b., & Elizabeth Ives, s., Joseph Dighton.
 ,, William Bramford, b., & Mary Hollick, s., Thomas Crook.
 ,, Robert Edgley, w., & Isabella Vernell, s., Jonathan Dixon.
 ,, John Ellis, b., & Grace Bell, of St. James, Westminster.
 6 Richard Teage, b., & Patience Sauer, s., Richard Sauer.
 ,, George Heyhoo, b., & Sarah Mason, s., Henry Rycroft.
 ,, Edward Wood, b., & Martha Wildey, s., Thomas Manwaring.
 ,, Amplias Reep, b., & Sarah Gedman, s., Thomas Lucas.
 ,, John Haynes, w., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s., William Mitchell.
 ,, Nathaniel French, b., & Lydia Clarke, s., Elias Mugh.
 ,, Jacob Picque, w., & Elizabeth Barrow, w., John Barnes.
 10 Andrew Redhead, b., & Sara Green, s., John Poyer.
 ,, William Farrer, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., William Langley.
 11 John Rawlins, b., & Sarah More, s., Samuel Watson.
 ,, Isaac Lote, b., & Mary Heme, s., John Lote.
 12 Daniel La Vigneu, —, & Joanna Ruysch, —.
 13 Jonathan Negus, b., & Rachael Benfield, s., John Avis.
 ,, Richard Pritchard, b., & Mary Cawkins, s., John Partlow.
 ,, John Paul, w., & Deborah Dunsterfield, w., of Stepney
 Parish.
 ,, John D'Assigny, b., & Joanna East, s., Maurice Barkley.
 14 Peregrine Holmes, b., & Mary Johnson, s., of Fullham Parish.
 15 Joseph Seaton, b., & Frances Green, s., Samuel Seaton.
 ,, Richard Cotterell, w., & Elizabeth Emmerton, s., of St.
 Dunstan's in ye west.
 ,, Thomas Matthews, b., & Mary Skern, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Joseph Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Sutcliffe, s., Humphrey
 Sutcliffe.
 17 William Hopkins, w., & Elizabet Cotterell, w., William Wells.
 ,, Jean Bouier, w., & Susanne Goy, s., Moyses Brard.
 18 Thomas Freeman, b., & Charity Weaver, s., Isaac Weaver.
 ,, Stephen Dodds, b., & Isabell Perry, w., John Budden.
 ,, John Steeple, w., & Anne Arkesden, s., Lawrence Nigi.
 ,, Gabriel Wilmore, w., & Rebecca Glove, w., of Cripplegate
 Parish.
 ,, Edward Shrawly, b., & Elizabeth More, s., Jonathan Hall.
 ,, Samuel Mason, b., & Bridget Packwood, s., Charles Bayly.

1693-4, MARCH, *continued.*

- 18 Anthony Stockton, b., & Mary Mottram, s., Henry Newton.
,, John Lutterell, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Henry Finch.
,, Thomas Carney, w., & Sarah Soanes, w., William Nodds.
,, John Crofts, b., & Avis Skinner, s., William Collier.
,, Thomas Borham, b., & Annes Cotes, s., James Goswell.
- 20 Thomas Charleton, b., & Margaret Fletcher, w., John Gouge.
,, Joseph Ashby, b., & Emlin Wase, s., Thomas Slater.
,, Nath. Clark, b., & Mabell Stern, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
- 23 Abraham Bennet, b., & Susanne Come, s., Jean Du Bose.
,, John Bromfield, b., & Eliz. Ingram, s., St. Clement's Danes.
- 24 Philip Butterfield, w., & Mary Wall, s., Henry Stan.
- 25 James Pouey, b., & Mary Bates, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, Thomas While, b., & Elizabeth Brown, w., John Wigly.
,, John Reid, b., & Tomasin Hurlow, s., John Bently.
,, Robert Peirman, b., & Benedicta Benson, w., of St. Saviour
Southwark.
,, George Porter, w., & Elizabeth Hare, w., Edward Newton.
,, Marwood Jefferies, b., & Anne Charsley, s., Thomas Bamford.
- 26 Thomas Ewens, b., & Sara Cambell, s., of Wapping in
White Chappell.
,, John Gelf, b., & Mary Main, s., Peter Pavenscroft [*sic*].
,, Samuel Shonk, w., & Elizabeth Barnet, w., Benjamin Hall.
- 27 William Price, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., Robert Holland.
,, Austin Allen, b., & Anne Henthorn, s., Joseph Therret.
,, Richard Bigland, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Joseph Hermitage.
,, Joseph Bagshaw, b., & Elizabeth Nutt, s., of Little St.
Bartholomew.
,, Anthony Stapley, w., & Anne Jefferies, s., Thomas Flower.
,, Gawen Hamilton, b., & Frances Gwyther, s., Thomas Ashley.
- 28 John Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Mayo, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Harris, b., & Elisabeth Wetherly, w., of Stepney
Parish, Joseph Bibby.
- 29 George Stretch, b., & Cecily Ord, w., George Ridge.
,, Thomas Marriot, b., & Frances Bell, s., Robert Gibbs.
,, Robert Carstroffen, b., & Margaret Colt, s., John Gordon.
,, John Wood, w., & Elizabeth Blake, s., William Dukes.
- 30 Andrew Grace, w., & Dorothy Rowlinson, s., of Puttney in
Surrey.
,, James Willimot, b., & Mary Livermore, s., Edward Cummins.

APRIL, 1694.

- 1 Christopher Nyas, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., of St. Margaret,
Westminster.
- „ John Ward, b., & Mary Walters, s., Francis Halley.
- „ John Crocket, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., of Christ Church
in the City.
- 3 James Baker, b., & Elizabeth Cranwell, s., Samuel Coleman.
- „ John Hales, b., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s., John Venner.
- „ Joseph Franklin, w., & Susanna Smith, w., John Peck.
- 5 Richard Stock, w., & Ruth Crutch, w., William Barrett.
- „ Nathaniel Bee, b., & Rebecca Crew, w., Edmund Lawton.
- 7 Thomas White, b., & Alice Roberts, s., John Dun.
- 8 Isaac Pinfold, b., & Hanna Cooper, s., John Brice.
- „ Thomas Bingfield, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., Sam. Knight.
- „ Jean Coussoneau, b., & Helen du Urain, w., Paul Tibbau.
- „ John Willson, b., & Mary Weddel, s., George Glyn.
- „ John Wymer, b., & Mary Harris, s., William Millar.
- „ Henry Burneby, b., & Jane Franklyn, w., Henry Brockist.
- „ Joseph Compton, b., & Anne Filce, s., Thomas Filce.
- „ Edward Horton, b., & Frances Tomkins, w., George Fisher.
- 9 Robert Hubbardin, b., & Eliz. Strooby, s., Robert Woodward.
- „ John Garrard, b., & Lucy Steel, s., John Walker.
- „ John Plumridge, b., & Sarah Nash, s., Herman Hubbock.
- „ Robert Beuis, b., & Elizabeth Briggs, s., John Atwood.
- 10 William Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Manby, s., of Cree Church
Parish.
- „ Edward East, —, & Elizabeth Woolaston, s., Hy. Drawater.
- „ Robert Adamson, w., & Rachael Fairweather, s., Edward
Newton.
- „ Richard Beetson, b., & Anne Sleeth, s., Alexander Castor.
- „ Jean Nino, b., & Anne Mollineaux, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
- „ Christopher Dyer, w., & Joan Macdonald, w., Daniel Porter.
- „ William Porter, w., & Elizabeth Perry, w., John Porter.
- „ John Weall, b., & Mary Williams, s., of Fullham Parish.
- „ Henry Westbrook, w., & Eliz. Courtney, w., John Courtney.
- „ John Edwards, b., & Mary Spratt, s., Thomas Mirryless.
- „ John Polley, b., & Sarah Hacker, s., John Hacker.
- „ Simon Belling, b., & Philadelphia Hughes, s., of Bishopsgate
Parish.

1694, APRIL, *continued.*

- 10 Henry Swarbrick, b., & Eliz. Chebsey, s., William Chebsey.
,, Thomas Brice, b., & Mary Penn, s., Philip Penn.
,, William Fisher, b., & Anne Adcock, s., John Cary.
,, Christopher Hargrave, b., & Elizabeth Singer, w., of St.
Peter's Paul's Wharf.
,, Rich. Hall, b., & Martha Whitaker, s., of Stratford in Essex.
,, Robert Fort, w., & Isabella Winspeare, s., Simon Bowdage.
11 Richard Sheriff, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., of St. Mary
Magdalene Bermondsey.
,, Peter Eason, w., & Catharine Broke, w., of Deptford Parish.
,, William Rudd, b., & Rachael Mordike, s., John Whitby.
,, John Prior, b., & Elizabeth Fezy, s., Alexandr Cursall.
,, Wm. Paustone, b., & Margaret King, —, Anthony Benfield.
,, Thomas Finny, b., & Clarinda Martyn, s., of Carter lane
near Drs. Commons.
,, Francis Hall, b., & Anne Symmonds, w., James Dorrant.
,, Richard Esbury, b., & Mary Lane, s., John Holmon.
12 Wm. Dashwood, b., & Jane Glasier, s., Charles Bacon.
,, William Waterson, w., & Ruth Hall, w., John Shilldon.
,, Robert Goodman, b., & Jane Eddins, s., John Watkins.
,, Wm. Killick, b., & Anne Wicker, s., of Creydon in Surrey.
15 Moses Wilkins, b., & Sarah Richardson, s., of Bishopsgate
Parish.
,, Walter Parlewent, w., & Mary Slark, s., Thomas Barclett.
,, John Webster, b., & Anne Elethorn, s., Robert Barker.
,, John Gowlding, w., & Elizabeth Bourne, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, Thomas Wyton, b., & Mary Humphreys, w., Norman Lee.
,, Richard Trottmann, b., & Elizabeth Loxum, s., Jos. Griffin.
16 Robert Tooth, w., & Sarah Taylor, w., Matthew Coles.
,, Joseph Morley, b., & Mary Bunby, w., Edward Hawkins.
17 Thomas Clarke, b., & Sarah Gilbert, w., Solomon Hewit.
,, Samuel Brush, w., & Joan Weston, s., John Weston.
,, Samuel Evans, b., & Elizabeth Holland, w., John Goff.
,, Nicolas Knight, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Smith.
,, William Powell, b., & Hannah Meads, s., Alexander Beane.
,, Richard Stiles, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Thomas Cartwright.
,, Saml. Desborough, b., & Sara Presscot, s., Francis Prescott.
,, John Egleston, b., & Mary Redford, s., of Great Hallows.
18 William Case, w., & Rebecca Langdridge, s., Sam. Coleman.

1694, APRIL, *continued.*

- 18 Richard Hammelton, w., & Anne Edmund, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields, Edward Newton.
 ,, John Anger, b., & Mary Miller, —, both of St. Paul's Shadwell, John Miller.
- 19 John Hawkins, b., & Mary Hobby, s., John Hobby.
 ,, Thomas Cotton, b., & Mary Mayors, s., Henry Rosser.
 ,, Robert Davis, b., & Martha Aalice, s., of Waltham Stow.
 ,, John Bullen, b., & Priscilla Burton, s., George Hillton.
 ,, Robert Fullham, b., & Joan Clarke, w., John Pugson.
 ,, William Ballard, b., & Sophie Wilky, w., James Mully.
- 21 William Mapplebeck, w., & Mary White, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 22 James Tomlinson, b., & Helen Copsy, s., of St. Ethelburg Parish in Bishopsgate.
 ,, John Williamson, w., & Martha James, s., Richard Wigley.
 ,, William More, b., & Catharine Mugwell, s., Joseph Webb.
 ,, John Houseman, w., & Eliz. Reed, w., Richard Beal.
- 23 George Leeson, b., & Anne Crapper, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 24 Thomas Holt, b., & Margaret Templar, s., Isaac Stileman.
 ,, Step. Baines, b., & Sarah Sanders, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
 ,, William Varnum, w., & Susanna Drury, w., Richard Cleave.
 ,, Richard Wood, w., & Clemens Humphries, w., of Newington in Southwark.
 ,, John Pratt, b., & Mary Clifford, s., John Buck.
 ,, William Battersea, b., & Mary Reeves, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
- 25 John Tennant, b., & Mary Eagles, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 ,, John Remington, b., & Hannah Wapley, s., John Skinner.
 ,, Henry Scottman, b., & Eliz. Baldue, s., of Low Layton in Essex.
 ,, William Day, b., & Eliz. Bateman, s., of Barking in Essex.
- 26 William Dyer, b., & Elizabeth Cove, s., Richard Slynn.
 ,, Joseph Watts, b., & Susanna Gascoyn, s., Jonathan Gascoyn.
- 29 John Fosard, w., & Susanna Reynolds, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Thomas Rudd, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., William Eaton.
 ,, William Richards, b., & Judith Lawder, s., George Morice.
 ,, Evans Jones, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Arthur Wycke.
- 30 Thomas Herbert, b., & Rebecca Robinson, w., of Gillingham in Kent.

MAY, 1694.

- 1 Isaac Phillips, w., & Joan Kipps, w., Job Higgenbottom.
- „ Joseph Rabenet, b., & Melchiah Uridge, s., Nicolas Uridge.
- „ John Barnes, w., & Mary Rider, w., Henry Shelton.
- „ Thomas Tillet, w., & Elizabeth Pitts, w., Thomas Pitts.
- „ Thomas Rooker, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Stracy.
- „ Samuel Acroyd, b., & Barbara Waters, s., Robert Denton.
- „ James Altham, b., & Hanna Jessen, s., George Waylett.
- „ William Peacock, b., & Margaret Fitter, s., William Hucks.
- 2 John Hawkins, b., & Hannah Brinley, s., of Houndsditch in Algate Parish.
- „ William Cades, w., & Elizabeth Clark, s., Thomas Griffis.
- „ Morgan Bernard, b., & Mary Gooken, s., Abraham de Visscher.
- 3 Thos. Greenway, w., & Jane Morris, w., Joseph Codlington.
- „ Simon Webber, b., & Helen Brunning, s., Henry Dyer.
- 4 Thomas Reneson, w., & Mary Ellis, w., John Brookes.
- 5 Thomas Crow, b., & Anne Wood, w., of St. Bridge's Parish.
- „ David Barry, b., & Mary Childey, s., Robert Nicolson.
- 6 John Wilkins, b., & Anne Listrot, s., Samuel Listrot.
- „ Thomas Harley, w., & Jane Daltin, s., of Fanchurch Street.
- „ William Thomas, b., & Jane Langford, s., Daniel Langford.
- „ Charles Wild, b., & Susanna Robinson, s., Thomas Wheeler.
- „ Thomas Holmes, b., & Anne Browne, w., Isaac Abenden.
- „ Robert Walker, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., Thomas Willson.
- „ Wm. Oakes, w., & Eliz. Ward, s., of St. George Southwark.
- „ William Upton, b., & Alice Fell, s., of Queen Hith Parish.
- 7 William Woster, b., & Jane Pratt, w., Richard Hall.
- „ Edward Hughes, b., & Eliz. Brookhurst, s., Nicolas Boyle.
- „ George Chapman, b., & Joanna Linsted, s., George Chapman.
- „ John Griffith, b., & Martha Smathurst, s., John Hesketh.
- 8 John Hampton, b., & Anne Willis, s., Henry Marlow.
- „ John Ridgley, w., & Mary Tapscutt, s., Thomas Weaver.
- „ John Whitewood, w., & Mary Rashfield, w., Henry Key.
- „ Robert Jackson, b., & Margaret Brascie, s., Samuel Coleman.
- „ Pierre Berland, b., & Magdalene Menard, s., Michael Garnault.
- „ William Denbridge, b., & Deborah Woodhouse, s., William Addison.

1694, MAY, *continued.*

- 8 Thomas Myers, w., & Margaret Richards, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Bartholomew Gale, w., & Martha Humpreys, w., Jos. Welsh.
- 9 John Worme, b., & Anne Hall, s., George Swellgrove.
- 10 Thomas Raymond, b., & Anne Dunn, w., John Anchitel.
- 11 George Kingsley, b., & Anne Barley, s., of Canterbury in Kent.
- 12 George Ellis, —, & Mary Willcox, w., Edwin Dollofield.
 ,, John Hillyard, b., & Mary Hodge, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Roger Bellwood, b., & Judith Coylmore, s., of Whitechappell.
 ,, Griffin Pritchard, w., & Anne Cotterell, s., John Wedon.
 ,, Thomas Prurden, b., & Deborah More, s., Thomas More.
 ,, Edward Fowlks, b., & Sarah Fox, w., Humphrey Pugh.
- 13 Wyant Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., Thomas Wright.
 ,, John Williamson, b., & Mary Jackson, s., Nicolas Jackson.
- 15 George Davis, w., & Hanna Fush, s., Thomas Green.
 ,, Joseph Moseley, b., & Eliz. Knevet, w., Richard Charleton.
 ,, Robert Times, w., & Eliz. Lodowick, s., Robert Thompson.
 ,, Sherman Wall, b., & Mary Hinde, s., of Chelmysford in Essex.
 ,, John Hust, b., & Mary Houlding, s., Thomas Foord.
 ,, Samuel Bond, w., & Elizabeth Austin, s., Benjamin Franklin.
 ,, George Gucks, w., & Elizabeth Colegate, s., William Phillipps.
- 16 John Norman, w., & Frances Gardiner, w., Samuel Hillyard.
 ,, Joseph Walton, w., & Anne Harman, s., Henry Rhodes.
 ,, Caleb Lambert, b., & Mary Hawkins, w., Oliver Wright.
- 17 John Gifford, b., & Sarah Weston, s., Henry Weston.
 ,, John Jennings, w., & Mary Dodswell, w., Chas. Cumberland.
 ,, James French, b., & Dorothy Robins, s., Joseph Tucker.
 ,, Edmund Gunting, b., & Jane Barlow, w., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
 ,, William Dyer, b., & Hanna Chamberlain, s., John Dyer.
- 19 Edward Newell, w., & Jane Anderson, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, Francis Cordwell, w., & Sarah Slanbridge, w., Robert Suchett.
 ,, Thomas Symonds, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., Lawrence Hattsell.
- 20 Joseph James, b., & Elizabeth Paine, s., Samuel Reed.
 ,, Samuel Beagin, b., & Elizabeth Fell, w., William Beagin.
 ,, John May, b., & Mary Rutter, s., Robert Warner.
 ,, John Sherell, w., & Margaret Harris, s., William Mogg.

1694, MAY, *continued.*

- 20 Thomas Belton, b., & Edith Sering, s., Godfrey Mashley.
21 George Browne, b., & Gertrude Holland, w., John Steward.
,, Ralph Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Horne, s., of St. Paul
Covent Garden.
,, Anthony Stainer, w., & Marg. Thorly, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Richard Medley, b., & Alice George, s., John Piggot.
,, Richard Fensam, b., & Hanna Peppit, s., Gerret Palmer.
22 John Harris, b., & Anne Court, s., of Croyden in Surrey.
,, Edward Sparrow, b., & Lucy Crambrook, s., of Stepney Parish.
24 Stephen Wall, w., & Joanna Holmes, w., Richard Stubbing.
25 William Bennet, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, s., Henry Hill.
,, John Hewett, b., & Elizabeth Tucker, s., Lambert Chandler.
,, John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., Daniel Bland.
27 Thomas Franklin, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Thos. Perryman.
,, Abraham Fisher, b., & Mary Parks, s., of St. Martin in the
Fields.
,, Jacob Turlington, b., & Jane Penny, s., Peter Turlington.
,, John Motlin, w., & Mary Duglass, s., Roger Green.
,, William Voss, b., & Elizabeth Crew, s., Robert Sergeant.
,, Henry Van Leew, b., & Ursula Briggs, s., William Dumbrow.
,, Thomas Adland, b., & Sarah Phips, s., John Bartram.
28 Philip Charnon, b., & Auben Aubaine, s., Jean Du Cleau.
,, Roger Wickey, b., & Mary Murray, s., of Islip in Middlesex.
,, Robert Ham, b., & Eliz. Dering, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Rice Thomas, b., & Anne Williams, s., Augustine Freeman.
,, George Kellar, b., & Margaret Webber, w., of Hartfield in
Hartfordshire.
,, John Birch, b., & Margaret Hayes, w., Alexander Spencer.
,, William Underwood, b., & Hanna Avis, s., John Cox.
,, Henry Hatfield, w., & Susanna Goodwyn, w., Francis Appleby.
,, Matthew Wild, b., & Elizabeth Whitnally, s., Thomas Legg.
,, John Ayliffe, b., & Mary Blakey, s., Thomas Kirby.
29 William Wickutt, b., & Hannah Watkins, s., of St. Clement
Danes.
,, Hy. Huddle, b., & Hannah Phillipps, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Thomas Hatterly, b., & Elizabeth Pawley, s., of St. Leonard
Lumbard Street.
,, Geo. Procter, b., & Catharine Grosvenor, s., John Grosvenor.
,, Benjamin Hill, b., & Susanna Adams, s., William Dendridge.

1694, MAY, *continued.*

- 29 Thomas Vidgau, w., & Mary Kitchin, w., Robert Utting.
 ,, Peter Leuter, b., & Gertrum Bridmes, s., James Libra.
 30 Arthur Buck, b., & Mary Annis, s., of St. George, Southwark.
 31 Edward Ruggle, b., & Mary Wells, w., John Cockshott.
 ,, Thomas Hensman, b., & Sarah Parker, w., John Neson.
 ,, William Gower, w., & Mary Cook, s., of Southwale in Essex.
 ,, Ambrose Smith, w., & Anne Swallowell, s., Abrm. Fromantel.
 ,, Wm. Baker, b., & Mary Waterwood, s., of Matchin in Essex.

JUNE, 1694.

- 1 Henry Poole, b., & Mary Soward, s., Henry Poole.
 ,, Antony Moore, w., & Frances Foster, w., John Downes.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Mary Woodhouse, s., Samuel Coleman.
 2 John West, w., & Sarah Peters, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Robert Browne, b., & Mary Hudson, w., of Rotherith Parish.
 3 Robert Field, b., & Mary Phillips, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
 ,, John Reuse, b., & Helen Bullen, s., William Walmsley.
 ,, Michael Springle, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Westminster.
 4 Eustace Hanniford, b., & Cath. Tillotson, w., William Pawley.
 5 James Harrington, b., & Mary Bettyson, s., Daniel Eland.
 ,, Robert Ellis, b., & Dorcas Heritage, s., Thomas Smith.
 ,, Edmund Ford, w., & Mary Lee, s., Matthew Hackett.
 ,, John Adams, w., & Jane Dowley, s., Richard Bromley.
 ,, Henry Jefferies, w., & Mary Boshier, w., of Christ Church in
 London.
 ,, John Michel, b., & Mary Boomer, w., Phillip Rumney.
 ,, Thomas Noke, b., & Abigail Arter, s., Thomas Lloyd.
 ,, Wm. Busbye, w., & Thalmuthis Alford, w., Charles Holland.
 6 Joseph Skinner, b., & Anne Smith, w., Arthur Lund.
 ,, Thomas Prescott, b., & Mary Collyer, s., Joseph Prescott.
 7 William Lugg, b., & Jennett Sharp, s., Joseph Sharp.
 ,, Elisha Powell, b., & Dorothy Hill, s., of Whitby, Yorkshyre.
 8 Edward Mountford, b., & Elizab. Turner, s., Thomas Lowing.
 9 Edward Dyas, b., & Elizab. Confield, s., of the Old Jewry.
 ,, Rich. Hutchins, w., & Dorothy Newcomb, w., John Williams.
 10 Richard Campian, b., & Priscilla Cupit, w., of Christ Church
 London.
 ,, Edward Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Tustin, s., Joseph Willis.

1694, JUNE, *continued.*

- 10 Richard Ufford, b., & Judith Stoddard, s., Thomas May.
,, Edward Lovewell, w., & Eliz. Toogood, w., Matthew Hudson.
,, Michael Garnault, b., & Magdalene Llehult, s., Jerem. Harris.
,, Daniel Cotell, b., & Mary Peze, s.
- 12 Roger Bowen, b., & Margt. James, s., Thomas Bowen.
,, William Clement, b., & Eliz. Allen, s., of Saviour's Southwark.
,, Richard Neal, b., & Jane Harryson, s., Thomas Hassom.
,, Thomas Child, b., & Penelope Carey, s., John Armstrong.
,, Thomas Castel, b., & Eliz. Pickman, s., Henry Cockeram.
- 13 Henry Christofer, b., & Eliz. Dedman, s., Isaac Williamson.
,, Robert Gentill, b., & Mary Burton, w., Thomas Brown.
,, Thomas Allen, b., & Anne Jones, s., of Newington Butts.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Dorothy Perry, w., Elias Morgan.
- 14 Thomas Edwards, w., & Sarah Watts, s., Wm. Bates.
,, John Turing, b., & Margaret Drury, s., Patrick Gordon.
,, Jeremiah Grebbell, b., & Eliz. Huckell, s., Thos. Huckell.
- 15 Rich. Cowdrey, w., & Constance French, s., Robert Cowdrey.
,, Adam Rands, b., & Anne Shores, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, John Calvert, b., & Jane Hedge, s., Theobald Elmere.
- 16 John Nelson, w., & Eliz. Newby, w., William Games.
,, William Smith, b., & Catherine Usher, w., Robert Leas [?].
- 17 Onesiphor. Colem̄, b., & Judith Luck, s., John Luck.
- 18 Robt. Birch, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Hen. Brandrett.
,, Thomas Moodey, w., & Joan Clarke, w., Sandford Cookesley.
- 19 Thomas Cushe, w., & Sarah Leak, w., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, Michael Beer, b., & Elizab. Clark, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye
West.
,, Nathaniel Brooks, b., & Elizab. Elkes, w., of St. Sepulchres
Parish.
,, Thomas Wheatley, w., & Sarah Watts, s., John Hele.
,, Richard Blackstaff, w., & Frances Taplin, s., St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, Thomas Emmerson, w., & Margaret Lloyd, s., of St. Paul's
Covent Garden.
- 20 Erasmus Thomas, b., & Jane Roberts, s., John Rolfe.
- 21 William Maskall, w., & Rachel Wheeler, s., Francis Saunders.
,, John Brewer, b., & Jane Eden, s., John Neale.
,, John Clubb, w., & Cather. Knowles, w., James Dickinson.
- 22 John Coles, b., & Sarah goe to bed, w., Thos. Smith.

1694, JUNE, *continued.*

- 22 William Bagshaw, b., & Mary Gladman, s., William Biggs.
 24 Henry Slade, b., & Ailes Field, s., Thos. Bayley.
 ,, Giles Tydemarsh, w., & Ailes Bentham, w., Ambrose Briggs.
 ,, John Weldale, b., & Hanna Wakelin, w., of St. Clement's
 East Cheap.
 ,, David Williams, w., & Anne Cruce, w., Phillip Murtaugh.
 ,, Joshua Baldwin, b., & Rebecah Miles, s., Henry Miles.
 ,, George Paddon, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., Thomas Field.
 ,, Gyles Williams, b., & Mary Dacy, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Stafford Fairborne, b., & Dorothy Fane, s., Papworth Gedley.
 ,, John Edridge, b., & Lydia Buckley, s., John Dix.
 ,, William Howard, b., & Joan Matthews, w., William Hankin.
 ,, John Jones, b., & Mary Heath, s., John Heath.
 ,, Peter Bromwell, w., & Helen Jones, w., George Ayres.
 25 John Carpenter, b., & Ann Dyser, w., Pierre Demant.
 26 George Smyth, b., & Penelope Dennys, s., George Dennis.
 ,, John Hughes, b., & Rebecah Newbury, s., Francis Heath.
 ,, John Harbottle, b., & Sarah Willis, s., Raph Harbottle.
 ,, Francis Jefferyes, b., & Bridgett Webster, w., St. Andrew's
 Holborn.
 ,, Joshua Roberts, b., & Cathar. Kemble, s., Benjamin Benson.
 ,, James Morley, w., & Anne Thomas, s., Richard Barwis.
 ,, Ambrose Lyndus, b., & Sarah Wells, s., John Walsh.
 ,, John Ancketill, b., & Catherine Gearey, s., William Smyth.
 ,, John Topham, w., & Mary Eatall, s., St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, William Wilmer, b., & Anne Fairchild, s., Gabriel Wilmer.
 27 Edward Sawyer, b., & Martha Jones, s., in the Tower Liberty.
 ,, John Studdert, b., & Catharine Bigg, s., Thomas Musgrave.
 28 Rich. Myles, b., & Anne Farr, w., of St. Gyles Cripple Gate.
 ,, Obadiah Kew, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, w., George Snelgrove.
 ,, Henry Burrige, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., Robert Hanson.
 ,, William Clarke, w., & Susanna Layton, s., Ralph Layton.
 ,, Joseph Dawson, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., John Waldron.
 29 John Martyn, b., & Sar. Bartlett, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 ,, George Davenant, b., & Mary Ford, s., Robert Sayer.
 30 Robert Beale, b., & Mary Jordan, s., of Limehouse in Stepney.

JULY, 1694.

- 1 John Cooke, w., & Ailes Payne, s., William Owen.
- „ Roger Woodroffe, b., & Catherine Oxlad, s., John Stevens.
- „ John Howard, b., & Sarah Ponter, s., Martyn Goodall.
- „ Thomas Rodes, b., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., George Hall.
- „ David Battail, b., & Anne Demair, s., Charle Oupri.
- „ Charles Stratford, b., & Elizabeth Harold, s., Richard Bray.
- „ Thomas Kent, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Jones.
- „ Richard Antony, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Thos. Allen.
- „ Joseph Kemp, b., & Anne Betteridge, s., John Cooke.
- „ Timothy Bray, b., & Priscilla Howard, s., of St. Buttolph's
Bishopsgate.
- „ Piere la Lovell, b., & Judith Allionæ, s., near to Doctors
Commons.
- 2 James Woodburn, b., & Parnell Graystock, s., Thomas Proctor.
- „ John Vessey, b., & Mary Armstong, s., Alderman Hobbs.
- „ William Mowcomber, b., & Eliz. Newman, w., Richard Toad.
- 3 Thomas Reeves, b., & Eliz. Murrell, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
- „ John Harding, b., & Lucy Goodwyn, s., Thos. Playter.
- „ Hugh Wyseman, b., & Mary Fry, s., William Gunn.
- „ John Sanderson, b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., Wm. Sanderson.
- „ William LLoyd, b., & Anne Grigg, w., Richard Watton.
- „ Joseph Smyth, b., & Mary Carter, s., of Shoreditch.
- 4 Griffin Sympkins, w., & Anne Mundryn, w., of St. Gyles
Cripplegate.
- „ Rory Monroe, b., & Anne Dorey, s., St. Anne's, Westminster.
- 5 Thomas Finchley, b., & Elizabeth Cartony, s., of Woodford
in Essex.
- „ John North, b., & Judith Sayer, w., Rowland Buckley.
- „ John Pitt, w., & Dorothy Rose, s., Thomas Lisle.
- „ Jonathan Watson, b., & Mary Askell, w., John Newstub.
- 6 Thos. Reynolds, w., & Barbara Slater, s., of Stepney Parish.
- „ Michael Johnson, w., & Mary Bird, s., Francis Goddard.
- 7 Thomas Dunch, b., & Mary Ginnesse, s., of St. James,
Westminster.
- „ George Webb, w., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., Thomas Andrews.
- „ Paul Dutton, b., & Elizabeth Catholine, s., Eutyclus Edge.
- „ Lancaster Mandes, b., & Mary Tompson, s., of St. Olave's
Southwark.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

- 7 William Ward, b., & Judith Ramsey, w., of Much Wakering in Essex.
- 8 George Melchior, b., & Sarah Frith, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Wm. Newcomb, b., & Elizabeth Rollston, w., Samuel Spires.
 ,, Ingram Pindar, b., & Mary Downing, s., William Pope.
 ,, Stephen Smith, b., & Izabella Jackson, s., Thos. Ford.
 ,, Matthew Coxe, b., & Ailice Robinson, s., of Deptford, Kent.
- 9 Richard Horton, b., & Elizabeth Siggins, s., George Siggins.
 ,, Robert Claughton, b., & Mary Bentley, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, George Maddar, b., & Susanna Sinclair, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, John Goodwyn, b., & Anne Hall, s., Henry Hall.
- 10 John Mansar, w., & Elizabeth May, s., William Duncombe.
 ,, John Knight, b., & Constance Borham, s., Robert Heard.
 ,, Peter Swithing, w., & Jane Trimmer, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Squire Collup, w., & Joyce Turtell, w., George Carpenter.
- 11 Edward Loughton, w., & Mary Perkins, w., of Thread Needle Street.
 ,, Walter Bignall, b., & Sarah Linton, s., Charles Lane.
 ,, Henry Lion, w., & Mary Baker, w., Nathaniel Foxe.
- 12 John Hyldyard, b., & Susanna Nicolls, s., Richard Smyth.
 ,, Michael Crasmans, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., of All Hallows in the Wall.
 ,, James Wethersby, b., & Anne Crofts, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Langley, w., & Anne Cryer, s., Nathaniel Bland.
- 13 John Gybson, b., & Anne Dukes, s., William Hoskins.
 ,, John Brown, b., & Elizabeth Goade, s., George Goade.
 ,, John Lake, w., & Anne Vickars, w., Patrick Adare.
 ,, John Stanley, w., & Mary Webley, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 14 Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Moses, w., of King Street Court Garden.
- 15 John Brown, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., Thomas Baynard.
 ,, William Masters, b., & Anne Woodward, s., Robert Bryden.
 ,, William Bunne, b., & Mary Allen, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James Cutler, w., & Elizabeth Baker, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James d' la Croix, w., & Magdalen Gerard, s., Jacob Cattyn.
 ,, Abraham Hickman, b., & Mary Lowe, s., William Lowe.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

- 15 Samuel Whitehead, b., & Susanna Hills, w., Roger Berbach.
,, George Tompson, b., & Margaret Dawson, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
- 16 John Kirkhouse, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, s., of Wapping.
,, John Atkinson, w., & Mary Keting, w., John Nicols.
,, Thomas Eyres, w., & Margarett Boswood, s., Jacob Francis.
,, Edward Levitt, b., & Anne Garting, s., Francis Levitt.
,, Jonathan Finey, b., & Elizabeth Symonds, s., of Crutched Fryers.
- 17 Joshua Hathorn, w., & Anne Churchman, s., John Travers.
,, Samuel Cosins, b., & Catherine Weatherow, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Benselfield, b., & Anne Dickenson, s., James Salmon.
,, John Blake, b., & Hannah Rogers, s., Thomas Blake.
,, John Seaker, b., & Sarah Constable, s., Francis Sanderson.
,, Samuell Dangicourt, w., & Mary Susan Marechamp, w., of Allhallowes in the Wall.
,, Thomas Ordway, b., & Anne Love, s., John Curtis.
,, Thomas Battin, b., & Anne Mills, s., Francis Pountley.
,, John Murray, b., & Mary Poole, w., James Tyas.
,, William Bartleman, b., & Ellinor Howard, s., Chas. Mazine.
,, David Maybank, w., & Susanna Wigfall, s., Thomas Brown.
,, James Marryott, b., & Mary Roberts, s., John Abney.
,, Nicolas Beardsworth, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., Nathaniel Webb.
- 18 Joshua Guyver, b., & Anne Tanner, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Samuel Jellicoe, w., & Mary Lloyd, w., Henry Coley.
- 19 Samuell Goodwyn, w., & Abigail Croke, w., Edward Ruddle.
,, Thomas Webb, b., & Rachel Shepherd, s., John Young.
,, William Wolston, b., & Elizabeth Arrowsmith, w., George Roffey.
- 20 John Kelly, b., & Sarah Morgan, s., Robert Morgan.
- 21 William Canfield, b., & Sarah Haynes, s., John Canfield.
- 22 William Ward, b., & Susanna Cholmley, s., of Coleman Street.
,, William Whatley, w., & Jane Lambden, w., William Winkles.
,, Daniel Harding, b., & Elizabeth Faulkes, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, Wm. Oliver, b., & Eliz. Laud, s., of St. Gyles in the fields.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

- 22 James Prior, b., & Ruth Wright, s., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, John Prudent, b., & Elizabeth Shury, s., John Calley.
 ,, Antonie Hibon d' la puase, —, & Elizabeth d' la Croixe, s.,
 James Muns.
 ,, Thomas Everton, b., & Mary Ingesley, s., Jeremiah Everton.
- 23 William Collman, b., & Martha Hallworthy, s., of St. Gyles
 Cripplegate.
- 24 Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Thornaby, s., Walter Taylor.
 ,, John Osgood, b., & Esther Pond, s., Ferdinando Tull.
 ,, John Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, John Kempthorn, w., & Sarah Rowe, w., John Young.
 ,, Thomes Page, w., & Frances Tebbo, w., John Adams.
 ,, Henry Bristow, b., & Mary Burton, s., Thomas Grover.
- 25 William Petsal, b., & Ruth Henley, s., of St. Olave's
 Southwark.
 ,, William Curbitt, b., & Margaret Turtle, s., John Cotsford.
- 26 Matthew Hamer, b., & Eliz. Segrove, s., of Lambeth Parish.
 ,, Thomas Whitmore, b., & Hesther Pratt, s., John Bryan.
 ,, Edward Wenham, w., & Mary Bartlett, w., John Mascal.
- 27 Rd. Harryson, b., & Mary Wright, s., of St. Clement's Dane.
 ,, Abraham d' Costar, b., & Catherine Minshull, w., Ambrose
 Tomlinson.
- 28 William Lawe, b., & Elizabeth Carlesse, s., of Low Layton
 Parish.
- 29 John Bishop, b., & Mary Rogers, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Francis Templar, w., & Anne Rowe, s., Robert Lovegrove.
 ,, Thomas Jervis, w., & Eliz. Chamberlain, s., John Payne.
 ,, Thos. Dawson, b., & Anne Allabone, w., Lawrence Tingnell.
 ,, Richard Bockham, b., & Eliz. Steele, s., Nathaniel Grube.
- 30 John Eustace, b., & Christine Owen, s., John Mould.
 ,, Joseph Kenway, w., & Anne Beckett, s., James Seco.
 ,, Henry Wilkinson, b., & Eliz. Felstead, s., of Enfield Parish.
 ,, John Pumfret, b., & Grace Gybson, w., of Swaley in Cam-
 bridgeshire.
- 31 Richard Quinn, b., & Margaret Smith, s., Evan Jones.
 ,, John Roe, b., & Prudence Serjeant, s., of Plimouth.
 ,, Walter Needham, b., & Mary More, s., John Clarke.
 ,, John Harryson, b., & Jane Chatfield, s., Mary Bickley.
 ,, John Deane, b., & Ruth Nicolls, s., Thomas Beale.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

- 31 Edward Cooke, b., & Mary Chipman, w., of St. Anne's,
Westminster.
,, Edmund Evans, w., & Sarah Mason, s., William Porter.

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 John Rowlett, b., & Susanna Tayler, w., Jeremiah Brignall.
2 Adam Tilsley, b., & Anne Smith, w., Adam Tilsley.
,, Edward Betts, b., & Sarah Jones, s., of Chinkford in Essex.
,, Edward Hopkins, b., & Joyce Harding, w., John Trublood.
,, William Hould, w., & Rebecah Webster, s., John Nason.
3 Thomas Pearse, w., & Susannah Hall, s., William Roberts.
,, Francis Raney, b., & Mary Mould, s., John Hall.
4 Benjamin Whiting, b., & Mary Hobbs, s., Benjamin Whiting.
5 Charles Pocklington, b., & Mary Collenvill, s., John Ellis.
,, Robert Stacy, w., & Anne Stockton, s., John Mills.
6 John Hare, b., & Mary Morrell, s., of St. James.
7 Thomas Thresher, b., & Elizabeth Howey, w., John Wilson.
,, John Andrews, w., & Anne Martyn, w., John Bound.
8 Thomas Roberts, b., & Izabell Copland, s., William Gradwell.
,, Thomas Rowland, b., & Mary Gillett, w., John Hall.
9 John Henham, b., & Ailice Perry, s., George Francis.
,, Stephen Roome, b., & Martha Morrice, s., Robert Hoare.
,, Thomas Chappell, w., & Frances Kinnersey, s., Wm. Steed.
,, Rich. Barnes, w., & Eliz. Whiscard, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
12 Peter Powell, b., & Mary Degary, s., Phillip Mander.
,, Joseph Nott, b., & Susanna Pendleton, s., Henry Savage.
,, William Pittell, b., & Martha Miles, w., Robert Graham.
,, George Green, b., & Pickworth Smith, s., Edward Crew.
,, Peter Rowland, b., & Susanna Dunun, s., Estienul Le Vieux.
,, Thomas Cooke, b., & Jane Copley, w., Francis Jordan.
,, John Jefferyes, w., & Dorothy Hurst, s., Richard Taylor.
13 Rich. Morris, b., & Mary Lewis, s., of St. Andrew's Waldrop.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Marg. Chapman, s., James Thornton.
,, James Graham, b., & Sarah Dyer, w., John Showbridge.
,, John Bray, b., & Elizabeth Nevill, w., Richard Colston.
14 Thomas Norton, b., & Eliz. Page, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Ezekiel Fleet, b., & Martha Mills, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, Roger Wallis, b., & Lidia Miller, s., Robert Tompson.
,, Thomas Rudder, b., & Ailice Cooper, s., Simon Serson.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 14 Benjamin Hardy, b., & Hannah York, w., Thomas Hardy.
 ,, David Lion, b., & Bridgett Stevens, s., Walter Lear.
 ,, Samuel Hope, b., & Mary Rutterton, s., William Guyn.
 ,, Henry Roborough, b., & Alice Whitbread, s., Richard Housman.
 ,, Edward Vincent, b., & Anne Clarke, s., Humphrey Clarke.
 ,, Edward Cole, b., & Elizabeth Whitfield, s., John Dicks.
 ,, William Brawn, b., & Elizabeth Sayer, s., John Sayer.
 ,, John Gibson, b., & Sarah Sayer, s., John Sayer.
 ,, John Holt, w., & Sarah Ailbury, w., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, Chas. Lufkin, b., & Jane Ellem, s., of St. Andrew Undershaft.
- 15 John Hurle, b., & Joanna Bray, s., Richard More.
 ,, Edward Comber, b., & Anne Guire, s., Joseph Lane.
- 16 George Colman, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., Roger Harabin.
 ,, Thomas Price, b., & Martha Barbor, s., Oliver Clarke.
 ,, James Roe, b., & Mary Longbon, s., Samuel Crosse.
 ,, John Draper, b., & Jane Attawell, s., Phillip Hockley.
 ,, John Hartley, b., & Jane Smith, w., of Greenwich Parish.
 ,, John Rollinson, b., & Anne Wilson, w., John Hartley.
- 17 John Heath, b., & Elizabeth Hewitt, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
- 18 Richard Perkins, b., & Anne Kempthorn, w., Thomas King.
 ,, Valentine Moore, b., & Elizabeth Fryer, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, George Gray, w., & Anne Brandriffe, w., Phillip Bampfield.
 ,, Thomas Murray, b., & Hannah Sheldon, s., John Yarwell.
- 19 William Price, b., & Elizabeth Connell, w., of Christ's Church in Southwark.
 ,, Samuel Meredith, b., & Elizabeth Sheppard, s., John James.
 ,, Daniel Grewcock, w., & Jane Sloper, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, Thomas Tebb, b., & Elizabeth Beachey, s., Stephen Mills.
 ,, Antony Hilton, w., & Joan Boys, w., Giles Catchpole.
- 20 William Stone, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., Daniel Thomas.
 ,, Jeremiah Bayley, b., & Mary Straine, s., Aquila Mapson.
 ,, John Sturgin, b., & Anne Barnes, s., Joseph Rayner.
- 21 John Heydon, b., & Dinah Mellad, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Thomas Keble, b., & Jane Stockdell, s., Nathaniel Territt.
 ,, William Jones, b., & Dorothy Bandon, s., of Black Fryers.
 ,, John Sharp, b., & Elizabeth Mead, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Ludgater, b., & Sarah Davies, s., of St. John Hackney.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 21 Matthew Davies, b., & Mary Parkes, s., John Barker.
,, Phillip Slapp, w., & Bridgett More, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, George Crockford, b., & Elizabeth Mead, w., John Otter.
,, John Breaksborough, b., & Eliz. Morgan, s., Robert Andrews.
- 22 John Muriell, b., & Joan Piper, s., of Farnham in Surrey.
,, Alexander Richards, b., & Anne Jennings, s., John Wells.
,, Daniel Stroud, b., & Mary Shipley, s., Henry Child.
- 23 Tho. Grave, b., & Sarah Squire, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Patrick Crookshank, w., & Izabell More, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Joseph Guy, b., & Sarah Smith, s., of St. John Wapping.
,, Thomas Kent, b., & Dionisius Rebeck, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Alexander Marshall, b., & Joanna Lentall, s., Will. Marshall.
,, Joseph Foxe, b., & Anne Brown, s., of Brentford in Middlesex.
- 24 Miles Riley, b., & Sarah Hatcher, w., Arthur Levy.
,, William Skinner, b., & Sarah Newman, s., John Newman.
,, Edward Stephenson, b., & Anne Walker, w., Edmund Hammerton.
,, Richard Pinner, b., & Frances Brown, s., Henry Browne.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., Thomas Blackstone.
- 25 John Jenkins, b., & Anne Wakeman, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Nelson, w., & Mary Nun, w., George Isaac.
- 26 Richard Watson, b., & Mary Lister, s., George Reeve.
,, Isaac Vernuillett, b., & Anne Gouffau, s., Isaac Grou.
,, David Ellis, w., & Anne Glaham, w., Robert Gill.
,, William Downe, b., & Anne Bucal, w., John Cooke.
,, Samuel Tilson, b., & Anne Eckley, s., George Green.
,, William Jones, b., & Mary Parham, w., Richard Evans.
,, William Keeling, b., & Martha Cowley, s., John Adee.
,, John Wood, w., & Sarah Buckeridge, w., of Christ's Church in Southwark.
,, William Kershaw, b., & Eliz. Gillett, s., Thomas Rowland.
- 27 John Field, b., & Anne Whithead, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, John Smith, b., & Susanna Ebsworth, s., of St. Olave's Parish.
,, John Nicolson, b., & Anne Radon, s., John Radon.
- 28 Theodorus Bezar, b., & Isabella Bishop, s., John Dent.
,, William Brook, b., & Martha Rogers, s., William Borne.
,, Robert Merry, b., & Elizabeth Jennings, s., Gabriel Merry.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 28 Thomas Hornblower, w., & Mary Sowerby, w., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
 „ William Fisher, w., & Margarett Smickersgate, s. of St. Magnus Parish.
- 29 Thomas Pond, b., & Elizabeth Sawyer, s., of Hayes in Middlesex.
 „ Francois Gourdon, b., & Magdaleine Buretel, s., Paul Buretel.
 „ William Charnelhouse, b., & Sarah Howe, s., St. Clement's Dane.
 „ Edward Turner, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., of St. Martin in campis.
- 30 Thomas Webb, b., & Martha Body, s., Thomas Loder.
 „ Thomas Banberry, b., & Charity Gleave, s., Samuel Willis.
 „ James Cox, w., & Rebecca Gardiner, w., John Cox.
- 31 William Shelton, w., & Ruth Pearse, w., Edward Mills.
 „ Joshua Godman, b., & Margarett Whyte, w., Stephen Lewis.
 „ Robert Chapman, b., & Mary Colman, s., Walter Collins.

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Thomas Biggs, w., & Jane Edge, w., Roger Howes.
 „ Edward Ireland, w., & Mary Goodman, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's Berdmonsey.
 „ Daniel Woodward, b., & Eliz. Carter, w., Luke Tompson.
- 2 George Remington, b., & Sarah Foster, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
 „ William Johnson, b., & Joyce Elliott, s., Isaac Blyberg.
 „ Pierre Ingau, b., & Nicole Housell, s., Jean Ingau.
 „ Nathaniel Cobbe, b., & Mary Paskins, s., John Graves.
- 4 John Soane, b., & Sarah White, s., of Woolwich in Kent.
 „ John Hampton, w., & Abigail Hyde, w., Ambrose Ash.
 „ James Owen, b., & Anne Smith, s., Roger Wikey.
 „ John Langwith, b., & Elizabeth Lord, s., George Peacock.
 „ Robert Wor, w., & Anne Tisdale, s., Thomas Lake.
 „ John Wilkinson, b., & Elizabeth Wilkins, s., Samuel Gouldor.
 „ Robert Kingham, b., & Ellinor Elliott, s., Raph Elliott.
 „ Henry Hawkes, w., & Mary King, s., of Grays Inne Lane.
 „ John Osburn, b., & Susanna Keech, s., William Keech.
 „ William Sherburn, w., & Mary Game, w., William Shepherd.
- 5 John Jackson, b., & Hester Penniall, w., John Hanmer.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 John Mitchell, b., & Rebecca Turner, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
 „ George Fletcher, b., & John Benthorn, w., William Hewit.
 6 Thomas Rugby, b., & Mary Bassett, s., William Webster.
 „ Tho. Wilmshurst, b., & Anne Dickins, w., John Van Hattem.
 „ Edward Fox, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., William Sanderson.
 „ John Hathaway, b., & Mary Martin, s., Thomas Besely.
 „ William Wilkinson, b., & Susanna Kent, s., Francis Archer.
 „ William Malrea, b., & Mary Whitfield, s., John Clements.
 7 Samuell Hobson, w., & Susannah Hall, s., Obadiah Neale.
 8 John Bennett, b., & Sarah Baras, w., of Chatham in Kent.
 „ Peter Allard, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., Nicolas Allard.
 „ Nic. Miles, b., & Benedicta More, s., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
 „ Cornelius Marr, b., & Sus. Andross, s., Laurence Aynsworth.
 „ John Maris, b., & Damaris Hosford, s., Jonathan Luck.
 „ Richard Wood, b., & Bridgett Fairbrother, s., Edwd. Weston.
 „ Samuel Barrow, b., & Anne Dandy, s., William Dandy.
 10 Thomas Bunn, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., Newington Butts.
 „ John Simonet, b., & Anne Liffrot, s., Richard Liffrot.
 „ John Mitchel, b., & Joyce Miring, s., John Garrett.
 „ William Coney, b., & Christian Bosse, w., Edward Hare.
 „ George Mills, w., & Mary Ward, w., Hannameel Cooper.
 „ Francis Varey, b., & Grace Dickinson, s., Robert Bennett.
 11 John Bownus, b., & Sarah Pearson, s., John Markham.
 „ Matthew Prynne, w., & Martha James, w., John Harryson.
 „ Peter Horton, b., & Elizabeth Orger, s., John Van Hattem.
 „ Nicolas Hill, b., & Elizabeth Osburn, s., William Hill.
 „ Edward Westbrook, b., & Anne Cooke, w., Bevil Wimberley.
 „ John Bayley, w., & Ursula Hollins, w., John Worley.
 12 Thomas Wilson, w., & Mary Laurence Webb, w., of St. Leonard's Eastcheap.
 13 Thomas Burvill, b., & Anne Dickinson, s., John Currow.
 „ Robert Davis, b., & Anne Burton, s., of Newington Southwark.
 „ Antony Dilley, w., & Grace Headley, s., John Yateman.
 „ Thomas Hales, b., & Hellen Waight, s., Samuel Crump.
 „ Isaac Weston, b., & Joanna Herring, w., Abraham Bristow.
 „ John Thurston, w., & Eliz. Lavander, s., Benjamin Asgill.
 14 John Rigby, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Henry Smith.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 15 Peter Mabin, b., & Martha Kidder, s., Charles Pratt.
- 16 Henry Mason, b., & Elizabeth Layton, s., William Hyde.
 „ Henry Rogers, w., & Catherine Austin, s., Raph Mumford.
 „ John Burton, w., & Martha Mayne, w., of St. George's
 Southwark.
 „ Nicolas Perrin, w., & Elizabeth Jones, w., Wm. Beckwith.
 „ Jean Dampierre. —, & Mary Bonnoy, —, Isaac Bonnoy.
 „ John Fry, b., & Anne Beach, s., John Oldey.
 „ Roger Purchas, w., & Mary Dodson, w., Richard Morris.
 „ Henry Burges, w., & Frances Reeves, s., Wm. Symmonds.
- 17 Robert Sayer, b., & Catherine Clayton, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ James Pattyson, b., & ——— Frandum, w., Robt. Coleman.
 „ John Meies, b., & Anna Maria Custos, w., Edward Newton.
 „ William Lifford, b., & Dorothy Yeardeley, s., Edwd. Hawkins.
 „ William Amsden, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ William Dumbrell, b., & Phillis Clements, s., John Harris.
- 18 Edward Knight, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., Joseph Church.
 „ Thomas Tomes, b., & Mary Malyn, s., George Negus.
 „ Charles Howard, b., & Mary Lewis, s., William Bridges.
 „ Thos. Reed, w., & Rebecah Vinecum, w., of Shadwell Parish.
 „ John Cross, b., & Eliz. Blondell, s., of Tottenham Parish.
 „ William Granger, b., & Dorcas Wire, s., Nahum Crossley.
 „ William Pertington, b., & Elizabeth Atkins, s., John Beven.
 „ William Clare, b., & Mary Martyn, s., John Bound.
 „ Thomas Browne, b., & Mary Searles, s., William Wright.
 „ John Morton, b., & Mary Rachel, s., St. James, Westminster.
 „ James Auld, b., & Margaret Brown, s., Thomas Brown.
 „ Arthur Alders, b., & Anne Moone, w., William Herne.
- 19 Robert Bruff, w., & Sarah Page, w., Florence McCarty.
 „ William Hacker, b., & Anne Butler, w., of Stepney Parish.
 „ John Newman, b., & Barbara Redman, w., of Algate Parish.
- 20 Robert Cracknell, w., & Jane Glidewell, w., John Apley.
 „ George Fitzwaters, b., & Mary Ticklow, w., James Tivy.
 „ Thomas Williams, w., & Sarah Dod, s., Henry Dowdeswell.
 „ Adam Millett, b., & Susanna Behn, s., Abraham Richier.
 „ Edward Chalkhill, b., & Bridget Pether, s., Nicolas Pether.
- 21 Richard Pigeon, w., & Hannah Burnett, w., of St. Paul's
 Shadwell.
- 22 John Russell, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., of Dulledge in Surrey.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 23 George Peacock, b., & Mary Cavin, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, William Barker, b., & Mary Bickerstaffe, s., of St. James
Garlickhyth.
,, John Dungworth, b., & Rebeccah Ely, s., Thomas Marsh.
,, James Mell, w., & Mary Nortiere, w., Jean Sinne.
,, Thomas Kilham, b., & Dorothy Huntsfield, s., John Hager.
,, Edmund Platt, w., & Mary Whitmore, w., Gyles Scott.
,, John Cheattle, b., & Mary Ragge, s., William Knowles.
,, Thomas Tompson, b., & Rachel Lyddall, w., William Izatt.
,, Æneas Arnold, b., & Margery Lammin, w., Alex. Rothmell.
- 24 John Long, b., & Martha Young, s., John Shatlock.
,, Augustine Fuller, w., & Elizabeth Heath, w., William Hawes.
,, James Beck, b., & Dorothy Nicols, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Richard May, b., & Mary Jackson, w., John Willan.
,, John Baker, b., & Mary Honeychurch, s., Tho. Waterhouse.
- 25 Humphrey Allem, b., & Martha Benton, s., St. Clement Hide.
,, Peter Du Moutier, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., Francis Colson.
,, Edward Egginton, w., & Mary Hampshyre, w., of All Hallows
Barkin.
- 26 William Williams, b., & Bethia Desborough, s., Carleton
Warren.
- 27 William Apthorp, w., & Mary Owen, w., Robert Edwards.
,, Edmund Johnson, w., & Ailice Wilson, w., St. Gyles
Cripplegate.
- 29 Antony Hart, b., & Isap. Hancock, s., Thomas Browne.
,, George Cheveney, w., & Anne Jones, s., William Foukes.
- 30 Thomas Fletten, b., & Mary Sorebeater, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Allen, b., & Margaret Baron, s., John Watts.
,, Zachariah Godwyn, w., & Elizabeth Hatton, w., Thos. Amos.
,, Thomas Oldfield, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., George Hill.
,, Thomas Olive, b., & Sarah Sleton, s., James Cook.

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Charles Stuart, w., & Alice Stevens, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Archer, w., & Elizabeth Balden, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Lewis Wetnall, w., & Magdalene Humfreys, w., Samuel
Coleman.
- 2 John Murdock, b., & Elizabeth Atwood, s., Thomas Atwood.
,, William Scalles, b., & Elizabeth Smyth, s., Charles Eaton.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 2 John Reynolds, b., & Margaret Jennyson, w., of St. Dunstons in the West.
- „ Thomas David, w., & Sarah Fletcher, s., Samuel Coleman.
- „ Thomas Shorter, b., & Eliz. Whitham, w., Samuel Coleman.
- „ Josiah Whitby, b., & Agnes Donaldson, s., John Chamberlain.
- „ Richd. Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Barton, w., Richd. Langfield.
- 3 Edmund Webb, w., & Deborah Evans, w., Thos. Constable.
- „ William Storey, b., & Mary Visitella, s., Edward Newton.
- „ Thomas Whitbread, b., & Mary Cox, s., Sherman Wall.
- „ Thomas Whithorn, b., & Joan Tasker, s., John Trap.
- 4 James Thornton, w., & Mary Broome, s., Clement Foster.
- „ John Hyde, b., & Elizabeth Tompson, s., Charles Bucar.
- „ Nathaniell Dewster, w., & Susannah Gouge, s., Ben. Waston.
- „ John Davies, b., & Mary Ryden, s., John Bowden.
- 5 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Gelman, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 6 John Dan, b., & Anne Cowdy, w., Timothy Bridges.
- 7 John Crook, w., & Elizabeth Ellis, w., Richard Dekins.
- „ Charles Humfreys, b., & Susanna Smyth, s., John Moulst.
- „ Richard Crooke, b., & Mary Castell, s., Edward Castell.
- „ Richard Tarling, w., & Abigail Pope, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- „ Richard Gyver, b., & Eliz. Davies, s., of Stratford near Bow.
- „ Samuel Eeles, b., & Martha Miles, s., Samuel Eeles.
- „ Henry Berry, b., & Jane Griffith, s., William Bellamy.
- „ John Thurlow, w., & Sarah Littlewood, w., Ralph Sympton.
- „ Richard Packten, b., & Grace Salisbury, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- „ Philip Butcher, b., & Mary Cumber, s., James Cumber.
- „ James Watson, b., & Dorothy Wilkinson, s., Charles Vere.
- „ Robert Tayler, b., & Mary Border, s., William Bowen.
- „ John Parker, b., & Jane Jennings, s., Thomas Porter.
- 8 John Jouline, b., & Helen Hartley, s., Robert Darkin.
- „ John Hugget, b., & Elizabeth Philpott, s., John Crutcher.
- 9 Peter Symon, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., Paul White.
- „ Humphrey Howes, b., & Mary Nicolls, s., Charles Nicolls.
- „ Richard Galton, w., & Eliz. Hedges, w., John Granger.
- „ Roger Browne, b., & Ruth Tisdale, s., Francis Ripley.
- „ William Smith, w., & Barbara Preston, s., Nathaniell Wood.
- „ John Smith, b., & Rebecca Haynes, s., Edward Finch.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 9 Thomas Bere, w., & Anne Weston, w., John Higgins.
,, Alexander Blea, w., & Elizabeth Perkinson, s., Thos. Tuff.
,, Thomas Hern, b., & Susanna Hyldyard, s., John Ackerman.
10 George Spong, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., of St. Gyles
Cripple-Gate.
,, Nicolas Tayler, b., & Susanna Ax, s., George Clavell.
,, James Gray, b., & Susanna Deerow, w., Abraham Goslin.
11 Peter Janson, w., & Eliz. Wyburn, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Henry Smith, w., & Mary Cobb, w., of St. Foster's Parish.
12 Andrew Gamlin, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Bennet, w., & Elizabeth Gates, s., Thomas Foster.
,, John Swayne, w., & Elizabeth Gillford, s., Joseph Fillam.
,, Edward Ayscough, b., & Mary Cheesman, s., Austin Ozell.
13 Francis Price, b., & Elizabeth Booth, s., John Price.
,, Thomas Ellman, w., & Anne Hadley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Phillips, b., & Margaret Shipman, s., of St. Andrew's
Holburn.
,, Edward Harcourt, b., & Hannah Cooper, s., of St. Gyles in
the Fields.
14 William Walden, b., & Margarett Wheelwright, s., Robert
Catchby.
,, John Astwood, w., & Catherine Randall, w., Richard Hurst.
,, John York, w., & Mary Nash, s., Samuel Poole.
,, Charles Bacon, b., & Judith Le Provost, s., Peter Mosson.
,, William Gunn, w., & Elizabeth White, w., James Parsons.
,, Alexander Norwood, b., & Mary Rasback, s., Richard Ward.
,, Edward Davis, b., & Susanna Marshall, s., Edward Leach.
15 Richard Sparkes, b., & Anne Black, w., William Bissell.
,, Francis Ascough, b., & Grace Rogers, w., William Bancock.
,, Zachariah Button, b., & Mary Glasscock, s., John Apply.
,, William Mayotts, b., & Priscilla Jones, s., Thomas Talbott.
16 Christo. Highstreet, b., & Mary Peachey, s., Wm. Highstreet.
,, William Wingod, b., & Margaret Tidsworth, s., Hy. Gwinell.
,, Alexander Finlay, w., & Margarett Nicolson, s., Ralph Haley.
,, Oliver Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Spencer, w., Richard Sowthy.
,, John Chapman, b., & Frances Haddock, s., Knightley
Harryson.
,, John Ford, b., & Elizabeth Smart, s., Francis Man.
,, John Henderson, b., & Eliz. Fisher, w., Hedworth Hebdin.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 17 Matthew Pike, b., & Anne Thorp, s., J. P. Blundell.
 „ William Noble, w., & Mary Hatton, w., of White Chappell Parish.
 „ Phillip Barecroft, b., & Elizabeth Solley, s., Henry Smith.
- 18 Samuëll Kersey, b., & Patience Jenkins, w., Roger Southworth.
 „ Thomas Cole, b., & Sarah Waters, w., Richard Browne.
 „ Jean Maillard, b., & Joanna Morgan, s., of Coleman Street, London.
 „ Thomas Turner, b., & Mary Hodges, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
- 19 John Fookesharvey, w., & Jane Rogers, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
- 20 John Randall, w., & Margaret Wall, s., William Adams.
- 21 Richard Hayward, w., & Jane Hunter, s., Richard Bradford.
 „ Perry Sparrow, b., & Anne Porter, w., Thomas Bright.
 „ John Ireland, b., & Elizabeth Woodroffe, w., Tho. Burges.
 „ Edward Payne, w., & Margery Jones, s., James West.
 „ John Barker, b., & Anne Harris, s., Ralph Rowland.
 „ James Kealey, b., & Sarah Goodwyn, s., William Goodwyn.
- 22 John Johnson, b., & Anne Buckland, s., Robert Banks.
- 23 John Collins, w., & Mary Rogers, s., Samuel Austin.
 „ James Holmes, b., & Mary Bordles, s., of London Wall.
 „ Richard Booth, w., & Anne Jarvis, s., Thomas Walthieu.
 „ Edward Long, w., & Izabella Talbott, w., William Johnston.
 „ William Burroughs, b., & Alice Peckwood, s., Will. Wilkinson.
 „ John Shoosmith, b., & Deborah Alman, s., Warren Alman.
 „ William Bray, b., & Mary White, s., John Clarke.
 „ Sylvester Grant, w., & Elizabeth Myles, s., Ralph Titford.
 „ William Whitaker, w., & Jane Moultrap, w., William Weston.
 „ John Ordway, w., & Mary Drax, w., Thomas Ordway.
- 24 William Rosse, b., & Mary Pollard, s., Richard Hopkins.
 „ Samuel Adams, w., & Mary Clarke, w., of Nasing in Essex.
- 25 John Sower, w., & Martha White, w., John Frome.
 „ Thomas Ramsden, b., & Mary Beasley, w., Henry Berley.
 „ Henry French, b., & Hester Milton, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 „ William Bentley, b., & Jane Goodwyn, s., Robert Thomas.
- 26 Richard Brinknell, w., & Fortune Bullock, s., John Charter.
 „ Robert Rivett, w., & Mary Peartree, w., Henry Fowler.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 26 Miles Hart, b., & Elizabeth Frost, s., John Frost.
 ,, Isaac Hunter, b., & Anne Porter, w., John Jackson.
- 27 Samuel Wills, b., & Jane Garlick, s., John Luck.
- 28 Henry Blyth, b., & Margaret Pratt, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, Thomas Batt, w., & Elizabeth Wall, s., Thomas Pratt.
 ,, Edward Wagg, b., & Mary Gascoigne, s., Edward Ellis.
 ,, George Beetson, b., & Mary Griffin, s., John Griffin.
 ,, Richard Woster, b., & Anne Brian, s., Edward Millar.
 ,, John Woolley, b., & Anne Howe, s., John Howe.
- 29 Antony Porter, b., & Mary Nanse, s., of White Chappell.
 ,, Benjamin Canton, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., of White Chappell.
 ,, John Finch, b., & Anne Church, s., Ralph Ward.
- 30 John Smith, b., & Anne Neaves, s., John Collins.
 ,, John Millington, b., & Anna Catherina Van Hope, s.,
 Phillips Van hope.
 ,, John Hicks, b., & Eliz. Williamson, s., George Williamson.
 ,, Tho. Burton, b., & Catherine Pace, w., of Wanstead Parish.
 ,, Thomas Bawtree, b., & Martha Bradley, w., of St. Andrew's
 Holburn.
 ,, Richard Owen, w., & Hester Hardiman, s., William Marriott.
 ,, Anthony Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Castell, w., John Clarke.
 ,, Brian Russell, w., & Bridgett Pownell, w., of St. Paul
 Shadwell.
- 31 Richard Waterloo, b., & Elizabeth Berry, w., Peter Reynolds.
 ,, John Tanner, b., & Elizabeth Godeby, s., Thomas Saward.
 ,, Walter Lacrow, b., & Margaret Campus, s. (both Dutch),
 John Henness.
 ,, James Gale, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Edward Nott.
 ,, James Tull, b., & Hannah Harle, s., Richard Chapman.

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Nicolas Dorman, b., & Mary Herman, s., John Bishop.
 ,, Francis March, b., & Mary Harding, s., William Gibson.
- 2 Thomas Halliott, b., & Anne Wakefield, s., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Church, b., & Grace Gibbons, s., Thomas Cock.
 ,, Edmund Doyley, w., & Mary Tillott, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
- 3 Richard Smith, w., & Joanna Turner, w., John Farby.
 ,, Richard Cotton, w., & Elizabeth Slater, s., Samuel Halford.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 3 Simon Pattison, w., & Sarah Fackman, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
 ,, George Pulford, w., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w., Michael Poole.
 4 Thomas Hart, b., & Hannah Fry, s., Daniel Stevens.
 ,, Thomas Millward, w., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, w., of St. Dunstan in the West.
 ,, Benjamin Symms, b., & Hanna Hilton, s., Daniel Warren.
 ,, Simon Burges, w., & Izabella Jackson, s., of Dowgate.
 ,, Thomas Farnworth, w., & Rachel Webb, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, Thomas Allen, b., & Mary Rabey, w., Lazarus Denmore.
 ,, William Wilmer, b., & Mary Gibson, w., Andrew Hurst.
 ,, Tho. Simpson, b., & Mary Foster, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 5 Hugh Tomlinson, b., & Mary Cotes, s., of Savoy in the Strand.
 ,, Richard Bromley, w., & Susanna Wrench, w., Robert Dawson.
 ,, William Cooke, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., Joshua Lamb.
 ,, George Clinton, w., & Mary Badger, s., Thomas Lambert.
 ,, Christopher Hinman, b., & Jane Frith, w., Nicolas Roberts.
 6 Robert Stevenson, b., & Jane Mell, s., James Mell.
 ,, Edward Cock, b., & Elizabeth Budden, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, John Knight, b., & Mary Gregory, w., Joseph Cogan.
 ,, John Hunt, b., & Mary Guy, s., Samuel Shenton.
 ,, John Burton, w., & Eliana Dawson, w., Luke Tompson.
 7 Raph Rogerson, w., & Mary Mitchel, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Lucas Sassen, b., & Mary Wild, w., Cornelius Legrave.
 8 James Blackwell, b., & Anne Foster, s., Robert Coleman.
 9 Viner Bragg, b., & Margaret Johnson, s., Jeremiah Johnson.
 ,, William Bemish, w., & Tabitha Knight, s., John Waterloo.
 11 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Brookes, w., Stephen Lucas.
 ,, Thos. Aler, b., & Elizabeth Emmerston, s., Geo. Rimmington.
 ,, John Ward, b., & Ailice Larrett, s., William Sutton.
 ,, Samuel Pagett, w., & Jane Vimpony, s., of White-Chapell Parish.
 ,, Guy Goodwin, b., & Jane Rawlinson, w., Timothy Jenkins.
 ,, John Goodwyn, b., & Mary Pink, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
 12 William Nelson, b., & Mary Barns, s., William Barnes.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 12 William Harris, b., & Sarah Walker, w., Samuel Coleman.
13 John Newbie, w., & Ardimiah Symmonds, s., Edw. Blagrave.
,, Jos. Carryll, b., & Martha Wilford, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Bentam, b., & Magdalene Jones, s., Thomas Jones.
,, William Sinclare, b., & Anne Giggell, s., Edward Bull.
,, Hugh Thatcher, b., & Mary Stamford, w., Isaac Tokely.
,, John Fletcher, b., & Elizabeth Banks, s., Roger Bradley.
,, William Hill, w., & Mary Gallen, s., William Kealey.
,, Stephen Miller, b., & Judith Higginson, s., Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Sampson, b., & Mary Allen, w., William Pearson.
14 Thomas Angell, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., John Williams.
,, William Aldham, w., & Anne Hind, w., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, John Weston, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., Joseph Fidler.
15 John Best, b., & Anne Edith, s., John Miner.
,, William Price, w., & Mary Mackaŋey, w., William Smith.
,, Jas. More, b., & Anne Mills, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Daniel Eves, b., & Margaret Goldridge, s., of St. Margaret's
in Rochester.
16 Richard Jones, b., & Stuart Antonison, s., of Minories in
Algate.
,, Bernard Bull, w., & Bridgett Clayton, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
17 John Watson, b., & Christine Shirley, w., John Clarke.
,, John Beer, w., & Anne Flora, w., of St. Anne's Parish.
,, Robert Clee, b., & Florentia Wandisford, s., Francis Mills.
,, James Todd, b., & Mildred Stone, w., William Butcher.
18 John Rutherford, b., & Sarah Bradley, s., of Cree Church
Parish.
,, Robert Beard, b., & Joan Teddar, s., Ralph Piggott.
,, William Tasker, b., & Anne Davis, s., John Williams.
,, John Sadbury, b., & Wilmott Hancock, s., Francis Bass.
,, Thomas Rawlinson, b., & Mary Parkes, s., Phillip James.
,, Jacob Treere, b., & Jane Butts, w., of Ratcliffe in Stepney.
,, Thomas Cox, w., & Elizabeth Mountague, w., Tho. Barnett.
,, John Reynolds, b., & Christian Quick, s., Luke Tompson.
19 Richard Evans, b., & Mabell Harris, s., of Maidstone in Kent.
20 Thomas Evans, w., & Margaret Nelson, w., Nicolas Adder.
,, John Nicolls, b., & Rebecah Gerard, s., Robert Thorpe.
,, John Drewit, b., & Effry Treere, s., Samuel More.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 20 William Robinson, w., & Susanna Sky, s., William Sky.
- 21 Richard Pratt, b., & Mary Potts, s., John Bowman.
 ,, William Johnson, b., & Barbara Mince, w., of Dartford in Kent.
 ,, Edward Morryson, b., & Barbara Read, s., William Read.
 ,, John Channell, b., & Mary Gullims, w., Thomas Walker.
- 22 James Robinson, b., & Maltha Ketherside, s., of White Chapel Parish.
 ,, Samuëll Bull, w., & Mary Stacy, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Ailice Grey, s., Charles Lambe.
 ,, John Crocker, b., & Mary Beaumont, w., of St. James, Westminster.
- 23 John Parsons, b., & Susanna Barker, s., Robert Ragg.
 ,, James Green, b., & Ann Brown, s., of Ratcliffe in Stepney Parish.
- 24 William Glover, w., & Eliz. Williams, w., Thos. Williams.
 ,, Robert White, w., & Mary Pennington, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 25 Robert Cox, b., & Mary Cockerill, s., Thomas Cockerill.
 ,, Robert Mason, b., & Ailice Williams, s., Alexander Gardiner.
 ,, John Browne, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Nathaniel Hogan.
 ,, Nathaniel Hogan, w., & Mary Taverner, s., John Browne.
 ,, Joseph Orton, b., & Susanna Jackson, s., John Foster.
 ,, John Briggs, w., & Anne Trewhit, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
 ,, Henry Howard, w., & Sarah Lion, w., John Turner.
 ,, John Hagger, b., & Mary Jordan, s., William Jordan.
 ,, Samuel Dangecourt, w., & Anne Lucas, s., Peirre Lucas.
- 26 John Wasse, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., William Wettenhall.
 ,, Samuel Fone, b., & Sarah Lart, s., William Howard.
 ,, Isaac Martyn, b., & Jane Wilson, s., William Capell.
 ,, William Gasson, b., & Judith French, s., Edward Terry.
 ,, John Hart, b., & Margaret Collis, s., John Sheppard.
 ,, John Emmerton, w., & Jane Lindsey, w., John Stackpole.
 ,, Richard Redman, w., & Jane Mallard, s., Benjamin Ireland.
- 27 John Bigsbye, w., & Martha Inon, s., Alexander Bridges.
 ,, Daniel Parnel, b., & Mary Bubb, s., Gyles Scripture.
 ,, James Nalton, w., & Sarah Smalwood, s., St. Michael's Cornhill.
- 28 Richard Dewy, b., & Sarah Rogers, s., Jasper Boswile.
 ,, Will. Gaunder, w., & Mary Edwards, s., Ambry Waplington.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 28 Richard Bowman, b., & Margaret Cotmore, s., of Barnstead in Surrey.
,, William Drummont, b., & Anne Venner, s., George Newell.
,, Geo. Powis, b., & Abigail Adams, s., Sr. John Sweet Apple.
29 Roger Kirby, b., & Sarah Newton, s., James Newton.
,, Matthew Dover, b., & Elizabeth Paxton, s., Thomas Paxton.
,, Peter Hall, b., & Anne Armison, s., of Plastow in Essex.
,, John Pike, w., & Afry Wing, s., Thomas Tomlyn.
,, William Wallas, b., & Izabella Hutton, s., Robert Hutton.
,, John Pennock, b., & Mary Merchant, s., Nathaniel Halhed.
,, Tho. Ridge, b., & Dorothy Bulmer, s., of St. John's Wapping.
30 William Hollis, b., & Sarah Kingham, s., Peter Kingham.
,, David Broad, w., & Mary Panton, s., Hannibal King.
,, Patrick Mussett, b., & Eliz. Shelley, s., of Stepney Parish.

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 John Medlicot, b., & Elizabeth Uridge, w., of Waltham-Stow Parish.
,, Thomas Amyot, Sieur d' la forest, b., & Judith Cavalier, s., Isaac Potier.
,, John Worrell, w., & Anne Clough, w., John Cunningham.
2 John Sheringham, b., & Mary Ward, s., John Todd.
,, Joshua Wilkinson, b., & Hanna Jesse, w., Wm. Sandy.
,, John Johnson, w., & Catherine Salmon, s., William Adams.
,, William Creswell, b., & Mary Allen, s., Daniel Neale.
,, Edward Stevens, b., & Sarah Hewitt, w., Thomas Langford.
,, James Carpenter, b., & Dorothy Root, w., of Eriff in Kent.
,, William Rogers, b., & Elizabeth Franklyn, w., of St. Albans, Hartfordshire.
3 William Lawrenson, w., & Elizabeth Long, w., Henry Barker.
,, Andrew Sheppard, b., & Rebecah Davis, s., George Osmund.
4 Paul Davis, b., & Marie Judith Chretienne, —, Jean Mulot.
,, Edward Purser, w., & Catherine Gray, w., John Chownes.
,, Thomas Fowler, w., & Joan Cook, w., Arthur Goddard.
,, Joshua Hall, w., & Eliz. Tompson, w., Thomas Whitrow.
,, Richard Preston, b., & Mary Nutt, s., Edward Whitehall.
5 Richard Jennings, b., & Elizabeth Parkes, s., of Clapham in Surrey.
,, John Cleaveley, b., & Anne Forrest, w., Benjamin Whiting.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 5 Anne Forrest, w., & Ben. Whiting, Father, Anne Forest, widow [*sic*].
 ,, Morgan Rewcastle, b., & Elizabeth Sharp, s., John Pearson.
 6 Edward Castle, w., & Eliz. Tompson, s., Robert Tompson.
 ,, Geo. Ballard, b., & Sarah Moyse, s., of Stratford near Bow.
 7 Samuel Reading, b., & Judith Ward, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 8 William Smales, b., & Mary Norfolk, s., John Wray.
 9 John Murrell, w., & Mary Harris, w., Adam Murrell.
 ,, Nicolas Smith, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, w., Luke Bates.
 ,, Thomas Lewis, b., & Mary Ayres, w., Samuel Ogden.
 ,, Solomon Swale, b., & Lydia East, s., Samuel Dring.
 ,, Leonard Cooke, w., & Ellynor Hinge, s., Richard Lewis.
 ,, Thomas Turner, b., & Martha Bramham, s., Robert Inott.
 10 John Morgan, b., & Anne Ball, s., Benjamin Tompson.
 11 John Meatenx, b., & Prudence Hughes, w., Roger Aldersey.
 ,, Wm. Monk, b., & Mary Swinfeild, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Old fish Street.
 ,, Samuel More, b., & Elizabeth Franklyn, w., Nath. Mollineux.
 ,, Henry Ashton, b., & Catherine Whiting, w., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
 ,, John Carryer, b., & Elizabeth Stone, s., John Jones.
 ,, Thomas Lewis, b., & Eliz. Priest, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, John Edwards, b., & Sarah West, s., Robert Hackett.
 ,, James Dodson, b., & Embden Broderick, s., John Chambers.
 ,, Alexander Hawkins, w., & Clare Lee, w., Thomas Hawkins.
 ,, Samuel White, b., & Margaret Allen, s., Edward Davis.
 12 John Call, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Bell, w., & Anne Minor, s., Nicolas Foxe.
 ,, Thomas Knight, b., & Elizabeth Willet, s., Edw. Newton.
 13 Jacob Williams, b., & Mary Dunning, s., George Andrew.
 ,, Bevill Cuttenden, b., & Mary Plenty, s., Alexander Rood.
 ,, Daniel Wooden, b., & Elizabeth Twycrosse, s., Thos. More.
 ,, Matthew Rowland, b., & Susanna Powell, w., of Bow near Stepney.
 14 William Smith, w., & Mary Birchmore, w., Robert Wheeler.
 16 John Fide, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s., John Turner.
 ,, Edward Hammond, w., & Jane Clark, s., John West.
 ,, John Martyn, b., & Elizabeth Broxholm, s., Richard Timmes.
 ,, Richard Colburn, b., & Ailice Pound, s., William Waite.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 16 Martin Newell, b., & Margaret Lamb, s., Henry Fyfield.
,, Henry Port, b., & Elizabeth Stagg, s., John Millar.
,, Abraham Andrews, w., & Ailice Smith, w., John Rogers.
- 17 Robert Hyde, b., & Sarah Lathen, s., Thomas Arkesden.
- 18 Joseph Pope, b., & Elizabeth Poulson, s., of St. Bride's
Parish.
,, John Manning, b., & Margaret Tyndall, s., Richard Tyndall.
,, Enoch Routh, b., & Anne Hemes, s., Gabriel Durham.
,, Jacob Lawson, Walbrook, b., & Sarah Bartram, w., of
Stepney Parish.
,, John Lansdale, b., & Mary Mosseley, w., Robert Anderson.
,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Packer, w., Nicolas Skellington.
,, John Godfrey, b., & Elizabeth Piggott, w., Thomas More.
- 19 Thomas Howe, b., & Catharine Sharples, s., Robert Smith.
,, James Blackman, b., & Mary Timms, s., Elias Dodd.
,, John Saltmarsh, b., & Mary Burton, w., John Stevens.
- 20 John Murphew, w., & Ellinor Turner, s., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, Timothy Newton, w., & Mary Cribb, w., of Woolwich in
Kent.
,, Dominic Mauris, b., & Margaret Martyn, w., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
- 21 Thomas Edwards, w., & Eliz. Watson, w., of Oxford City.
,, Edmund Cradock, b., & Anne Morgan, s., Richard Lloyd.
- 22 Thomas Daffield, w., & Mary Selby, s., of St. Gyles in the
Fields.
,, Henry Whelton, w., & Collubery Croke, s., Edward Edwards.
- 23 Henry Avery, b., & Mary Garrett, s., Robert Betty.
,, John Farmer, b., & Sarah Boswell, s., Thos. Perkins.
,, Richard Mayer, w., & Mary Cooper, w., Edward Farmer.
,, Thomas Burt, b., & Mary Woodard, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Andrew Le Conte, b., & Mary Cassy, s., Phillip Nutt.
- 24 Adam Rutherford, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., of Mark
Lane Parish.
,, Hugh Perry, b., & Anne Mosseley, s., Thomas Emes.
,, John Drury, b., & Margaret Goldsworth, w., Charles Ball.
,, Paul Beech, b., & Frances Burnett, s., of St. Dunstan in the
West.
- 25 John Doggett, b., & Rebecah Ayres, s., William Petts.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 25 Abraham Midgley, b., & Mary Goff, w., Barzillai Hayley.
 ,, Humphrey Mills, b., & Elizabeth Pepper, s., of Whitechapel.
 ,, John Long, b., & Ailice Crouch, s., Wm. Gould.
 ,, Swythin Chandler, b., & Jane Jeoffries, s., Wm. Jefferyes.
 ,, Samuel Poole, b., & Jane Caburn, s., Serle Sprauger.
 ,, Matthew Cuthbert, b., & Mary Hayward, s., Thos. Hayward.
 ,, Joseph Wray, b., & Elizabeth Hancock, s., John Every.
- 26 Robert Wicks, b., & Mary Symmonds, s., Richard Blake.
 ,, Thomas Bills, b., & Mary Thoyer, w., of Chelsea Parish.
 ,, Thomas Caesar, w., & Maudlin Parsons, w., Henry Hall.
 ,, Edward Powell, b., & Ellinor Baker, s., Antony Morris.
 ,, Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Hanna Tylor, s., of St. Gyles
 Cripple-Gate.
 ,, Thomas Spencer, b., & Hannah Needham, w., Wm. Hughes.
- 27 Richard Bates, b., & Mary Brock, w., Simon Sprigg.
 ,, Thomas Gregory, b., & Susanna Nicolls, s., Simon Sprigg.
 ,, William Davidge, b., & Frances Tompson, s., Samuel Beech.
 ,, Thomas Elcock, b., & Mary Hope, s., of Craford in Kent.
 ,, John Sheffield, b., & Anne Cole, s., Simon Marshall.
 ,, Francis Bowin, b., & Sarah Carter, s., George Brathwaite.
 ,, Charles Tough, b., & Elizabeth Granger, s., Richard Foot.
 ,, Samuel Dexter, b., & Anne Harding, s., Thomas Breercliffe.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Mary Christmass, s., John Price.
 ,, Hugh Cuthbert, b., & Sarah Knaplock, s., of St. Martin's in
 the fields.
- 29 Edward Hodgson, Esq., & Catharine Booth, s., Almeric Lord
 Kinsale.
- 30 John Morris, b., & Mary Standon, s., of St. Catharine
 Cree Church.
 ,, John Haynes, w., & Catharine Ward, s., John Wilmore.
 ,, James Richmond, w., & Frances Baddeley, s., Wm. Brooke.
 ,, Ismael Parbery, b., & Mary Homer, s., Thomas Jackson.
 ,, Thos. Browne, w., & Agnes Vickry, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Henry Frogg, w., & Mary Cotes, w., Daniel Draper.
 ,, William Crank, w., & Elizabeth Farlow, s., William Fryer.
- 31 Thomas Berham, b., & Mary Coxford, s., John Berham.

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Matthew Durant, b., & Elizabeth Roiley, s., William Roiley.
,, John Grover, b., & Anne Browne, w., John Hill.
,, John Stanton, b., & Elizabeth Spurryer, w., Richard Webbe.
,, John Frost, b., & Mary Todd, s., Joseph Todd.
,, Thomas Brookes, w., & Mary Smith, w., Nathaniel Fletcher.
,, Robert Nicolls, w., & Sarah Morrow, w., Stephen Garrett.
,, Joseph Isaackson, b., & Sybilla Bath, s., William Bath.
,, John Marshall, b., & Frances Browne, s., John Snow.
,, John Gray, w., & Sarah Jenkins, w., William Fownes.
,, William Beale, b., & Martha Fettyplace, s., Alex. Garrett.
,, Wm. Burroughes, b., & Rebeccah Bradley, s., Aaron Hodgson.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Clarke, s., John Clarke.
,, Nicolas Downes, b., & Margaret Knowles, s., Rich. Stanley.
,, John Skingle, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., of Lamburn in Essex.
,, John Drury, b., & Anne Foster, s., of St. Dunstan's in the
East.
,, Alexis Shadd, w., & Eliz. Climer, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Elizabeth Foster, w., John Clements.
2 William Day, b., & Mary Lloyd, s., John Lloyd.
,, John Bishop, b., & Mary Bishop, s., of Islington Parish.
,, Joseph Nash, w., & Esther Hunt, w., of St. Faith's Parish.
,, William Price, b., & Ruth Gadbury, w., Brian Barnes.
3 Thomas Warren, b., & Eliz. Drew., s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Christo. Goodall, w., & Mary Weekley, s., Laurence Harper.
,, Humphrey Faircliff, b., & Susanna Merchant, s., John
Faircliff.
,, Edmund Hickman, b., & Mary Nun, s., John Page.
,, John Everidge, w., & Sarah Chitty, s., John Brock.
,, Joseph Crisp, b., & Elizabeth Escrick, s., John Escrick.
,, Robert Sanderson, w., & Anne Sudlow, w., of St. Sepulcher's
Parish.
,, James Kennedy, b., & Elizabeth Sparling, s., Thos. Wright.
5 John Young, b., & Elizabeth Lawry, w., John Davis.
6 John Osborne, b., & Sarah Andrews, w., Benjamin Faree.
,, Daniel Baley, b., & Mary Phipps, s., Humphrey Wade.
,, Alex. Gethings, b., & Jane Adlington, w., William Williams.
,, Isaac Allonneau, b., & Jane Brad, s., Moyses Brad.
,, Paul Godebout, b., & Judith Gant, w., Joseph Gant.

1694-5, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 6 Henry Spokman, b., & Frances Osborne, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
 „ Joseph Cole, w., & Dorothy Sergeson, w., Edward Simpson.
 „ Edward Strutt, b., & Mary Hudson, s., Thomas Whitebread.
 „ Robert Rowland, b., & Rachel Lion, w., Robert Willis.
 „ Jean Cairon, b., & Elisabet Le Conte, s., Pierre Cairon.
 7 William Rockwood, b., & Anne Hawkins, s., Rich. Hawkins.
 „ John Sergeant, b., & Mary Quidington, s., Thomas Fairhall.
 „ Jacob Cook, w., & Anne Tompson, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 8 Phillip Gabb, b., & Mary Cannon, s., William Cannon.
 „ Darby Carauan, b., & Mary Frazier, w., John Wakham.
 „ Thomas Crosse, w., & Margaret Oates, s., of St. Clement's in Cambridge.
 „ Thomas Scott, b., & Jane Wonacott, s., Thomas Wonacott.
 „ Nicolas Davis, b., & Sybilla Reed, s., John Timmings.
 „ William Best, w., & Mary Thompson, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
 „ Peter Julien, —, & Hannah Cunningham, s., Thomas Stradwick.
 „ Thos. Parrott, b., & Dorothy Ringrose, s., Nicolas Harriott.
 9 James Boy, b., & Margaret Menzies, w., of White Chappell.
 „ Twifordius Brownell, —, Anne De Ligne, s., John Caton.
 „ William Knevett, b., & Margaret Feach, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 10 Isaac Duell, b., & Mary Wells, s., Robert Goldston.
 „ John Mews, b., & Elizabeth Lenly, s., Maurice Murrey.
 „ Matthias Davis, b., & Anne Wood, s., Abraham Card.
 „ William Smallidge, w., & Jane Bramley, w., John Swinstead.
 „ Thomes Deane, w., & Jane Charter, w., John Malden.
 „ Sam. Artus, b., & Sarah McDonald, w., of Bow in Middlesex.
 „ Edmund Sculthorpe, b., & Brisband Towsey, s., Geo. Towsey.
 „ David Dalgas, b., & Elisabeth Davis, s., Thomas Lewis.
 „ John Sall, b., & Mary Carre, s., Mr. James Stevenson.
 12 John Reynolds, b., & Mary Merryfield, s., Edw. Merryfield.
 „ Richard Field, b., & Mary Ramsey, s., of White Chappell.
 „ Arthus. Mabb, w., & Stavely Mapplesden, w., Patrick Crow.
 13 Richard Lee, b., & Joanna Bright, s., John Bennett.
 „ William Burgen, w., & Alice Dawson, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

1694-5, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 13 George Heslop, b., & Margaret Gorton (?), s., Thomas Jeofferson.
,, William Witchell, b., & Elisabeth Agar, s., John Witchell.
,, Thomas Miller, b., & Mary Smith, s., Raph Lloyd.
,, Ambrose Martin, b., & Elizabeth Haskur, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 14 Hugh Bolton, w., & Isabella Dove, s., John Arthur.
,, James Briant, b., & Martha Fouquet, s., Peter De Bager.
,, Thomas Perkinson, b., & Celina Smith, s., Sam. Blackman.
- 15 David Bruce, b., & Anne Horne, s., John Harvey.
,, David Riddall, b., & Jane Hudspath, s., Robert Harvey.
,, John Skelly, b., & Mary Lloyd, s., Joseph Collins.
,, Isaac Camack, b., & Abigail Smith, s., William Chisnall.
,, William Mosse, w., & Mary Clarke, s., in St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, George More, b., & Mary Forbes, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Charles Stafford, b., & Mary Shelly, s., Laurence Peacock.
- 16 Edward Reynolds, b., & Mary Trott, s., Robert Green.
,, Thomas Petford, b., & Mary Smith, w., of St. James, Westminster.
- 17 Richard Young, b., & Mary Bowes, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, Reginald Sumpner, b., & Abigail Welsh, w., Benj. Merrills.
,, John Morton, b., & Elisabeth Fowell, s., John Jerson.
,, Roger Seamer, w., & Anne Violet, s., St. Stephen Coleman Street.
,, Thomas Stratfull, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., John Lloyd.
,, Christopher Carlisle, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., John Lithgow.
,, Thomas Evans, b., & Rachel Worthington, w., of St. Martin le grand.
,, Matthew Lewis, b., & Mary Clayton, s., Malchior Joseph.
- 20 John Gandy, w., & Florinda Tompson, w., of St. Giles Cripple Gate.
,, Jonas Jones, b., & Alice Long, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishops Gate.
,, Samuel Wood, b., & Anne Horton, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Edward Scofield, b., & Margaret Stevens, s., Will. Faldo.
,, Richard Tarver, b., & Anne Hodges, s., Adrian Bradley.
,, John Brock, w., & Helen Lith, s., of St. George's Southwark.

1694-5, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 20 Thomas Gyles, b., & Hannah Bancus, s., of White-chappel Parish.
 ,, Francis Pavey, w., & Elizabeth Davis, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Dod, b., & Susanna Cox, s., William Martin.
- 21 John Jelly, w., & Anne Curtis, s., Robert Hayes.
 ,, Benjamin Williams, b., & Anne Preston, s., George Pease.
 ,, Roger Saughill, b., & Mary Grove, s., Thomas Cummin.
 ,, Richard Osborne, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., of Woodford in Essex.
- 22 Robert Spencer, b., & Mary Higgett, s., Humphrey Higgett.
 ,, Ezekeiell Needham, w., & Justina Blanchfield, w., John Gifford.
 ,, Thomas Wenman, b., & Jane Waters, s., Alexander Lind.
- 23 Ambrose Aland, b., & Hannah Egcock, s., Robert Dawson.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Waite, s., of Oxford City.
- 24 William Chapman, b., & Anne Bowden, s., John Chapman.
 ,, William Ryse, b., & Mary Gomer, s., John Ashby.
 ,, Thomas Parker, b., & Joanna Bankes, s., David Copstick.
 ,, Samuel Garrett, b., & Rebecah Baddeley, s., William Chace.
 ,, Robert Harris, b., & Judith Lowe, s., George Lowe.
 ,, Edward Jenkins, w., & Martha Smith, w., George Jenkins.
- 27 Isaac Fielding, b., & Elisabeth Richardson, s., Richard Read.
 ,, Louis Manche, b., & Eliz. Longepœe, w., Charles Manche.
 ,, William Sanders, b., & Sarah Green, s., Robert Green.
 ,, John Rich, w., & Rebecah Blackford, s., Wm. Carpenter.
- 28 John Clark, w., & Mary Cambridge, w., Luke Tompson.
 ,, John Millart, b., & Jane Smith, s., Henry Smith.
 ,, Jacob Phillips, b., & Anne Hinsey, s., of Newington in Surrey.
- 29 Thomas Holder, b., & Mary Hollis, s., Richard Pike.
 ,, Robert Smith, w., & Bridgett Browne, w., Abraham Fuller.
 ,, Richard Coventer, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Reynold Nicolls.
 ,, Joshua Randall, b., & Mary Davis, s., Corbet Skinner.
 ,, Moses Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Nicolls, s., Robert Neale.
 ,, David Meredeth, w., & Frances Taylor, w., Rich. Duckworth.
 ,, William Morecock, w., & Catherine Dee, s., Jas. Rasbury.
 ,, Francis Hext, b., & Elizabeth Wadsden, s., Henry Scobell.
- 30 John Andrews, b., & Elizabeth White, s., George Garlick.

1694-5, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 30 William Harry, b., & Anne Wright, s., Robert Hatton.
,, John Harper, b., & Sarah Harding, s., Will. Quatermaine.
,, Pierre Pasdoit, b., Magdalene Topinar, s., Daniel Topinar.
31 William Davis, b., & Lydia Stamp, s., Roger Southworth.
,, John Change, b., & Alice Hawes, s., Richard Change.
,, John Alexander, b., & Mary Glover, s., Henry Glover.
,, John Smith, w., & Sarah Tristram, s., Walter Dorvill.
,, John Harris, b., & Sarah Boulter, s., Thos. Sayward.
,, Richard Betsworth, b., & Mary Deane, s., John Hayes.
,, James Grigg, w., & Jane Tiffany, s., John Davis.
,, George Bisse, w., & Alice Chapman, w., Samuel Walker.
,, Joseph Harris, b., & Anne Hutchinson, w., Henry Hyllar.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Perpercorn, s., Wm. Davis.

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Lawrence Woolmore, b., & Elizabeth Pickes, w., both of Stepney Parish.
,, George Howard, b., & Elizabeth Whithead, s., John Howard.
,, Thomas Heath, b., & Martha Harding, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
2 Lewis Ridhill, b., & Jane Crosse, w., Henry Allen.
,, Samuëll Child, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Joseph Strutt.
,, Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Haggleton, s., Samuëll Dodd.
,, Samuëll Harryson, b., & Sarah Barnwell, w., John Smith.
,, John Downes, b., & Dorothy Davis, s., Antony Chester.
3 John Stowers, b., & Margaret Peppercorn, w., Will. Starling.
,, John Wood, w., & Mary Southy, s., Peter Valet.
,, Samuel Peach, b., & Mary Milletship, s., of Mile-end in Stepney.
,, Thomas Howell, b., & Mary Bannister, s., Henry Hide.
,, Thomas Wayte, b., & Anne Baker, s., John Way.
,, Bernard Lee, b., & Hannah Russell, s., Aaron Lamb.
,, Thomas Tysdale, b., & Margaret Justice, s., John Justice.
,, Jean Du Hamel, b., & Anne Baudois, s., Pierre Baudmot.
,, John Okes, w., & Dorothy Lee, s., William Boulton.
,, Edward Beck, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., John Fisher.
,, Jean Charron, b., & Marie De Mar, s., Thomas Deering.
,, Thomas Canu, b., & Anne Ferment, s., Peter Ferment.
4 Will. Jourdain, b., & Anne Le Tourgeon, s., Michel Browne.

1694-5, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 4 Stephen Tompson, b., & Dorothy Tanton, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 5 William Laurence, b., & Mary Davis, s., Thomas Hudson.
 ,, John King, b., & Elizabeth Closs, s., Charles Longland.
 ,, John Goldring, b., & Elinor Weddall, s., John Gillott.
 ,, Isaac Millar, w., & Mary Duglass, w., of St. Mary Hill.
 ,, Thomas Isaack, w., & Elizabeth Hough, s., Thomas Mey.
 ,, Tho. Jones, w., & Ratcliffe Hammond, w., John Richardson.
 ,, Lancelott Cock, w., & Sarah Price, w., Thomas Phillips.
 ,, John Williams, b., & Mary Wilson, s., George Hutchins.
 ,, John Knight, b., & Elizabeth Lee, w., Thomas Richards.
 ,, Francis Wilson, b., & Alice Clews, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
 ,, William Bache, w., & Frances Antrobus, w., Ben. Antrobus.
 ,, Joseph Breeding, b., & Elizabeth Brooke, s., Thomas Halse.
 ,, Jacques Pille, b., & Jane Renaud, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
- 6 Chas. Tomkins, w., & Sarah Snowden, s., of White Chappell.
 ,, Jonathan Hutton, b., & Faith Herringman, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
- 7 David Jones, w., & Susanna Pope, s., Henry Pope.
 ,, William Butler, b., & Elizabeth Darnell, s., John Fowler.
- 8 Edward Jecks, b., & Dionysia Bellars, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Jeremiah Townley, b., & Browing Andrews, s., Edward Tynt.
- 9 Thomas Snellgrave, b., & Rachel Keys, s., Ralph Priest.
- 10 William Dicas, b., & Julian Gilbert, s., Robert Barkham.
 ,, Edward Loo, b., & Anne Flint, s., Gabriel Giddings.
- 11 Roger Browne, b., & Mary Bowles, w., George More.
- 12 John Johnson, b., & Martha Heugo, s., Richard Bradley.
 ,, Thomas Payne, b., & Alice Roe, s., of St. Michael's Cornhill.
- 13 John Davis, b., & Susanna Lane, s., Roger Hughes.
- 14 Jonathan Slade, w., & Elizabeth Scholes, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
 ,, William Rivett, w., & Hannah Metcalfe, s., John Metcalfe.
 ,, Henry Harper, b., & Catherine Price, w., William Hughes.
 ,, Henry Hutchinson, b., & Eliz. Merrill, s., William Totholl.
 ,, Alexander Kiruell, b., & Sarah Evans, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Nathaniel Packer, w., & Sarah Walton, w., James Horton.
- 16 Samuel Houghton, b., & Mary Fann, w., Thomas Jerom.

1694-5, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 17 John Hicketts, w., & Ellianor LLOYD, s., Edward LLOYD.
18 John Michaelson, b., & Gertrud van Eup, s., Bestian Van Eijl.
,, Geo. Dransfield, b., & Martha Towlson, s., John Willshyre.
20 Charles Bridges, b., & Mary Rhodes, s., John Rayner.
21 William Longdon, w., & Mary Percy, w., of Redriff.
,, John Taylor, w., & Mary Ward, w., John Draper.
,, George Morell, b., & Izabell Smith, w., James Morrell.
,, John Leventhorp, b., & Catherine Clark, s., Thos. Jackson.
,, Wm. Rowland, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Robert Smart, b., & Elizabeth Pagett, w., William Hinton.
24 Thomas Goondes, w., & Elizabeth Blake, s., Paul Smith.
,, Henry Capell, b., & Frances Ailway [?], s., Richard Ailway [?].
,, George Bacon, b., & Sarah Barnes, s., Richard Chambers.
,, Thos. Newland, w., & Sarah Rowlandson, w., John Skipwith.
,, John Prichard, w., & Mary Hebb, s., Francis Prichard.
25 Henry Cox, w., & Mary Covill, w., of Gravesend, Kent.
,, Gosett Franc, w., & Jane Burk, w., Francis Hillson.
,, John Clymore, b., & Amie Browne, w., John Vincent.
,, Peter Pearson, b., & Janes Darby, s., Luke Tompson.
26 Samuel Lee, b., & Frances Holmes, w., Robert Parsons.
,, Charles Kitchingman, w., & Alice Peete, w., John Young.
27 Robt. Scurfield, w., & Alice Woodward, w., of Algate Parish.
28 Nicolas Hascoll, b., & Elizabeth White, s., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
,, Isaac Limming, b., & Eliz. Terry, s., Cornelius Lampard.
,, John Haigh, b., & Joanna Chamberlain, s., of Great St. Helen.
,, Henry Fellows, b., & Mary Bradbury, s., William Browne.
,, John Hall, b., & Joanna Hodges, s., Daniel Darnelly.

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 2 Robt. Maddox, w., & Helen Dobson, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
3 William Pingdin, b., & Elizabeth Wray, s., John Pingdin.
,, Thomas Porter, w., & Anne Miles, s., Thomas Helme.
,, Richard Stevens, b., & Grace Allen, s., Robert Burton.
,, Rice Bemmerick, b., & Margaret Moreland, s., Francis Walter.
,, James Trulove, b., & Keziab. Edmonds, s., Joseph Clapp.

1694-5, MARCH, *continued.*

- 4 John Cotton, b., & Anne Ground, w., Robert Haselwood.
 5 James Price, b., & Martha Poole, s., George Groves.
 6 William Crosley, b., & Anne Davis, s., John Hill.
 ,, Richard Cracroft, b., & Faith Stubbs, s., Abraham Cassee.
 ,, Thomas Brunt, w., & Eliz. Middleton, s., Thomas Stiles.
 7 John Dollitt, b., & Anne Pool, s., John Lambert.
 ,, William Townsend, w., & Cath. Farmer, s., Tabor Hoskins.
 ,, John Hair, b., & Martha Kirkis, s., Samuell Cross.
 ,, Leonard Scott, w., & Mary Brookes, w., of St. Gyles Cripple-
 gate.
 9 James Fade, b., & Barbara Phillips, s., William Arnald.
 ,, George Marlows, b., & Mary Knapp, w., John Knapp.
 10 Edward Hardyke, b., & Levina Page, s., Thomas Price.
 ,, William Hanks, b., & Margaret Palmer, w., John Howell.
 ,, Tobias Farmer, b., & Sarah Hanson, s., Job Higgins.
 ,, Roger Fielder, b., & Alice Lambert, s., Bowe in Middlesex.
 11 Hannibal Gibbal, b., & Anne Cavaeleac, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Henry Briggs, b., & Anne Payne, s., Isaac Payne.
 12 Joshua Spriggs, b., & Anna Farington, s., Richard Dismore.
 ,, Richard Craye, b., & Jane Peirse, s., Thomas Tindale.
 ,, Thomas Geere, w., & Frisanna Tappin, w., Henry Peate.
 ,, Nathaniel Day, w., & Sarah Pooley, w., Thomas Rogers.
 ,, Joseph Volding, b., & Sarah Weale, w., Thomas Peachell.
 13 Richard Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Barrs, s., Rowland Tryall.
 ,, Joseph Ward, b., & Frances Butcher, w., Richard Covington.
 ,, Stephen Sudley, b., & Martha Goodridge, w., Richard
 Rootlidge.
 14 Matthew Goswell, w., & Eliz. Wright, w., Henry Roberts.
 ,, Joseph Cade, b., & Mary Hockley, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, John Brass, b., & Anne Colly, s., Edward Taylor.
 ,, Thomas Nicolls, b., & Mary Darlaston, s., of St. Peter's
 Cornhill.
 ,, John Owen, b., & Mary Lewis, s., George Maude.
 15 Thomas Leake, b., & Margaret Smith, s., of St. Alban's
 Wood Street.
 ,, Joseph Jarves, w., & Mary Newton, s., William Cussins.
 17 George Burrowes, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., William Hoy.
 ,, Robert Topping, b., & Elizabeth Ball, s., Samuell More.
 ,, Matthias Hunton, b., & Ellinor Jones, s., Tho. Broughton.

1694-5, MARCH, *continued.*

- 17 John Bentley, b., & Mary Dimmocks, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, George Whitcomb, b., & Eliz. Hartnoll, s., John Hartnoll.
 ,, Richard Fletcher, b., & Mary Webb, s., Thomas Sparrow.
- 19 John Thomas, b., & Mary Powell, s., Robert Ryder.
 ,, Francis Williams, w., & Elizabeth Buckman, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, John Ambrose, b., & Eliz. Huddleston, s., John Lowndes.
 ,, John Saunders, w., & Alicia Solley, w., Thomas Johnson.
 ,, John Bayley, b., & Joanna Phillips, b. [*sic*], Wm Hanwell.
- 20 John Freestone, b., & Frances Brabone, s., John Collier.
 ,, Edward Cole, w., & Mary Millar, s., Richard Arrowsmith.
 ,, John Poole, b., & Frances Radford, w., Thomas Hartley.
- 21 Simon Hounsell, b., & Dorothy Ladds, s., John Abney.
 ,, Caleb Williams, w., & Anne Aycrigge, s., James Aycrigge.
 ,, Edward Hassell, w., & Elizabeth Freeman, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, Richard Mede, w., & Margaret Sympson, s., John Cleaveley.
- 22 Thomas Ford, w., & Lætitia Duncomb, s., Thomas Jones.
- 24 Richard Stokes, b., & Helen Walsh, w., John Ayres.
 ,, Henry Laurence, b., & Anne Grainesby, s., Henry Grainesby.
 ,, Jeremiah Beard, b., & Sarah Newbound, s., Roger Newbound.
 ,, John Cable, w., & Anne Hunt, w., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, John Belcher, w., & Hannah Hawford, s., Charles Goodman.
 ,, Richard Kemp, b., & Martha Walker, s., John Westoby.
 ,, John Kilworth, b., & Mary Herbert, s., William Ellis.
 ,, Richard Harris, b., & Sarah Browne, w., Thomas Pokins.
 ,, William Biggs, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., William Jepson.
 ,, Antony Bruning, b., & Elizabeth Wakling, s., John Hunt.
 ,, Thomas Cooke, b., & Hannah Matts, s., David Hill.
 ,, Bird Ellbridge, b., & Mary Elmes, s., Thomas Elmes.
 ,, John Noble, b., & Bridgett Ford, s., Abraham Fish.
 ,, John Millington, w., & Mary Lloyd, w., Samuell Pool.
 ,, James Ellis, b., & Susanna Kemp, s., Thomas Pearse.
- 25 Richard Heylin, b., & Mary Nock, s., John Topham.
 ,, John Poppleworth, b., & Anne Salter, w., Thos. Ayres.
 ,, John Sheppard, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., John Snazdale.
 ,, John Bell, b., & Anne Geast, s., Richard Geast.
 ,, William Arden, b., & Elizabeth Holt, w., Edward Nicolls.

1694-5, MARCH, *continued.*

- 25 Richard Tapping, b., & Magdalen LLOYD, s., William Owen.
 ,, Thos. Massey, b., & Sarah Woolhead, s., Henry Woolhead.
 ,, George Browne, b., & Gertrick Newbolt, w., Thomas Beack-
 beane.
- 26 Jeremiah More, b., & Elizabeth Richardson, s., of Bush
 Lane in Cannon Street.
 ,, Thos. Sharp, b., & Elizab. Brown, s., Wm. Lowrey.
 ,, Thos. Bowen, b., & Elizab. Cowen, s., Geo. Gallar.
 ,, John Herbert, b., & Catharine Phillips, w., Joseph Adamson.
 ,, Daniel Green, b., & Mary Austin, s., of Barking in Essex.
 ,, Edward Downes, b., & Margaret Howes, s., Jacques Wise-
 man.
 ,, John Leech, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., Daniel Hoar.
 ,, Thomas Bulcock, b., & Anne Buckmaster, s., of St. Giles in
 the Fields.
 ,, Joseph Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Lumper, w., George Inch.
 ,, Stephen Kingston, b., & Margaret Vegar, s., William Tow.
 ,, Abraham de Villars, b., & Eliz. Clarke, s., John Morryson.
 ,, Samuel Hughes, w., & Ellinor Sadler, s., Stephen Barbar.
 ,, Jeremiah Wells, b., & Barbara Apling, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holburn.
 ,, Walter Oliver, b., & Joan Day, s., George Jones.
 ,, Edward Pittway, b., & Alice Furnis, s., William Losebye.
 ,, Richard Cholmley, b., & Anne Knapp, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holburn.
 ,, Richard Kidger, b., & Sarah Walker, s., John Kidger.
- 27 John Adams, b., & Martha Wilson, s., Richard Walbank.
 ,, John Croudson, w., & Susanna Silcox, s., Thos. Millington.
- 28 George Dowthwayte, b., & Mary Drury, s., John Drury.
 ,, Richard Parker, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., Robert Lightfoot.
 ,, Edward Dyer, w., & Ellinor Grant, w., of the Tower Liberty.
 ,, William Mitchell, w., & Jane Moaks, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, Thomas Lyn, b., & Mary Howe, s., William Curd.
 ,, Richard Lidiott, w., & Priscilla Barrington, w., Rowland
 Tomkins.
 ,, John Field, w., & Anne Power, s., of White Chappell Parish.
 ,, Joseph Hurlock, w., & Rachel Lees, s., John Whittle.
 ,, Richard Story, b., & Jane Darbye, s., John Fishlock.
 ,, Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Hookes, s., Thomas Garnett.

1694-5, MARCH, *continued.*

- 28 Valentine Brown, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., John Bound.
,, John Dod, b., & Mary Eedes, s., John Best.
,, Edward Watkins, w., & Elizabeth Davis, w., of White-
Chappell Parish.
,, Edmund Dobbs, b., & Mary Gresh, s., Joseph Marsell.
,, Gabriel Heath, b., & Susanna Catlyn, s., John Bitney.
,, William Coxe, w., & Dorothy Mowe, s., William Essington.
,, Henry Barnes, b., & Mary Sumner, s., Joseph Chamberlain.
,, John Jefferyes, b., & Dorothy Harris, w., Edward Green.
,, James Duglass, b., & Cicily Hastings, s., of Wood Street,
London.
- 30 Samuel Kent, b., & Martha Langley, s., of Fanchurch street.
,, William Burchett, b., & Martha Bird, s., Joseph Bird.
,, John Pearse, w., & Sarah Fairbeard, w., of St. Catherine's
Coleman Parish.
- 31 Thomas Norton, b., & Letice Wiseman, s., John Millar.
,, John Doughty, b., & Anne Randall, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Bowers, w., & Margaret Tompson, s., Jeremiah Wright.
,, William Lawes, b., & Margaret Harbottle, s., of St. Martin's
in the Fields.
,, Joseph Mallard, b., & Sarah Marshall, s., John Marshall.
,, Benoni Harryson, b., & Alice Knight, s., Robert Scarlett.
,, John Stevens, b., & Mary Warren, s., Andrew Lambert.
,, Edward Randall, b., & Eliz. Rose, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, John Rayner, b., & Mary Browne, s., Antony Browne.
,, John Jordan, b., & Anne Latham, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 William Browne, w., & Jane Jones, s., Andrew Petts.
2 James Vaudrey, w., & Mary Turner, s., Wm. Robinson.
,, William Cummings, b., & Sarah Harris, w., of All Hallows
Barkin.
,, Charles Pratt, w., & Mary Harvey, w., David Fyfield.
,, John Owen, b., & Mary Hankin, w., William Fowkes.
,, Thomas Warren, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., of St. Margarets
Westminster.
,, Michael Parkhurst, b., & Penelope Fakeman, s., Wm. More.
,, David Speediman, b., & Catherine Oliphant, s., James
Ormiston.

1695, APRIL, *continued.*

- 3 William Phillips, w., & Mary Alexander, w., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Thomas Carrier, b., & Sarah Ravelus, s., George Juck.
 ,, John Mole, b., & Elizabeth Middleton, w., Thomas Jones.
- 4 Edward Browne, w., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Edward Dalbykin.
 ,, John Walden, b., & Joanna Harold, s., Richard Walsh.
 ,, William Bates, b., & Eliz. Fewkes, s., of Islington Parish.
 ,, Henry Buttry, b., & Mary Frost, s., Wm. Marshall.
- 5 Charles Allen, w., & Anne Harlow, s., Thomas Trowe.
- 6 Phillip Biddalls, b., & Anne Ivy, s., Giles Scripture.
- 7 Thos. Massett, b., & Margaret Davis, s., of Cruched Fryars.
 ,, Humphrey Evans, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., of Aldgate Parish.
 ,, Thomas Cruchley, w., & Anne Joyce, w., Matthew Williams.
 ,, Roger Harrup, b., & Mary Milburn, w., John Noble.
 ,, Henry Jones, w., & Mary King, s., Edward Hinton.
 ,, Joseph Rust, b., & Anne Allen, s., John Walsall.
 ,, Tho. Prunett, b., & Rebecah North, w., Robert Stretchfield.
 ,, Thomas Danser, b., & Hester Thomas, s., James Kitcham.
- 8 Wm. Ingry, b., & Eliz. Francis, s., of Newington, Surrey.
 ,, John Barnes, b., & Margaret Blackwell, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, Samuell Ragg, b., & Anne Parker, s., Edward Cooper.
 ,, George Anderson, b., & Amy Cooper, w., Henry Allen.
 ,, John Bill, w., & Mary Burton, w., of St. Margaretts, Westminster.
 ,, John Davies, b., & Alice Taylour, w., Thomas Hughes.
 ,, James de Gard, b., & Magdaleine Le Marsyt : of Spittlefields.
- 9 Thos. Alchin, b., & Anne May, s., of Gravesend in Kent.
 ,, Thos. Lockwood, b., & Mary Allen, w., Patrick Hughes.
 ,, Richard Franklyn, b., & Elizab. Goldwyer, w., of St. Olave's Parish.
- 10 Willm. Thawyer, w., & Alice Bygrave, w., of Beckam in Kent.
 ,, John Murray, b., & Sarah Thompson, w., of St. James, Westminster.
- 11 John Mynatt, b., & Anne Powell, s., Arthur Simpson.
 ,, John Berry, w., & Joan Ayloff, s., John Malden.
 ,, Claud Sigon, s., & Cecilia Jackson, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 ,, Nicolas Parker, w., & Grace Pepper, w., Richard Godfrey.

1695, APRIL, *continued.*

- 11 Wm. McClelland, b., & Grizell Carmichell, s., John Okeley.
,, John Blake, w., & Stedfast Jackson, w., of St. Buttolph's
Aldersgate.
,, Raph Boyes, b., & Rebecah Hawkins, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Jon. Halfhead, w., & Rebecah Morton, w., Richard Allen.
,, Matthew Cooke, w., & Eliz. Begley, w., Abraham Warley.
,, Wm. Rosse, —, & Margtt. Sayleard, w., Charles Ross.
- 12 Andrew Howell, b., & Margtt. Bexinden, s., of St. Gregory's
near St. Paul's.
- 13 John Wright, b., & Eliz. Mutlow, w., of Clarkenwell Parish.
,, Philip Le Sere, w., & Marie Du Bar, s., Jean Bourdeaux.
,, Matthew Brinsdoon, w., & Mary Barker, s., Geo. Conant.
,, John White, w., & Eliz. Burnidg, w., Samuel Smith.
- 14 Robt. Wilkins, w., & Susan Tomlinson, s., Joseph Warren.
,, Thos. Ridout, b., & Mary Cray, s., Richard Cray.
,, Hen. Carter, w., & Elizab. Morris, s., Edward Morris.
- 15 William Jones, w., & Bathiah Griffith, w., Nicolas Palmer.
,, James Redding, w., & Alice Howe, s., John Patrick.
- 17 Thos. Dodson, w., & Jane Browne, s., Miles Hamstead.
,, Jabez Cattell, w., & Anne Barrill, s., Peter Whitehead.
,, Clement Magnus, b., & Flower Motts, s., John Bishop.
,, George Lee, b., & Elizabeth Tunstall, s., Thomas Pibus.
,, John Boreman, b., & Catharine Nott, s., Thomas Pibus.
,, James Amy, w., & Catharine Brograve, s., Wm. Dawkins.
,, John Kew, b., & Mary Willis, s., Richard Humfrey.
,, George Fish, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Edmund Palmer.
,, George Briggs, b., & Elizabeth Page, w., Thomas Baker.
,, Jonathan Raymon, b., & Dorothy Witton, s., John Shackle.
,, John Avery, b., & Anne Hubbard, s., John Hubbard.
,, John Ellis, b., & Rebecah Chivall, s., James Millar.
,, Matthew Bateman, b., & Elizabeth Byard, w., of All Hallow's
in the Wall.
,, Charles Beale, b., & Mary Flood, s., Thomas Sedgwick.
- 18 James Tompson, b., & Anna Hawkins, w., of St. Thomas'
Southwark.
,, Thomas Hunt, b., & Lydia Wells, s., Richard Carew.
,, Matthew Garrett, b., & Anne Hopkin, s., William More.
,, William Sells, b., & Frances Herden, s., Richard Parke.
,, Thomas Truckwell, b., & Martha Kilby, s., John Angier.

1695, APRIL, *continued.*

- 18 Samuell Billingham, w., & Eliz. Savage, w., Sampson Puller.
 19 Philip Bydalls, —, & Anne Ivy, —, James Vesey. (Cp. entry of 6 April, p. 212, which was inserted, in the same writing, after the entries between which it stands.)
 ,, James Shearer, b., & Jane Barker, w., of Stepney Parish.
 20 Robt. Clements, b., & Sar. Reed, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 21 Edward Simpson, b., & Mary Green, s., Nicolas Taylour.
 ,, John Lavander, b., & Martha Swan, s., John Clear.
 ,, William Legg, w., & Myriam Rawbones, w., Wm. Stafford.
 ,, John Massey, b., & Agnes Leech, s., of Ludgate Parish.
 ,, Andrew White, b., & Susanna Tyder, s., Edward Pugh.
 ,, John Allen, b., & Mary Smith, s., James Smith.
 ,, Richard Randall, b., & Anne Crow, s., Edward Hare.
 22 John Child, b., & Mary Scarlett, s., Thos. Edmunson.
 ,, John Hart, w., & Eliz. Hutley, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
 ,, Patrick Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Stewart, w., Henry Sort.
 ,, Sam. Mitchell, b., & Elizabeth Blower, s., Michael Ewbank.
 23 William Stephenson, b., & Jane Meritt, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Brittain, b., & Mary Hackes, w., John Byfield.
 ,, Richard Benfield, b., & Mary Kew, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Ezekeiell Hancock, b., & Mary Betterton, w., Thos. Speed.
 ,, John Batty, w., & Anne Holden, s., John Lloyd.
 ,, Phillip Syddall, w., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., of Newington, Southwark.
 ,, John Read, w., & Rose Harryson, w., William Cleburn.
 ,, David Peerman, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Richard West.
 ,, Richard Meals, b., & Elizabeth Long, s., John Hodgson.
 ,, Jacob Chetham, b., & Anne Bruce, s., Patrick Bruce.
 ,, Thos. Pangbourn, b., & Hannah Pate, s., of Christ Church Southwark.
 ,, Samuell Grew, w., & Joanna Rumbald, s., John Rumbald.
 ,, Robert Collins, w., & Mary Gainsford, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
 24 Thomas Record, b., & Frances Gilkin, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 25 John Lister, w., & Sarah Green, w., John Ayres.
 ,, Thomas Lockwood, b., & Mary Begley, s., Edward Pugh.
 ,, Stephen Chotard, b., & Eliz. Dodsworth, s., George Bond.

1695, APRIL, *continued.*

- 25 Jonathan Hall, b., & Anne Harryson, w., John Green.
,, Michael Dean, b., & Helen Warren, s., William Deane.
,, Giles Quinney, w., & Anne Church, s., John Hackney.
,, William Marshall, b., & Margaret Young, s., Thos. Sears.
,, Richard Dodson, b., & Anne Wood, s., Wm. Moodey.
,, Robert Davenport, b., & Elizabeth Hasell, w., of St. John's
Wapping.
,, Charles Compton, b., & Jane Powell, w., of St. Martin's in
the Fields.
- 26 Thomas Fellow, b., & Eliz. Willis, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Jas. Millar, b., & Amy Chivall, s., of St. George's Southwark.
- 28 Wm. Hands, w., & Mary Hughes, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Obadiah Harding, b., & Mary Nightingale, s., Edw. Hobbs.
,, Robert Allaway, b., & Frances Hill, s., William Manhood.
,, Rich. Bonnecate, w., & Susanna Andrews, s., Rich. Robinson.
,, Roger Hughes, w., & Eliz. Bare, w., of The Tower Liberty.
,, John Grey, b., & Elizabeth Woodward, w., Robert Grigg.
- 29 Richard Munyer, w., & Anne Coleman, s., John Hammond.
- 30 Thomas Gray, b., & Margtt. Williamson, s., Wm. Patterson.
,, John Cranwell, w., & Dorothy Banyard, s., of St. Andrew's
Holburn.
,, Samuel Crabtree, b., & Elizabeth Britton, s., Joseph Cogan.
,, John Sherwin, b., & Sarah Cooke, w., John Hart.
,, Henry Young, b., & Jane Anderson, s., John Clarke.
,, William Mayer, b., & Anne Horne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Edward Edmond, b., & Anne Sill, s., John Smith.

MAY, 1695.

- 1 David Davis, b., & Anne Swaine, s.
,, John Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., Michael Day.
- 2 Henry Swan, b., & Elizabeth Breme, w., Peter Sturgeon.
,, John Abel, b., & Mary Gibbs, s., John Hill.
,, Thomas Page, b., & Mary Prior, s., Thomas Lamb.
,, John Haynes, w., & Anne Abbott, w., Thos. Fowler.
,, John Atchyson, b., & Susanna Turner, w., John Green.
,, Joseph Spencer, b., & Susanna Martyn, s., John Reading.
,, James Goddard, w., & Frances Morgan, w., of St. Martin's
in the Fields.
,, Joel Pocock, b., & Anne Gatton, s., Joseph Sabbarton.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

- 2 Jonas Luntley, b., & Dorothy Mason, s., George Jones.
 ,, Major Read, w., & Jane Taylor, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, John Kitchin, b., & Mary Binney, s., of St. Martin's, Wm. Brown.
- 4 Richard Collins, w., & Eliz. Wayland, s., of Chisington in Surrey.
 ,, Benj. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., of Edmonton Parish.
 ,, William Phillips, w., & Anne Danser, s., of Fulham Parish.
 ,, Robert Costing, b., & Mary More, s., John Taylor.
- 5 William Ward, w., & Anne Grey, s., John Brightland.
 ,, Robert Risley, w., & Elizabeth Lamb, w., of Stepney Parish, Benjamin Taylor.
 ,, William West, b., & Elizabeth Bamfield, s., of St. Edmund's Lombard Street, Wm. Bootes.
 ,, Nicolas Leggoe, b., & Mary Hayes, s., James Bestwick.
 ,, James Lovezee, b., & Martha Barker, s., of Christ's Church, Surrey, James Lovezee.
 ,, Isaac Davenport, b., & Eliz. Columbine, s., of St. Vedast Parish, James Murcott.
 ,, Jeremiah Chevers, b., & Jane Barkley, w., Sam. Coleman.
- 6 John Fuller, b., & Mary Wall, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, John Chaundler, b., & Susanna Cave, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, Jonas Read, w., & Sarah Evans, s., St. Mary Magdalen Parish.
 ,, Thomas Muccleston, b., & Dorothy Purdieu, s., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
 ,, Jaspar Fulkman, b., & Anne Williams, s.
- 7 Robert Orrank, b., & Agnes Symson, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Vincent St. Nicolas, b., & Sarah Lynes, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Robert Hinde, w., & Elizabeth Badger, s., of White Chappell.
 ,, Charles Loxton, b., & Eliz. Robinson, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Brine Bellone, b., & Christine Williamson, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
 ,, William Haddrill, b., & Elizabeth Lockett, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 9 Thomas Cutter, w., & Sarah Wood, s., of Putney in Surrey.
 ,, John Alland, b., & Elizabeth Grace, s., William Grace.
 ,, Francis Foster, b., & Rebecca Haye, s., James Ingram.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

- 9 Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Stanninough, s., Thomas Ellis.
,, William Bradley, b., & Abigail Smith, s., Antony Smith.
,, Richard Paul, b., & Anne Ridgway, s., Thomas Paul.
,, John George, b., & Anne Pinnyon, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 12 William Holmes, w., & Margaret Colson, w., of Spittle Fields.
,, Thomas Percy, b., & Elizabeth English, s., Elias Lloyd.
,, John Sutherland, b., & Martha Sutley, s., Humphrey Sutley.
,, Richard Hallway, w., & Elizabeth Adams, s., Edward Adams.
,, Francis Tuck, w., & Elizabeth Basey, w., Joseph Cowper.
,, William Richardson, b., & Judith Woodman, w., Wm. Cooper.
- 13 Richard Crosbie, b., & Honor Crook, w., Thomas Hartshorn.
,, Robert Skidmore, b., & Jane Warter, w., of St. Mary
Magdalen Berdmonsey.
,, Thomas Cock, b., & Anne Paigroom, w., of Waltham Abbey.
- 14 Edolf Vandervell, b., & Hannah Breswell, s., Adonijah Bird.
,, John Palmer, b., & Mary Estup, s., Thomas Burley.
,, John Durant, b., & Elizabeth Sibley, s., Stephen Dennett.
,, Richard Fellows, b., & Susan Bath, s., Richard Ratcliff.
,, Samuel Townson, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., John Westaby.
,, Cornelius Platt, b., & Mary Garnett, s., Henry Wilkinson.
,, James Line, b., & Anne Cheynell, s., George Cheynell.
,, William Meredith, b., & Deborah Durant, s., Edward Newton.
,, Richard Sherman, b., & Anne Bullevant, s., Nicolas Sherman.
,, Alexander Stapleton, b., & Mary Derby, s., Thos. Yallop.
,, John Hopkins, b., & Elizabeth George, s., Luke Tompson.
,, William Lechfield, b., & Anne Bayly, s., Edward Newton.
,, John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Miles, s., Marshall Marwood.
,, Richard Robinson, b., & Esther Batson, s., Christopher Smelt.
,, Joseph Saubiere, b., & Frances Le Faure, s., Jean Cabanel.
,, Thomas Gray, b., & Sarah Reynolds, s., in Hadley, Middlesex.
- 15 John Fudg, w., & Ruth Allen, w., Robert Cadder.
,, George Noon Clerk, b., & Catharine Lancaster, s., Edmund
Desborow.
,, William More, b., & Anne Radwell, s., John Jenkins.
- 16 Edward Kellett, b., & Elizabeth Merry, s., Thomas Baker.
,, Thomas Wootton, b., & Margaret Robinson, s., Humphrey
Burgess.
,, Benjamin Dobell, b., & Frances Hamment, s., Joseph
Hamment.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

- 16 Henry Folesham, b., & Anne Hewers, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Thomas Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Fitch, s., George Dalden.
 ,, James Greenfield, w., & Elizabeth Morgan, w., Phillip Walker.
 ,, Thomas Martyn, w., & Rebecah Michin, s., of Hackney Parish.
 ,, Joseph Heyton, b., & Hannah Lucas, s., Samuella Pownell.
 ,, Charles Hurst, b., & Hannah Holcombe, s., James Grove.
 ,, Thomas Facer, b., & Elizabeth Vincent, s., Roger Alston.
 ,, Thomas Coope, b., & Sarah Burstow, s., James Burstow.
 ,, Thomas Newman, b., & Mary Henstridge, s., of St. Giles
 Cripplegate.
 ,, Francis Bedford, b., & Mary Lowdell, s., John Mede.
- 17 William Williamson, b., & Mary Williams, s., Wm. Appleby.
- 19 John Penter, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., Thomas Williams.
- 20 James Winstanley, b., & Sarah Dod, s., John Clifford.
 ,, Joseph Marseille, b., & Eliz. Carre, s., Pierre Quantileau.
- 21 Gabriel Merry, w., & Anne Edwards, w., John Penny.
 ,, Richard Harryson, w., & Ellen Dickinson, s., of Ab-Church
 Parish.
 ,, Richard Wood, w., & Mary Evans, w., Richard Evans.
 ,, Joseph Hatton, b., & Elizabeth Desmore, s., Francis Lloyd.
 ,, Robert Pett, b., & Mary Durtnall, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, James Bett, b., & Hannah Castell, w., Edward Hawkins.
- 22 Rene Goupil, b., & Jeane Helgrove, s., John Nissolle.
 ,, Benjamin Griffith, b., & Elizabeth Miers, s., of Bowe in
 Middlesex.
 ,, Theophilus Hawford, b., & Rachel Brookes, w., of St.
 Martin le grand.
 ,, Charles Jenkins, b., & Mary Clansey, w., Phillip Bragg.
- 23 John Worrett, w., & Susanna Dawes, s., Richard Parres.
 ,, James Ellis, b., & Mary Poyner, s., of Chelmsford in Essex.
 ,, Samuella Coe, b., & Elizabeth King, s., Thomas Moodey.
 ,, William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Henry Moodey.
 ,, Daniel Ford, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 26 Barnabas Beaver, b., & Sarah Thatcher, s., of Christ Church
 in Southwark.
 ,, Joseph Hand, b., & Sarah Standring, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
 ,, Thomas Carter, w., & Anne Wells, s., John Otter.
 ,, John Stephens, b., & Jane Leby, w., Edward Huckle.
 ,, Gerett Metts, w., & Joanna Trod, s., Martin Shann.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

- 26 Richd. Holland, b., & Eliz. Slaughter, s., Samuel Cooke.
,, Edward Griffis, b., & Jane Broughton, s., James Ceney.
,, John Cruchley, b., & Alice Bruce, w., of Blackfriars.
,, Thomas French, w., & Mary Witney, w., Edward Gyles.
- 27 Richd. Farmer, b., & Frances Langford, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Robert Owen, w., & Anne Wheeler, w., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, Daniel Vigneau, b., & Alice Bicker, s., Thomas Hudson.
- 28 Samuell Tilley, w., & Bridgett Sandford, s., of Putney in Surrey.
,, Daniel Abbadie, b., & Eliz. Honeywood, s., Thos. Turner.
- 29 Humphrey Tyler, b., & Mary Cope, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Bowman, b., & Eliz. Palmer, w., Robert Churchill.
- 30 Thos. Plant, b., & Ailice Appleton, w., Edward Newton.
,, Richard Drew, w., & Anne Peachy, w., Robert Sumpter.
,, Benjamin Green, w., & Anne Sapsford, w., Henry Long.
,, Thos. West, b., & Elizabeth Brough, s., Thos. West.
,, Robert George, b., & Deborah Roades, s., William Roades.
,, Robert Nicols, w., & Mary Jones, w., of Stepney Parish.
- 31 George Barlow, Knt. and Baronet, —, & Madam Winifred
Heneage, s., William Clarke.

JUNE, 1695.

- 2 Benjamin Sladden, w., & Margarett Ashworth, s., Hy Hunt.
,, Joseph Dangerfield, b., & Rachel Nield, s., John Dangerfield.
,, Joseph Creuse, w., & Anne Turner, s., Henry Lucas.
,, Thomas Barlin, w., & Jane Watts, w., William Rice.
,, Thomas Bell, b., & Anne Griffin, s., Nathan. Green.
,, Benjamin Rooke, b., & Anne Wolley, s., Edward Rooke.
,, John Ekins, of Hornsey, w., & Charity Symmonds, w., of
Pankrage Parish.
- 3 Thos. Gardiner, b., & Mary Allfounder, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 4 John Green, b., & Anne Heater, s., William Wells.
,, Richard Gale, b., & Hannah Pinchford, s., of St. Saviour's
Southwark.
,, John Harrard, b., & Frances Granger, s., Captain Morryson.
- 5 William Hughes, w., & Jane Powell, w., John Melton.
,, William Kendall, b., & Rebecah Hadley, s., John Garrard.
- 6 Thomas Prosser, b., & Anne Howard, s., John Berkitt.
,, Richard Sheppard, w., & Elizabeth Bisie, s., Moses Sympson.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

- 6 John Watmore, b., & Deborah Penington, s., Henry Poole.
 ,, Edward Booth, w., & Elizabeth Street, s., Francis Moreton.
 ,, Robert Rowell, w., & Sarah West, w., Leonall Sharp.
 ,, John Edwards, b., & Anne Cooke, s., John Leveridge.
 ,, John Belchar, b., & Anne Payne, s., Robert Payne.
 ,, Samuell Bentham, b., & Susanna Skates, s., of Shoreditch
 Parish.
 ,, Henry Best, w., & Mary Freeler, w., William Barwick.
- 7 David Burdall, b., & Sarah Williams, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, George Clarke, b., & Jane Saunders, s., Brian Mullone.
 ,, Daniel Burroughes, b., & Judith Bird, s., John Hill.
- 9 John Knight, b., & Esther Spooner, s., Leonard Allen.
 ,, Robert Powis, w., & Elizabeth Forbes, w., Robert Bronsden.
 ,, Robert King, b., & Margaret Michel, s., John Toleson.
 ,, Lawrence York, b., & Mary Lichfield, s., Wm. Eyloe.
 ,, Rowland Williams, b., & Mary Hearn, s., Wm. Havard.
 ,, Samuell Grymes, b., & Ailice Akermen, s., Wm. Read.
 ,, John Straw, b., & Elizabeth Hemsworth, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Thomas Danniley, b., & Mary Arpatt, s., John Mackenly.
 ,, John Linstead, b., & Elizabeth Cropper, s., James Cooper.
- 10 Robert Berry, b., & Anne Bampton, s., Wm. Allbrighton.
- 11 Wm. Hodgson, w., & Winifred Davis, w., John Sheringham.
 ,, George Steinson, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., of St. Edmund's
 Lombard Street.
 ,, Timothy Tankard, b., & Dorothy Watson, s., Samuell Rosse.
- 12 Andrew Joanes, b., & Frances Hunt, w., Peter Belvill.
 ,, Peter Belvill, b., & Mary Leaver, w., Andrew Joanes.
- 13 John Shields, b., & Abigail Swayn, s., Nicolas Payne.
 ,, Robert Rood, w., & Rebecah Castle, w., Francis Allbone.
 ,, Henry Daye, b., & Jane Foster, s., John Hadlow.
 ,, James Griffith, b., & Mary Reeve, w., John Rhodes.
- 14 Henry Bellasis, b., & Sarah Medcalf, s., Thomas Bellas.
- 15 Daniel Rigge, b., & Mary Warner, s., Thomas Haddrell.
 ,, Edward Bleet, w., & Esther Battey, w., George Darker.
- 16 Raph Gifford, b., & Abigail Denton, s., John Crockett.
 ,, John Edmonds, b., & Mary Elliott, w., Wm. Tompson.
 ,, James Burchart, w., & Elizabeth Barracle, w., of Christ
 Church Parish.
- 18 John Boyd, b., & Mary Hart, s., Thos. Crofts.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

- 18 Christopher Coward, w., & Margarett Robarts, w., of St. Olave's in Southwark.
,, Robert Tapper, b., & Mary Crossley, s., Nahum Crossley.
,, Josias Saul, w., & Mary Ryland, s., Benjamin Ryland.
,, William Tayler, b., & Ailice Kenbye, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 19 John Craghill, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., Wm. Hodgson.
- 20 Alexander Peach, b., & Elizabeth Gray, w., Charles Kay.
,, John Bostock, b., & Dorothy Edmunds, s., Robert Corke.
,, Jonathan Lane, b., & Mary Tucker, w., Nicolas Cooke.
,, John Nicolls, a Souldier, b., & Abigail Herbert, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Prosser, s., of Wimbledon in Surrey.
- 21 William Pettyford, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., John Sturmy.
- 22 Thomas Benford, b., & Ailice Archer, s., Daniel Eals.
- 23 Wm. Hake, w., & Sarah Pashley, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, David Anderson, w., & Izabell English, w., George Wellar.
,, John Barker, b., & Mary Parsons, s., James Parsons.
,, John Wayt, w., & Anne Uff, w., Samuel Swift.
,, Christopher Brazier, w., & Elizabeth Hastings, w., Thomas Sillito.
,, Richard Hibbott, b., & Mary Smith, s., Joseph Seley.
,, William Kendrick, b., & Susan Rogers, s., Thos. Roper.
,, Thomas Cutler, b., & Elizabeth Roseman, s., Thos. Roseman.
- 24 Hugh Trevor, b., & Judith Keniston, s., George Bold.
- 25 George Hacker, b., & Hannah Smith, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, John Baker, b., & Jane Haddock, s., John Perry.
,, William Gooch, b., & Floriana Parker, s., John Hoskins.
- 26 Richard Hill, b., & Eliz. Rosse, w., of the Parish of Chelsea.
- 27 James Downes, w., & Sarah Pownell, s., of Crutched Fryers.
,, Tho. Pufford, b., & Mary Hone, s., Nicolas Baker.
,, Tho. Jury, b., & Phillis Tidy, s., Tho. West.
,, George Read, w., & Mary Gill, w., John Toleson.
,, John Rowland, b., & Jane Ravenscroft, w., Wm. Wind.
- 29 Thomas Beard, w., & Dorothy Norris, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.
,, Matthew Parkinson, —, & Mary Trew, s., William Faldo.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

- 30 John Wells, b., & Elizabeth Croft, w., William Allen.
 ,, John Combes, b., & Elizabeth Rice, s., Thomas Rice.
 ,, Thomas Knoblay, b., & Judith Brough, s., William Hodgson.
 ,, John Lawrence, b., & Susanna Bisse, s., Daniel Gamie.
 ,, Richard Sares, w., & Rebecah Leeke, s., Thos. Townsend.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Thomas Rogers, b., & Frances Swanston, s., Henry Cater.
 ,, Samuel Browne, b., & Eliz. Puckstock, s., Charles Barr.
 2 John Kirkham, b., & Anne Pick, s., Samll. Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Collins, w., & Sarah Young, w., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark, William Timms.
 ,, William Whaley, b., & Sarah Medley, w., Henry Smith.
 3 Jas. Heather, w., & Judith Blake, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, John Owen, b., & Rebecah Perkins, w., Thomas Tryon.
 4 John Willett, b., & Mary Ashley, w., Robert Maynard.
 ,, Alexander Wright, w., & Sarah Leech, w., Samll. Warwick.
 ,, Eben-Ezer Elliott, b., & Mary Foster, w., John Standray.
 6 William Sage, b., & Margaret Musgrave, s., John Hill.
 ,, William Izard, w., of Duke's Place, & Susan Arnold, s., of
 St. Andrew's Undershaft.
 7 Thos. Haynes, b., & Deborah Wood, s., of Battersea Parish.
 ,, William Downes, w., & Faith List, s., Simon Croft.
 ,, Wm. Lukar, b., & Hannah Bucknall, w., of White-Chappell.
 ,, Francis Hiscock, w., & Anne Warringer, w., John Bryant.
 ,, Clement Jerom, b., & Sarah Hanniwell, w., Richard Keat.
 ,, Job Mills, b., & Margaret Watkins, s., of Clarkenwell.
 ,, John Mason, w., & Anne Shervell, w., John Wheeler.
 8 John Lestocart, w., & Elizabeth Browne, w., of great Carter
 Lane.
 9 Richard Masters, b., & Mary Pateman, w., Robert Masters.
 ,, Michael Pitman, w., & Esther Higly, w., John Brannard.
 ,, George Strange, b., & Eleanor Morgan, s., John Hall.
 10 John Jackson, w., & Anne Gylpin, w., of White-Chappell.
 11 Richard Harris, b., & Elizabeth Wild, s., Edward Newton.
 ,, Thomas Kennington, b., & Anne Wood, s., Thomas Browne.
 ,, Thomas Wilks, w., & Elizabeth Neblitt, w., Richd. Midgley.
 ,, John Woster, b., & Clare Sutton, s., Richard Tayler.
 ,, Oliver Humfreys, b., & Sarah Moreton, s., Wm. Schomberg.

1695, JULY, *continued.*

- 13 Thos. Wagstaffe, w., & Margaret Emms, w., Samll. Coleman.
14 John Welsborn, b., & Dinah Marsh, s., William Hooper.
,, John Wilmott, b., & Mary Moore, w., John Hill.
,, Rowland Williams, b., & Juyce Williams, s., of the Black Fryers.
16 Richard Bird, b., & Elizabeth Lettin, w., William Bird.
,, Antony Rushton, w., & Mary Underwood, s., Wm. Wase.
17 George Pickett, b., & Mary Wamsley, s., William Wrench.
18 Thomas Chatterton, b., & Elizabeth King, s., Thos. Wood.
,, Thomas Sell, b., & Anne Rice, w., of Chipping-Ongar.
,, Nicolas Coates, b., & Anne Lowther, w., Richard Poulton.
,, Josiah Norman, w., & Sarah Fairbrother, s., Wm. Fairbrother.
,, Antony Kempff, b., & Anne Brounker, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Ellett, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Joseph Chitty.
,, Raph Hickett, b., & Jane Pollard, s., William Wright.
,, William Carter, w., & Mary Blackaller, s., John Sturmey.
,, Richard Holeman, b., & Eliz. Badminton, s., of Aldgate Parish.
20 William Nayler, b., & Sarah Cornwall, s., John Toleson.
,, Samuel Tyran, w., & Jean Bartholini, s., Francis Colsons.
21 Thomas Hill, b., & Mary Ady, s., Matthew Ball.
,, Benjamin Mihill, b., & Lettice Chapman, s., of Richmond in Surrey.
,, Francis Bainbridge, b., & Elizabeth Tayler, s., Robert King.
,, Christopher Bouchier, b., & Susanna Oudam, s., Edwd. Hull.
,, Geo. Plaw, b., & Margaret Stevenson, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, James Bennett, b., & Jane Price, s., John Price.
22 John Beaver, w., & Anne Morrice, s., John Chaplyn.
,, William Johnson, b., & Arabella Smith, s., John Middleton.
,, John Perkinson, w., & Eliz. Thorpe, w., Thos. Perkinson.
23 John Ennes, b., & Frances Sterling, s., William Sterling.
,, David Woodward, b., & Katherine Roe, s., of St. Bride's.
,, Thomas Danson, w., & Rebecah Baighton, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Boreman, b., & Elizabeth Frederick, w., Henry Smith.
25 Thomas Ventris, b., & Sarah Fish, s., of St. Andrew's in Holborn.
,, Thomas Omans, w., & Elizabeth Brocklesbye, s., William Fetherston.

1695, JULY, *continued.*

- 25 Richard Austrey, w., & Elizabeth Gandee, s., Thos. Robinson.
 ,, John Barrow, w., & Jane Spackman, w., of St. Sepulchre's
 Parish.
 ,, Joseph Potter, b., & Anne Rance, s., Joseph Potter.
 ,, Richard Telforth, b., & Rebecah Legge, s., Edward Legge.
 ,, John BrownJohn, s., & Amye Edge, w., of St. Sepulchre's
 Parish.
 ,, Thos. Smith, b., & Joanna Camell, s., of St. Dunstan's Parish.
- 28 Thomas Southall, b., & Elizabeth Prince, w., Thomas Hunt.
 ,, Henry Willoughby, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon, s., of the Tower
 Liberty.
 ,, John Chaplyn, b., & Elizabeth Foxe, s., Thomas Shorter.
 ,, Rich. Baddeley, b., & Margaret Howell, s., Andrew Howell.
 ,, James Thomas, w., & Sarah Pike, s., John Yeates.
 ,, Richard Browne, b., & Mary Morgan, w., Francis Morgan.
 ,, William Swetman, w., & Constance Atterton, w., of St.
 Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, Moses Bateman, b., & Deborah Eltham, s., Benjamin Dyer.
 ,, George Waller, b., & Lydia Foxe, s., Robert Foxe.
 ,, James Browne, b., & Rachel Hinman, s., of St. Olave's
 Southwark.
 ,, John Duke, w., & Mary Pegge, s., of Algate Parish.
 ,, Nicolas Holmes, b., & Anne Hammond, w., John Sturmy.
- 29 Thomas Huck, b., & Elizabeth Hickman, s., Thomas Waugh.
 ,, Jacob Heathorn, b., & Anne Tredway, s., of Woburn in
 Buckinghamshire.
 ,, John Catlyn, w., & Elizabeth Field, s., Francis Drake.
- 30 John May, w., & Mary Bonell, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Lancelott Lee, b., & Mary Hall, w., Edward Penn.
- 31 Andrew Daye, w., & Sarah Ward, s., William Wood.
 ,, Nathaniel Hancock, b., & Mary Ashwyn, w., Joseph
 Houghton.

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 John Cocklyn, b., & Mary Jewell, w., Richard Parsley.
 ,, Robert Dunbar, w., & Jane Vertue, s., Alexander Bruce.
 ,, Joseph Marston, b., & Catherine Wenham, s., of Croydon in
 Surrey.
 ,, James Dover, w., & Mary Sherwyn, w., John Sturmeay.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 1 Epinetus Bray, b., & Barbara Fothergill, s., Wm. Fothergill.
- „ Thomas Allen, b., & Garterick Stevens, s., Luke Tompson.
- „ Phillip Martyn, b., & Jane Morphee, s., William Morfee.
- 2 Benjamin Bouchier, b., & Elizabeth Dyke, s., Robert Gover.
- „ Thomas Monk, b., & Elizabeth Withall, s., of Stepney Parish.
- „ John Michell, b., & Jane Lee, s., of Newington Butts.
- 3 Thomas Wrench, b., & Elizabeth Ansell, s., Thomas Goatley.
- 4 Henry Morris, b., & Olave Dyke, s., Edward Morris.
- „ Robert Croftes, b., & Elizabeth Jennings, s., Robert Key.
- „ William Harman, b., & Sarah Gardiner, s., Luke Tompson.
- „ John Cole, b., & Mary Jeofferson, s., John Jeofferson.
- 6 Bazillai Haley, w., & Ephen Broadley, s., Henry Turner.
- „ Thos. Fuller, b., & Catherine Dormer, s., of Rutton in Kent.
- 7 Geo. Pulford, w., & Cather. Loggins, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- „ James Pickering, b., & Mary Wright, w., of Walton Holy Crosse.
- 8 John Allen, w., & Catherine Roberts, w., John Toleson.
- „ Peter Rochford, w., & Priscilla Bickerstaffe, s., Thomas Bickerstaffe.
- „ Joseph Bird, b., & Sarah Coates, w., Samll. Coleman.
- 9 John Ballard, b., & Anne Haden, w., John Bennett.
- „ George Badghott, b., & Grace Phillips, s., John Toleson.
- 10 Peter Davies, w., & Elizabeth Amount, s., Humphrey Martin.
- „ Derby Lindsey, b., & Anne Sall, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 11 George Hackney, b., & Elizabeth Crowder, s., John Bishop.
- „ George Moore, b., & Martha Bunting, s., William Jackson.
- „ Richard Brand, w., & Anne Lark, w., Antony Miles.
- „ John Sisson, b., & Mary Wheatley, w., John Bishop.
- „ John Sheppard, w., & Elizabeth Lane, s., Thos. Hackwood.
- „ John Munday, b., & Catherine Joanes, w., Nathaniell Milton.
- „ John Weatherley, b., & Ailice Simkin, s., Richard Herne.
- 12 Stephen Lang, b., & Martha Wyld, w., of Algate Parish.
- „ Richard Roff, b., & Rebecah Rowlands, s., Simon Roff.
- „ William Williams, b., & Susanna Harding, s., John Sturmeay.
- „ William Harris, b., & Joan Berry, s., Luke Tompson.
- „ John Slade, b., & Mary Lester, s., Everard Goodman.
- „ John Tayler, b., & Susanna Tredwell, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 13 Wm. Wells, w., & Cornelia Hawkesworth, s., Enoch Haynes.
 ,, James Sherbett, w., & Anne Phillips, w., Jonathan Richards.
 ,, John Blizard, b., & Frances Legitt, w., of St. Mary
 Magdalen's Bermondsey.
 ,, Humphrey Drake, w., & Mary Painter, w., John Wendle-
 borough.
- 15 William Tompson, b., & Eliz. Coleing, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
 ,, William Spink, b., & Anne Pett, w., Luke Tompson.
 ,, William Gee, b., & Elizabeth Harteridge, s., James Gee.
- 16 John Kirlewis, b., & Mary Wayman, s., Jonas Cole.
 ,, William Kingston, b., & Blandina Geldard, s., Henry Smith.
- 17 William Hitch, b., & Frances West, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
 ,, Edward Carpenter, b., & Eliz. Bamford, s., Samll. Coleman.
- 18 John Norton, b., & Jane Hewitt, s., Joseph Snow.
 ,, Nicolas Radburn, b., & Mary Houghton, s., of St. Gyles in
 the Fields.
 ,, John Terry, b., & Mary Currey, s., Francis Chapman.
 ,, William Dunsdon, b., & Mary Hill, w., Samuel Scoffin.
 ,, Henry Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., Richard Mason.
 ,, Richard Panton, b., & Rachell Garratt, w., William Wood.
 ,, Thomas Davies, b., & Mary Marfid, s., of Stratford by Bowe.
 ,, John Peake, b., & Martha Gates, s., of Rotherith Parish.
 ,, Morrice Magrath, b., & Mary Magrath, w., Lewis Walsh.
- 19 William Chapman, b., & Hannah Cullum, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, John Gambwell, w., & Joane White, w., John Phillips.
 ,, Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Miller, s., John Sturmev.
- 20 Benjamin Swaffield, w., & Martha Sheppard, w., George
 Robinson.
- 22 John Sumner, b., & Hannah Hayter, s., Arthur Buckeridge.
 ,, Simon Payne, b., & Joanna Dod, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 23 Adam Deree, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., Richard Lowe.
 ,, Joshua Stone, b., & Mary Burrell, s., Daniel Porter.
- 24 Richard Hawkins, b., & Sarah Woodward, w., of Shoreditch.
- 25 Joseph Davis, w., & Isabella Wood, s., John Reynolds.
 ,, Reed Richardson, b., & Eliz. Goodwyn, s., Ambros Knight.
 ,, Thomas Russell, b., & Mabell Varnam, s., Samuel Lafield.
 ,, Benjamin Walley, w., & Eliz. Watts, s., George Messington.
 ,, Francis Ruthven, w., & Mary Stevenson, w., Gervase Redfern.
 ,, John Money, b., & Mary Edmunds, w., Thomas Comes.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 25 John Sabbin, w., & Sarah Crow, s., Robert Nevin.
,, Thomas Baldwin, b., & Anne Stephens, s., Paul Makehem.
,, Nathaniel Dancer, b., & Anne Dickinson, s., John Bishop.
- 26 Miles Townson, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Francis Wood.
- 27 Leonard Edgman, b., & Margaret Towers, w., Andrew Dollar.
,, Robert Boys, b., & Sarah Williams, s., Joseph Roades.
,, Richard Garlick, b., & Dennis Groves, w., John Head.
,, James Lacy, b., & Rose Warren, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 28 John Cole, w., & Anne Curtis, w., John Bishop.
,, Francis Constable, b., & Anne Adams, s., John Bishop.
,, William Phipps, b., & Eliz. Velley, s., of Ongar in Essex.
- 29 John Sawyer, w., & Mary Broadwater, w., of St. Paul's
Shadwell Parish, Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Hopkins, w., & Susanna Revill, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Clinch, b., & Anne Smith, s., of St. Saviour's in
Southwark.
,, Samuel Piper, b., & Sarah Tayler, s., of St. Anne's, West-
minster.
- 31 John Starking, b., & Elizabeth Ivory, s., William Wood.
,, Henry Woodgate, b., & Joanna Boulton, s., Samuel Coleman.

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 1 Richard Binns, w., & Mary Anderton, w., John Lyster.
,, Peter Bayly, b., & Bethiah Yadley, s., Thomas Smalwood.
,, William Holland, b., & Jane Hull, s., Mark Hull.
,, William Starmer, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Edmund Vials.
,, John Wells, b., & Mary Green, s., Thomas Cole.
- 2 Henry Tovey, b., & Anne Coleman, w., John Bishop.
,, John Scott, b., & Rebecah Saddington, s., Richard Bland.
,, Samuel Humphrey, b., & Dorothy Strange, s., of St. John's
Hackney, Samuel Coleman.
- 3 Thomas Clark, w., & Susanna Pickeaver, w., Nineveh
Lawson.
,, Thomas Waugh, b., & Dorothy Pickett, w., Thomas Dowell.
,, James Murray, b., & Elizabeth Bagnall, w., Henry Skelton.
,, Christian Oleson, a Dane, w., & Sarah Ingle, w., Laurence
Clempton.
,, Francis Clarke, b., & Mary Nicols, w., Robert Flower.
,, William Makeham, b., & Ailice Banks, s., Richard Spencely.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 3 Charles Kemp, b., & Eliz. Hingson, s., Richard Ranford.
 ,, Daniel Godwyn, b., & Margaret Platt, w., Thomas Sheppard.
 ,, John Andra de la Fontain', b., & Cicily Raely, w., Jas. Raily.
- 4 Thos. Davenish, w., & Mary Freeman, w., William Crooke.
 ,, Lewis Terrey, w., & Mary Puttenham, w., Henry Smith.
- 5 Richard Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Moses, s., Samuell Furr.
 ,, Robert Minors, b., & Eliz. Jones, w., Thomas Billingsley.
 ,, Joseph Turnsley, b., & Anne Matthews, w., Henry Drurey.
 ,, John Sumner, b., & Elizabeth Gray, s., Richard Mason.
 ,, William Fryer, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Samuell Coleman.
 ,, Richard Garrett, w., & Mary Johnson, w., John Benbow.
 ,, John Partlow, b., & Martha Lee, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Darnton, b., & Margaret Weston, s., John Sturmeay.
 ,, Richard Keene, b., & Judith Hill, w., John Matthews.
- 6 Henry Masters, b., & Eliz. Turfitt, w., William Underhill.
- 7 Thomas Fox, b., & Elizabeth Jones, w., John Toleson.
 ,, Hugh Thurloe, b., & Mary Beck, w., Isaac Gappar.
 ,, Humfrey Ditton, b., & Susanna Ball, s., William Dodwell.
- 8 John Quarrington, w., & Ailice Asbury, s., of St. John's
 Wapping.
 ,, Robert Seale, b., & Mary Huddleston, s., John Huddleston.
 ,, Edward Linnell, b., & Mary Spencer, s., Edward Linnell.
 ,, John Gilmar, b., & Ruth Hoare, s., Roger Hoare.
- 9 Thomas Tompson, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Roger Whitaker.
 ,, James David Vaviere, b., & Mary Margaret Courreatt, s.,
 Jacob Vaviere.
- 12 John Wilson, w., & Jane Wilkinson, s., Joseph Munday.
 ,, Ralph Whitefoot, b., & Rebecah Eedes, s., Henry Lone.
 ,, Alexander Bell, w., & Margaret Bannister, w., Wm. Pepper.
 ,, James Netley, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., John Boswell.
 ,, John Cooper, b., & Anne Davis, s., Dennis Davis.
 ,, Andrew Dejoux, w., & Mary Cassé, w., Phillip Cassé.
 ,, William Crow, b., & Mary Parker, w., Thomas Ireson.
 ,, Thomas Lee, b., & Jane Silcock, s., Samuell Poole.
 ,, Thomas Harding, b., & Jane Hillar, s., Thomas Milner.
- 14 Robt. Rowland, w., & Catherine Browne, w., Wm. Allansbye.
 ,, William Benson, b., & Elianor Miller, w., of Bishopsgate
 Parish, Isaac Margetts.
- 15 George Demetrius, b., & Anne Desborow, s., John Toleson.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 15 George Leeks, b., & Anne Morsse, s., Richard Eure, a
witness, and Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Constable, w., & Eliz. Negus, s., Charles Negus.
,, James Wheeley, b., & Eliz. Wilkinson, s., John Wilkinson.
,, Thomas Chillingworth, b., & Anna Panck, s., John Cawcott.
- 16 Edward Charley, b., & Jane Scott, s., John Bishop.
,, Samuel Shenton, w., & Catherine Fisher, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Knowles, w., & Mary Brookin, w., Jonathan Buck.
,, Arthur Pepys, b., & Mary Godwyn, s., John Tolston.
- 17 Wm. Reyner, b., & Sarah Shrimpton, s., William Purser.
,, Edw. Mills, b., & Sarah Howard, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Dalton, s., John Dalton.
- 18 Richard Smith, b., & Sarah Foster, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, George Clinch, b., & Anne Gurdes, w., Joseph Mountforth.
,, John Kingsbury, b., & Susanna Woodlow, b. [*sic*], George Gee.
- 19 Nathan Pickard, b., & Mary Alexander, s., Thomas Lawton.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Jane Smith, s., Thos. Lester.
,, Samuel Yates, b., & Catherine Hanmer, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Daniell Smith, b., & Mary Ames, s., John Toleston.
,, Samuel Chapman, b., & Sarah Eeles, s., Thomas Speed.
,, Joseph Atkinson, b., & Catherine Geerey, s., John Atkinson.
,, John Yates, b., & Mary Mackley, s., Luke Tompson.
- 21 John Short, b., & Anne Williams, s., John Dyer.
- 22 John Percivall, b., & Mary Knight, s., John Hargrave.
,, Andrew Ripley, w., & Sarah Webster, s., John Bishop.
,, John Leyster, b., & Hannah Pickersgill, s., John Pickersgill.
,, Robert Killick, b., & Anne North, s., John Killick.
,, Michael Dod, b., & Sarah Mellows, s., John Mellows.
,, John Goodgame, b., & Catherine Barker, s., James Fisher.
,, James Pugh, b., & Anne Richmond, w., Vincent Swayne.
,, John Marston, w., & Elizabeth Barlow, w., Isaac Margetts.
- 23 Edwd. Cockerill, b., & Martha Wilburn, s., Richd. Broughton.
- 24 William Smith, b., & Susanna Jacobs, s., Robert Legard.
,, George Whitehead, b., & Elizabeth Luff, w., Peter Bates.
,, William Walley, w., & Margaret Blake, w., John Sturmeay.
,, Jeremy Kite, b., & Mary Rodree, w., Richard Hawkswood.
,, Isaac Mather, w., & Margtt. Marshall, w., Orlebar Fletcher.
- 25 Matthew Hamilton, b., & Joyce Pitchland, s., Thos. Kelsey.
- 26 Thomas Price, b., & Anne Newton, s., John Newton.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 26 John Wetham, b., & Margaret Price, s., John Toleston.
 ,, Robt. Lowther, b., & Rebecah Catchpole, s., Wm. Lowther.
- 28 Hugh Murrey, b., & Sarah Pindall, w., of White Chappell.
 ,, Henry Savory, w., & Elizabeth Peters, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, Joseph Evans, b., & Sarah Bayley, s., John Bishop.
- 29 Stephen Page, w., & Mary Rice, w., Humphrey Heaton.
 ,, Richard Hall, b., & Susanna Fellows, s., Thos. Hayward.
 ,, Thomas Gibbs, b., & Anne Williams, s., John Rockett.
 ,, Brian Belcher, b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., Edward Bayley.
 ,, Charles Young, w., & Elizabeth Turner, w., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, John Thorp, b., & Sarah Trice, w., Josiah Roberts.
 ,, Jacque Courché, b., & Magdalene Lalau, s., Jacob Lalau.
 ,, Thos. Harris, b., & Elizabeth Daye, s., Daniell Bussell.
 ,, Edward Holmes, b., & Amie Lambert, s., John Holmes.
- 30 Edward Christian, b., & Catharine Chillvers, w., of St. Martin's
 in the Fields.
 ,, Thomas Tompson, b., & Mary Jarvill, w., Thos. Pangburn.
 ,, George Cole, w., & Joanna Foreman, w., John Bishop.

OCTOBER, 1695.

- 1 David Carter, b., & Margaret Crofts, s., of Barkin in Essex.
 ,, John Holdbaker, b., & Ruth Brett, s., Thomas Pottinger.
 ,, Separi Johnsen, b., & Mary Holmes, s., John Knatt.
 ,, Henry Gravenor, b., & Phebe Haryyoung, w., Thos. Jacques.
 ,, Henry Hall, w., & Esther Smith, s., Abraham Warwick.
 ,, Richard Walker, w., & Elizabeth Holmes, w., John Bishop.
- 2 Richard Dean, w., & Sarah Francis, w., Thos. Aldsworth.
 ,, Ralph Barres, b., & Elinor Smith, s., John Breholt.
 ,, Francis Rawlins, w., & Mary Boston, w., of St. George's in
 Southwark.
 ,, John Evans, b., & Anne Pares, s., Peter Robinson.
- 3 George Hanson, b., & Mary Bodlington, s., Thos. Lorrington.
 ,, Thomas Hewitt, w., & Mary Coxe, w., Richard Adams.
 ,, Joseph Hammers, b., & Sarah Edwards, s., Wm. Carpenter.
 ,, William Kent, b., & Elizabeth Gething, s., Thomas Maisters.
 ,, John Waywright, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w., Evan Evans.
 ,, Edward Hatton, b., & Ursula Hunt, s., George Sterman.
 ,, Covill Mayne, b., & Martha Perry, s., John Perry.
 ,, Jeremiah Davy, b., & Elizabeth Pitts, w., John Snell.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 3 William Cotton, w., & Elizabeth Bartholomew, s., George Bartholomew.
,, Jonathan Gardiner, w., & Anne Fettenham, w., Owen Phillips.
,, Abel Makepeace, b., & Esther Ashford, s., Daniel Guest.
- 4 Thomas Wellman, b., & Elizabeth Gum, s., George Hunt.
,, Richard Preston, w., & Anne Turner, w., Richard Russell.
- 5 John Parker, b., & Grace Mead, s., of St. Peter Poor Parish.
,, Charles Prozet, b., & Susanna De Magoulais, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 6 James Simpson, b., & Margaret Nelson, w., Thomas Craven.
,, Samuell Tebb, b., & Eliz. Middleton, s., Thos. Middleton.
,, William Embrey, b., & Eliz. Peckover, s., Charles Sweeting.
,, Claude Bemoy, b., & Marie Bortrand, s., Petrè Pickar.
,, William Sillson, w., & Esther Warner, w., Thos. Glazebrook.
,, William Robinson, b., & Mary Griffin, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Ben. Robinson, b., & Mercy Peggram, s., Henry Hayward.
- 7 James Tividale, w., & Margaret Patterson, w., Alexander Clarke.
,, William Tylor, b., & Judith Kilburn, s., Luke Tompson.
- 8 Thomas Chapman, w., & Anne Lownds, s., John Wickstead.
,, Jasper Field, b., & Mary Tooley, s., John Todd.
,, William Hutchest, w., & Elizabeth Paull, w., John Sturmeay.
,, William Clarke, b., & Susanna Davison, s., John Priest.
,, Thomas Jetter, b., & Mary Heather, s., John Heather.
,, John Chiffines, b., & Catharine Bloodwick, s., Benjamin Bloodwick.
,, James Blundell, b., & Catherine Petre, s., Edward Sawyer.
,, John Heusch, b., & Elizabeth Kettell, s., Richard Stacy.
,, William Tompson, w., & Margaret Hunter, s., Samuell Coleman.
- 9 David Nicolls, b., & Eliz. Townsend, s., Nathaniell Townsend.
,, Edward Watson, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Joseph Shrimpton.
,, William Wilom, b., & Elizabeth Fainty, s., Randle Walter.
,, James Visittalley, b., & Mary Browne, s., William Bedford.
,, James Jerwin, b., & Mary Pavett, s., William Green.
- 10 Thomas Rawlins, b., & Bridgett Palmer, s., John Palmer.
,, Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Cawley, s., of St. Martin Orgar, Thomas Tarrant.
,, William Croft, b., & Mary Rance, s., George Powell.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 10 Timothie Bisconé, b., & Marie Fabré, s., Danielé Arnoé.
 ,, Elias Wild, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., John Freeman.
 ,, William Strafford, w., & Sarah Grissom, w., Samuëll Coleman.
 ,, Thos. Cheshyre, b., & Rebecah Glave, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, Thomas Williams, b., & Elizabeth Hankinson, s., Samuëll
 Coleman.
 ,, Todd Rawlins, b., & Anne Daniell, s., Robert Walters.
 ,, James Wells, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., of Westham Parish.
- 11 Francis Lombard, w., & Elizabeth Coleson, s., Daniell Parker.
 ,, Lewis Yates, b., & Elizabeth Willis, w., John Bishop.
- 13 Richard Hands, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., George Stanley.
 ,, William Garrett, b., & Mary Thomas, s., Richard Higgs.
 ,, Thomas Verges, b., & Anne Harris, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.
 ,, David Duval, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., Cromar Bradshaw.
 ,, Abraham Burnett, b., & Mary Sumner, s., Henry Barnes.
- 14 James Barnard, b., & Mary Morris, s., Henry Bowman.
- 15 Thomas Sheppard, w., & Margaret Colechester, s., Henry
 Howard.
 ,, George Rapley, b., & Anne Malden, s., John Tymms.
 ,, John Sutton, b., & Martha Durham, s., Thomas Tretwell.
 ,, Robert Brightall, w., & Anne Wright, s., Nicolas Moore.
- 16 Jacob Annis, b., & Sarah Horton, w., William Parrey.
 ,, Robert Scott, b., & Elizabeth Belford, w., James Akens.
 ,, Joseph Bowden, b., & Mary Lockett, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 17 James Tudor, w., & Sarah Staynes, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James Brown, b., & Martha Lightfoot, s., Nathaniel Cooper.
 ,, John Berry, b., & Martha Benson, s., John Benson.
 ,, Wm. Oxenbridge, b., & Mary Thornton, w., Samuëll Fone.
 ,, William Gybson, b., & Anne Miller, s., Joseph Miles.
 ,, William Sutton, w., & Anne Thomas, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, Richard Davis, b., & Mercy Danvers, s., John Fairclough.
- 18 William Lawton, b., & Mary Stanley, s., George Dance.
- 19 Lewis Gudgeon, b., & Mary Coley, s., Samuëll Coleman.
 ,, Richard Yorke, w., & Sarah Morris, w., John York.
 ,, William Fage, b., & Margarett Kinnyman, w., John Lee.
- 20 Thomas Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Poole, s., John Cornberry.
 ,, Thomas Oliver, w., & Mary Norris, w., Francis Kilwick.
 ,, John Orme, b., & Elizabeth Frasier, w., Samuel Coleman.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 20 Hector Beau, b., & Marie Pericau, s., Jean Cairon.
 ,, William Newberry, b., & Mary Blisse, s., Thomas Humfreys.
- 21 George Haynes, w., & Eliz. Ruddock, s., John Walmsley.
 ,, Joseph Shredd, b., & Hannah Neale, s., Isaac Morris.
- 22 Richard Hill, b., & Elizabeth Murray, s., Abraham Wilson.
 ,, Raph Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Oliver, s., Henry Johnson.
 ,, Anthony Foot, b., & Elizabeth Hildrup, s., John Pope.
 ,, Anthony Thorne, w., & Joan Turner, w., Samuëll Pacy.
 ,, George Netherton, w., & Eliz. Clarke, w., Richard Holmes.
 ,, John Christopher, b., & Judith Edmonson, w., Edward
 Innocent.
 ,, John Postlethwait, b., & Anne Egatts, s., Robert Webb.
 ,, John Pearson, b., & Hannah Barrs, s., George Mirehouse.
 ,, Thomas Beeks, b., & Sarah Cranberry, w., Luke Tompson.
- 23 Immanuell Ives, b., & Eliz. Buckley, s., Samuëll Coleman.
 ,, Richard Latchfield, w., & Elizabeth Vincent, w., Samuëll
 Coleman.
- 24 Robert Stinson, b., & Jane Davison, s., John Dennis.
 ,, Phillip Styles, w., & Edey Campian, w., Samuëll Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Payne, b., & Mary Payne, s., Joshua Spicer.
 ,, James Green, b., & Sarah Bugbard, s., Christopher Green.
 ,, Humphrey Humfreys, b., & Anna Isbrook, w., Phillip
 Barrett.
 ,, John Predmore, w., & Eliz. Homwood, w., Thos. Whitehead.
 ,, Abraham Blaine, b., & Anne Rommer, s., Jaques Le
 Marchand.
- 25 Thomas Wood, b., & Mary Comber, s., William Collins.
 ,, Robert Jordan, b., & Sarah Gabitus, s., George Braars.
- 26 Laudick Hamer, b., & Margaret Unite, w., Richard Smith.
 ,, Thomas Hackwood, w., & Mary Grover, w., Thos. Temple.
- 27 John Mollett, b., & Magdalene Clarence, s., Nic. Measurer.
 ,, John Prichard, w., & Elinor Jackson, w., Robert Crosley.
 ,, Antony Hunt, b., & Jane Tayler, s., David Tayler.
 ,, Peter Osier, b., & Catherine Johnson, s., Antony Baufels.
 ,, Jean Budai, b., & Esther Kennell, s., Denné Kennell.
 ,, Edward Turner, b., & Amie Cater, s., Thomas Hudson.
 ,, Thomas Life, w., & Rebecah Parkhurst, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, John Young, w., & Mary Guyn, s., John Allen.
 ,, Maré Hoché, b., & Marie Huet, s., Abraham Pinon.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 27 Christopher Miles, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., of Cripplegate.
 28 John Allen, w., & Eliz. Goodlife, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Tho. Robotham, w., & Eliz. Emmerly, w., Francis Burnham.
 „ John Arnold, w., & Piercy London, s., John Bishop.
 „ Thos. Galt, b., & Elizabeth Teale, w., Benjamin Tilden.
 „ Thos. Silverside, b., & Jane Roots, s., of Becknam in Kent.
 29 William Allansbye, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Thomas Wood.
 „ Wickstead Weld, b., & Ailice Vincent, s., John Musson.
 „ John Hiller, b., & Rebecah Child, s., John Child.
 „ Richard Pickett, b., & Elinor Casten, w., John Clarke.
 „ Israel Owen, b., & Rebecah Gibbs, s., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Joseph Scott, b., & Margaret Brookbank, s., Michael Brook-
 bank.
 „ Jean Preyssac, b., & Marie Roussé, s., Pierre Cazalet.
 „ John Chilson, b., & Catharine Bellchamber, s., Stephen Kern.
 „ Joshua Leott, w., & Joanna Virgo, w., William Pazey.
 „ Benjamin Browne, b., & Eliz. Saxbye, s., Luke Thompson.
 30 George Stroud, w., & Ruth Tayler, w., Walter Calmady.
 „ William Gerard, w., & Sarah Alott, w., of Stock parish in
 Essex, Samuell Coleman.
 „ Tho. Simkin, b., & Mary Wiseman, w., John Sturmeay.
 31 John East, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., Humphrey Derby.
 „ John Jacobs, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Stephen Lutton.
 „ John Goldsmith, b., & Mary Fern, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Phillip Lovering, b., & Grace Garrison, s., John Bishop.
 „ Brett Goodwyn, b., & Sarah Storey, s., William Greenhill.
 „ John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, s., William Tayler.
 „ Thomas Pinfold, w., & Anne Jackson, w., James Weemes.
 „ Richard Redge, w., & Anne Spenceley, w., Abell Ware.
 „ William Beeston, b., & Mary Porter, s., Matthew Wing.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Edward Morgan, b., & Anne Jackson, w., of St. Bride's
 Parish, Mr. Coleman.
 „ Thomas Chamberlayn, w., & Mary Gill, w., John Bishop.
 „ Ralph Jackson, w., & Joanna Wynne, s., Thomas Bury.
 „ Francis Cartwright, w., & Eliz. Lawson, s., Luke Tompson.
 3 Andrew Denny, b., & Margaret Bleachley, w., John Bishop.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 3 Edward Underwood, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West, Isaac Margetts.
- „ Nicolas Walker, b., & Lydia Goodchild, s., John Horn.
- „ Thomas Manning, b., & Catherine Nurden, s., Thos. Rich.
- „ Wm. Blakemore, b., & Mary Ladston, s., Francis Blakemore.
- „ William Holland, w., & Sarah Hughes, s., Antony Smith.
- „ Thomas Baxter, b., & Mary Renton, w., Loughland Rosse.
- „ John Scudamore, b., & Susanna Phillips, s., Richard Massey.
- „ Mark Power, b., & Anne Edrington, s., William Parker.
- 4 Edward Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Osgaby, s., Benjamin Walley.
- „ John Estow, b., & Tomasyn Cooper, s., Noah Delauné.
- 5 John Poke, b., & Elizabeth Kernes, w., Patrick Boyd.
- „ Samuel Shenton, b., & Sarah Coxton, s., John Hunt.
- „ Daniel Porter, w., & Joanna Draper, w., of White Chappell, Isaac Margetts.
- „ Hans Dawson, b., & Mary Swallow, s., Matthias Duck.
- „ Edmund Austell, b., & Elizabeth Henley, s., Richard Ward.
- „ John Peasenall, b., & Mary Streames, s., John Berry.
- „ Richard Hyatt, b., & Sarah Davyson, s., John Priest.
- „ John Cort, w., & Sarah Adderley, s., Thomas Sillito.
- „ Thomas Cooper, b., & Mary Lewis, s., Thomas Cubbidge.
- „ Robert Birkin, b., & Elizabeth Rott, w., Thomas Rance.
- 6 John Harris, b., & Martha Therne, w., John Lawson.
- „ William Cooke, b., & Sarah Josselin, s., Thomas Brand.
- 7 Samuel Brough, b., & Martha Crockley, s., of Rotherith Parish, Mr. Margetts.
- „ John Collins, b., & Elizabeth Allyson, s., Richard Wilkinson.
- „ Jonathan Jordan, b., & Eliz. Linch, s., Daniell Dalmaster.
- „ Lewis Symmins, w., & Mary Johnson, w., John Sawyer.
- „ William Tryon, b., & Ailes Hawse, s., of Enfield Parish, Isaac Margetts.
- „ James Davis, w., & Hannah Pasmouth, w., of White Chappell.
- „ Richard Steere, b., & Jane Cason, s., John Haynes.
- „ Richard Light, w., & Mary Michell, w., Samuel Willows.
- „ Richard Wright, b., & Elizabeth Friend, s., John Watkins.
- „ Peter Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., Thomas Croyley.
- „ John Bates, b., & Frances Worley, s., Stephen Warren.
- 8 John Howell, w., & Martha Coxe, s., Thomas Ramsden.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 10 Benjamin Conley, b., & Hannah Young, s., of St. John's in Wapping.
- „ Henry Pullin, b., & Elizabeth Harden, s., Sergeant Green.
- „ Francis Heath, b., & Elizabeth Metham, s., Edward Jones.
- „ John Rye, b., & Anne Bennett, s., James Dennis.
- „ Rowland Robins, w., & Abigail Sommersett, w., Will. Court.
- „ Michael Lever, s., & Rebecah Griffin, s., John Mortimer.
- „ Edward Woodward, b., & Anne Clifton, s., Joseph Guest.
- „ John Parker, b., & Elizabeth Tonkisson, w., Tho. —
- „ Daniel Lashford, b., & Mary Jones, s., James Lashford.
- „ Richard Fisher, w., & Mary Hockley, s., Andrew Gull.
- „ Thomas Carter, b., & Mary Elliott, s., John Elliott.
- „ John Ligitt, b., & Mary Kilwick, s., Richard Ligitt.
- „ Henry Ketzen, b., & Dorothy Richardson, s., Peter Mark.
- 11 Edward Davis, b., & Mary Ramsey, w., Edward Whitehead.
- „ John Ap Richard, b., & Hannah Swift, s., George Barker.
- „ Charles Medicott, b., & Barbara Collins, w., of St. Anne's in So ho.
- 12 Isaac Collinaulx, b., & Jane Rea, s., Jacob Collinaulx.
- „ William Gamblin, b., & Mary Tayler, w., William Collins.
- 13 Thomas Cartwright, b., & Jane Hall, s., Edmund Hall.
- „ Robert Adston, b., & Sarah Wetherley, w., Thomas Law.
- „ John Goodwyn, w., & Anna Chairneck, w., Isaac Margetts.
- „ Thomas Johns, b., & Catherine Fuller, s., William Fuller.
- „ Matthew Bell, b., & Margaret Gyant, s., of St. Paul's in Canterbury, Isaac Margetts.
- „ John Reader, b., & Frances Godwyn, w., Thomas Yeomans.
- „ James Elder, b., & Elizabeth Crawford, s., of Algate Parish.
- 14 William Williams, b., & Elizabeth Buffett, s., Joseph Buffett.
- „ Jacob Smith, b., & Martha Tutall, s., John Foxe.
- „ John Foxe, b., & Sarah Woodward, s., Robert Foxe.
- „ John Holburn, w., & Sarah Tylyard, w., Benjamin Denton.
- „ Richard Cannon, w., & Agnes Ailworth, w., of St. Stephen Coleman Parish.
- „ James Wade, b., & Rebecah Child, s., Joshua Child.
- „ Richard Rustead, b., & Jane Bonniman, s., Samuell Scotney.
- „ Lewis Lashley, w., & Frances Lindsey, w., Frances Ruthven.
- „ Joseph Browne, w., & Sarah Draper, s., of Algate Parish.
- „ Peter Cassock, b., & Catharine Ganford, s., Wm. Arrowsmith.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 14 Hy. Lambert, b., & Hannah Lambert, w., Thos. Waterhouse.
15 Samuëll Cramlington, b., & Eliz. Curtesse, s., John Dennis.
,, John Qualeme, b., & Joan Baley, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Patten, b., & Ailes Hoskins, s., Joseph Payn.
17 Robert Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Wildman, s., of Shadwell.
,, John Blackwell, b., & Anna Maskall, s., St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Samuëll Farmer, w., & Elizabeth Barton, s., George Shorter.
,, John Land, w., & Elizabeth Wassell, s., William Smith.
,, Richard Coker, b., & Margarett Alcock, s., John Parker.
,, Samuëll Satchwell, b., & Mary Dulin, w., John Bishop.
,, Giles Fudge, b., & Mary Tayler, s., Samuel Tayler.
,, John Wells, b., & Anne Tate, w., James Jackson.
,, John Tayler, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Nathaniel Eastmant.
,, Thomas Burley, b., & Mary L'Count, s., Lewis Le Count.
18 Petrè Dedore, b., & Jane Finch, s., Samuëll Finch.
,, John Parker, w., & Anne Massey, w., Isaac Margetts.
19 Phillip Dean, b., & Judith Chaddock, s., Abraham Dummall.
,, Phillip Symonds, b., & Mary Torver, s., True-Hart.
,, William Davis, w., & Joanna Oldfield, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Stanton, s., George Cooper.
,, Peter Symonds, b., & Margaret Symonds, s., Thomas Avery.
,, Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Adgoe, s., Thomas Adgoe.
,, Tobias Hedlam, w., & Susanna Creech, w., of Aldgate.
,, Thomas Godden, b., & Mary King, w., Pearce Chalkhill.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Ailes Roberts, w., of West Ham Parish.
20 Joseph Parkes, b., & Elizabeth Abbott, w., William Stark.
,, Samuëll May, b., & Elizabeth Guard, w., William Jones.
,, Peter Grave, w., & Joanna Chapman, w., John Dobell.
,, Charles York, w., & Magdalen Wettenhall, w., Geo. Benson.
,, John Lynes, w., & Dorothy Martyn, s., John Bishop.
21 John Leuellin, b., & Mary Skinner, s., William Skinner.
,, William Walling, b., & Anne Perkins, w., David Anderson.
,, Humphrey Mason, b., & Susanna Rogers, w., Joseph King.
,, Tristan Le Vasseur, w., & Jane Saloy, w., Jacques Godfroy.
,, Charles Hayley, b., & Jane Wotton, s., Norman Lee.
,, Henry Roberts, b., & Lydia Fielder, w., John Combes.
22 Thomas Brown, b., & Eliz. Mansell, s., of White Chappell.
,, Robert Laming, w., & Esther Lee, s., Thos. Brewer.
,, Henry Lewin, w., & Hannah Broom, w., Wm. Batey.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 24 Solomon Owen, b., & Anne Smith, w., Henry Howard.
 ,, David Summers, b., & Anne Browne, w., John Barton.
 ,, Edw. Mount, b., & Eliz. Oxborough, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Geo. Fry, w., & Eliz. Chapman, w., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Abraham Mansell, w., & Mary James, w., Edw. Vaughan.
 ,, Nicolas Lammas, b., & Mary Jennings, s., Henry Frog.
 ,, Wm. Dry, b., & Eliz. Bennett, s., Saml. Rosse.
 ,, John Ingle, b., & Rachell Faroe, s., Henry Faroe.
- 25 Wm. Gauthern, b., & Deborah Webb, w., Wm. Styles.
 ,, Raph Whitehead, b., & Anne Gardiner, w., John Sturme.
 ,, Thos. White, b., & Mary Monk, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Michell, b., & Anne Arnold, s., Josias Todde.
 ,, John Carter, b., & Joan Hull, s., Thos. Brookes.
 ,, Jean Savy, b., & Mary Hessé, s., Solomon Hesse.
- 26 John Everitt, b., & Eliz. Tompson, w., Martyn Bonell.
 ,, Wm. Edwards, b., & Esther Lovegrove, s., John Goodchild.
 ,, James Rawlinson, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., of Ash in Kent,
 Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Richard Shreave, w., & Mary Stanton, w., Antony Brown.
 ,, Thomas King, b., & Ellen Hill, s., of St. Sepulchre's, Isaac
 Margetts.
 ,, John Rankin, b., & Catherine Walker, w., Thos. Young.
- 27 Henry Nicolls, b., & Frances Farnhall, w., Wm. Clarke.
 ,, John Fincher, b., & Mary Slater, w., of Deptford in Kent.
- 28 Rowland Eustace, b., & Barbara Smith, w., Evan Jones.
 ,, John Peters, b., & Elizabeth Dam, s., Henry Dam.
 ,, Thomas Crathorn, b., & Elizabeth Sumpter, w., of Greenwich.
 ,, Raph Coxe, b., & Elizabeth Daye, s., Wm. Gane.
 ,, Samuell Eames, b., & Rebecah Bows, s., Alexander Horrock.
 ,, John Harryson, w., & Elizabeth Field, w., Henry Bayles.
 ,, John Simmons, b., & Martha Leak, s., Antony Dixon.
- 30 John Wyre, w., & Anne Patten, s., Thos. Beach.
 ,, John Luff, b., & Elizabeth White, s., Edward White.

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 1 Nathaniel King, b., & Mary Toft, s., Geo. Elwick.
 ,, William Nattle, b., & Catharine Hodgson, s., Wm. Smith.
 ,, Phillip Evans, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., John Kingked.
 ,, Joseph Rooke, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Antony Dixon.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 1 Lewis Price, b., & Hannah Spittlehouse, s., Thomas Waterhouse.
- „ Wm. Watt, b., & Elizabeth Ovet, s., Henry Daye.
- 2 Richard Payn, w., & Margaret Coston, w., Edw. Beaumont.
- „ Luke Roy, b., & Elinor Spire, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Isaac Margetts.
- „ Phillip Wright, b., & Sarah Hammond, s., Tho. Waterhouse.
- 3 William Body, b., & Margery Chapman, s., Alexr. Lamb.
- „ James Harris, b., & Mary Williams, s., Daniel James.
- „ John Carter, b., & Ailes Lucas, w., Francis Carter.
- „ John Pibus, w., & Elizabeth Styles, w., of Staynes in Middlesex, Isaac Margetts.
- „ Edward Sparrow, w., & Eliz. Goose, w., John Williams.
- „ Thos. Hammond, b., & Martha Hurt, s., Edward Gallow.
- „ Richard Ketto, b., & Anne Pepper, s., Peter Fountain.
- „ Richd. Stubbs, w., & Sarah Norris, w., of Eastham in Essex.
- 4 Thomas Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Westbrook, w., of Spittle fields, Isaac Margetts.
- 5 William Castle, b., & Sarah Ward, s., William Charnock.
- „ Phillip Bends, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., John Dawson.
- „ William Wiley, b., & Mary Coster, s., Thos. Tayler.
- „ Thomas Beach, b., & Eliz. Kircom, w., Edwd. Mount.
- „ Samuell Rawlins, b., & Susanna Willis, w., John Palmer.
- „ John Haggett, w., & Anne Young, w., George Moore.
- „ Caleb Moore, w., & Mary Wight, s., Peter Hudson.
- „ Laurence Ariamsen, b., & Ellinor Mason, s., John Knot.
- „ Lionell Curtesse, b., & Susanna Morris, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 7 Joseph Astwell, b., & Frances Poynter, s., William Hurst.
- „ Joseph Stanford, b., & Sarah Hill, s., Solomon Amos.
- 8 Samuell Cornwall, b., & Mary Jones, w., Richard Barker.
- „ John Freeman, b., & Joanna Fenne, s., John Flint.
- „ William Barrett, b., & Sarah Crisp, s., Thomas Turner.
- „ John Shawnes, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, w., Bennett Pigott.
- „ Robt. Reynolds, b., & Sarah Dawson, w., Tho. Waterhouse.
- 9 Christopher Dighton, b., & Eliz. Green, w., John Salmon.
- „ William Blake (pauper), w., & Margaret Asheridge, w., Thomas Jones.
- „ Robert Millington, b., & Jane Hill, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 10 Dennis Brissett, b., & Mary Cartwright, w., Noel Gaywick.
 ,, Francis Allen, b., & Priscilla Johnson, s., John Caryll.
 ,, Edward Smith, b., & Mary Haynes, s., John Keate.
- 11 Edward Curd, b., & Mary Grigg, s., John Ribright.
 ,, Wm. Thorowgood, b., & Anne Ballance, w., Algate Parish.
- 12 William Cole, b., & Tryphena Avison, w., Richard Roberts.
 ,, Samuel Davis, b., & Elizabeth Lowd, s., Nathaniel Miller.
 ,, Richard Saunders, w., & Sarah Nicolson, w., John Owen.
 ,, William Thomas, b., & Anne Cramp, w., Samuell Goodman.
- 13 John Cluff, b., & Anne Le Feaver, w., Joseph Bibby.
 ,, John Gybson, b., & Mary Jacobs, s., Robert Mason.
 ,, Brian MacMickel, b., & Anne Barwell, w., John Clarke.
 ,, Samuell Meade, b., & Mary Gideon, s., Henry Gideon.
- 14 Edw. Lynden, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., Thos. Amory.
 ,, Jordan Sandys, b., & Deborah St. Quintin, s., John Hassell.
- 15 James Stokes, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., John Wood.
 ,, Thomas Wood, b., & Charity Swan, s., William Antony.
 ,, John Jackson, b., & Sarah Clifford, w., Isaac Wood.
 ,, William Griffin, b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, s., John Randall.
 ,, George Stafford, b., & Eliz. Crawford, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
 ,, Nathaniel Rolls, w., & Elizabeth Tyrrell, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Charles Sleeth, w., & Jane Austin, s., Peter Chunnall.
 ,, Benjamin Scarlett, b., & Judith Kirton, w., Isaac Margetts.
- 16 Francis Cæsar, b., & Sarah Mosse, s., Arthur Forbus.
 ,, Robert Dolphin, b., & Anne Keen, s., John Toleston.
 ,, Arnolt Van Beek, w., & Elizabeth Wells, s., Jacob Abbadie.
- 17 Isaac Allcorn, b., & Mary Hill, w., Joseph Hone.
 ,, Phillip Boyne, b., & Mary Lawson, s., Henry Bell.
 ,, John Dove, b., & Elizabeth Peele, s., of St. Buttolph Parish,
 Aldgate.
 ,, James Donnelson, b., & Margaret Gray, s., Robert Brown.
 ,, Antony Tayler, w., & Anne Weller, w., of St. George's Parish
 in Southwark.
 ,, John Salmon, b., & Margery White, s., Joseph Recklis.
 ,, John Barnes, b., & Mary Pledger, s., Samll. Coleman.
- 18 William Collett, w., & Hannah Pearce, s., Matthew Pearce.
 ,, Peter Geroe, b., & Jane Hardy, s., Abraham Ballieu.
- 19 William Fryth, b., & Martha Bent, s., of St. Mary Magdalen's
 Bermondsea.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 19 John Crawford, w., & Sarah Renfield, w., George Brewin.
,, John Barr, b., & Mary Horne, s., John Sunderland.
,, John Pilkington, b., & Anne Middleton, w., Michael Browne.
,, Thomas Sheppard, b., & Eliz. Weeden, s., Michael Turpin.
,, Hugh Dawson, b., & Margaret Johnson, s., Thomas Basse.
,, Christopher Bryan, w., & Anne Darkin, w., Lancelott Plummer.
,, James Levaston, b., & Margaret Williams, w., Joseph Fisher.
,, William Carter, b., & Lydia Stevens, s., of Waltham Abbey in Essex.
,, Richard Beza, w., & Jane Ashton, w., of Aldermanbury Parish.
,, Robert Combers, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., John Bishop.
20 Benjamin Woodney, b., & Sarah Crane, w., James Rawlinson.
,, William King, w., & Anne Hill, w., John Smith.
,, John Oakes, b., & Sarah Jolley, s., Isaac Margetts.
21 Hugh Morgan, b., & Mary Bassett, w., Edward Edmunds.
,, Thomas Reynolds, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., of Christ Church Parish.
22 John Predham, w., & Mary Sansum, s., David Fifield.
,, John Creech, b., & Elizabeth Norgate, s., John Smith.
,, Onesephorus Lamb, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samuell Winmoth, b., & Elizabeth Start, w., George Browell.
,, William Allen, w., & Priscilla Hobson, w., Christopher Farmer.
,, George Lapwich, w., & Sarah Atkinson, w., George Habins.
,, Charles Anthony, b., & Alice Frankes, s., John Bishop.
23 John Thornton, w., & Anne Darnell, w., Henry Whetton.
24 Stephen Bird, b., & Elizabeth Diswell, s., Isaac Bell.
,, Thomas Heath, b., & Dorothy Williams, s., of St. Michael's, Cornwall.
,, Josiah Burchett, b., & Tomasina Honywood, s., Thomas Hutchinson.
,, John Revill, b., & Eliz. Bird, w., of Little Wakrin in Essex.
,, Robert Hunter, b., & Mary Fleetwood, s., Edmund Morris.
25 John Cawett, b., & Anne Le Vane, s., Petre Carey.
,, Charles Turner, b., & Jane Martin, s., John Buchanan.
,, Humphrey Sue, b., & Sarah Arnfield, s., Thos. West.
,, Thomas Gates, w., & Mary Hiskis, w., of Stepney Parish, Samuel Coleman.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 25 George Douglass, b., & Frances Adderley, s., Stephen Pennycook.
- „ Richard Sargeant, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, s., Danl. Rogers.
- 26 Richard Cackwood, w., & Elizabeth Goodwell, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- „ John Bolton, w., & Jane Castle, w., John Healey.
- „ James Sconnes, b., & Anne Gardiner, s., Robert Ingerson.
- „ Thomas Branall, b., & Mary Darkin, s., Edward Newman.
- „ Robert Hussey, b., & Anne Smart, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
- „ Thomas Burk, b., & Mary Bate, s., James Agutter.
- „ Wm. Crisp, b., & Margt. Howard, s., of All-Hallows Barkin.
- „ George Enoch, b., & Jane Birkhead, s., Edward Birkhead.
- „ Antony Field, b., & Mary Condley, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- „ John Welsh, b., & Mary Ellen, s., William Gybbons.
- „ Edward Sears, b., & Mary Harris, s., John Powell.
- „ Thomas Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Beecham, s., John Harris.
- „ Richard Perkins, b., & Anne Penny, s., Joseph Gamble.
- „ Daniel Gazeley, b., & Mary Tilkin, w., Saml. Coleman.
- „ Henry Dacy, b., & Anne Bolton, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- „ Thomas Cheffin, —, Elizabeth Armitage, w., Geo. Towsy.
- „ John Wright, b., & Jane Smith, s., John Edwards.
- „ Richard Collier, b., & Dorothy Aynsworth, —, of Stepney.
- „ Richard Wheeler, b., & Catherine Tisdall, s., of Hackney, Thomas Cooke.
- „ Owen Harris, b., & Hesther Smedley, s., of the Savoy.
- „ Pierre Le Rou de la Forrest, b., & Mary Werrett, s., Phillip Greshé.
- „ Robert Tayler, w., & Elinor Dawson, s., Samuel Quintin.
- „ Richard Barlow, b., & Elizabeth Daniell, s., Jonathan Baley.
- „ Daniel Caffyn, b., & Anne Caverley, s., Richard Brill.
- 27 Thomas Valentine, b., & Mary Black, s., Isaac Hart.
- „ Bartholomew Wallis, b., & Barbara Lawrence, s., of St. George's Parish in Southwark.
- „ Martin Frarey, b., & Mary Warner, w., Samuel Coleman.
- „ William Baker, b., & Susanna Bennett, s., Wm. Haslewood.
- 28 Roger Goldring, b., & Mary Rands, s., of Gravesend, Samuel Coleman.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 28 Samuel Churchman, b., & Hannah Hammond, s., Edward Williamshurst.
- 29 John Clifton, b., & Elizabeth Cowsby, s., William Allen.
,, James Dowby, b., & Margaret Loggin, s., Dennis Tompson.
,, Edward Finch, b., & Mary Emmott, s., Geo. Emmott.
,, Benjamin Spencer, b., & Rose Baker, s., of Tatnam Parish.
,, Charles Tayler, b., & Sarah Sandall, s., of White Chappell.
,, Samuel Spicer, w., & Rebecah Rogers, w., Jeremy Ward.
,, Abraham Renou, w., & Margaret Forrest, s., Pierre Doscher.
,, James Harvy, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., of Shoreditch Parish, Samuel Coleman.
,, Valentine Ludford, b., & Ailice Porter, w., Tho. Waterhouse.
,, Jacques Breuquet, w., & Judith Gaudrey, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Robert Hurrey, b., & Martha Oliver, s., John Meadow.
- 30 Thomas Sheppard, b., & Rachel Bennett, s., Thos. Rudd.
- 31 Thomas Stephenson, b., & Elizabeth Bates, w., Solomon Stephenson.
,, Thomas Coleman, b., & Anne Teacher, s., Thomas Cooke.
,, Peter Williams, b., & Frances Barwick, s., John Smith.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Lindley, s., John Slumber.
,, Francis Was, b., & Anne Hanks, s., Lawrence Eckley.
,, George Bond, b., & Diana Fulkes, s., Solomon Lince.
,, John Bice, b., & Mary Price, s., Richard Roberts.
,, Thomas Norton, b., & Lettice Jucks, w., Samuel Parker.
,, Thomas Quint, b., & Martha Brittain, s., of Ware in Hertfordshyre.
,, Thomas Frankland, b., & Sarah Davis, w., James Jefferies.
,, William Bush, b., & Anne Gar, s., Nicolas Roberts.

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Joseph Hargrave, b., & Mary Stokes, w., Geo. Gee.
,, Andrew Martin, b., & Agnes Gorden, s., Wm. Gorden.
,, Thomas Randall, b., & Dorothy Eagle, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Richard Roberts, w., & Anne Lloyd, w., Edward Evans.
,, Thomas Croson, b., & Mary Temple, s., John Satterthwait.
,, Gabriel Lambert, b., & Mary Pope, s., Alexander Bridges.
,, Thomas Dee, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., John Change.
,, Francis Bates, b., & Elizabeth Knott, s., Saml. Grimsdell.
,, Francis Diggs, b., & Anne Newberry, s., Saml. Coleman.

1695-6, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 1 Augustine Bower, b., & Mary Jones, s., Silas Williams.
 2 Isaac Crisp, b., & Sarah King, s., Richard Barney.
 „ John Mackenish, w., & Rebecah Reynolds, w., Luke Tompson.
 „ David Perry, w., & Margarett Williams, w., Theophilus
 Kirkman.
 „ Thomas Summers, w., & Elizabeth Tate, s., William Talbott.
 „ Jacques de Roux, b., & Anne Lammenis, s., Pitter Du Chann.
 „ Henry Carden, b., & Rebecah Brown, s., George Browne.
 „ Isaac Basse, b., & Elizabeth Norcott, s., Samuel Norcott.
 „ William Stacy, b., & Anne Cliswell, s., Irton Airey.
 „ Robert Pattyson, b., & Eliz. Craford, s., Samuel Rawlins.
 „ Francis Tresilian, w., & Sarah Stannard, w., William Sutton.
 „ Timothy Kent, b., & Mary Surety, s., John Holland.
 „ William Hinton, w., & Mary Perry, w., Richard Matthews.
 „ Rice Lewis, b., & Durants Harradine, s., Peter Batten.
 „ Rowland Jones, b., & Susanna Davis, s., William Davis.
 3 William Johnson, b., & Mary Brookesbye, s., Edward
 Brookesbye.
 „ Stephen Hall, b., & Elizabeth Praddey, s., John Birkett.
 4 George Smith, w., & Elizabeth Parker, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Joseph Johnson, w., & Anne Cooke, w., Daniel Stephens.
 „ Alexander Maitland, b., & Jennet Campbell, s., Colin
 Campbell.
 5 Thomas Cossey, b., & Jane Sparke, s., of Abbington in
 Barkshire.
 „ Simon Line, w., & Cornelia Laurence, w., John Foster.
 „ Thomas Lindsey, b., & Anne Bell, s., William Waterson.
 „ John Carnaby, b., & Elizabeth Rues, w., Francis Yates.
 „ John Parsons, b., & Mary Sommers, s., William Hunter.
 „ John Deacon, w., married Anne Girdle, s., p John the Priest.
 John Bishop, fr., Eliz. Clarke, witness.
 „ John Avery, b., & Elizabeth Bunker, w., Samll. Coleman.
 6 Joseph Smart, b., & Dorothy Dodson, w., Richard Smart.
 „ John Dutton, w., & Anne Williams, w., Stephen Hill.
 „ Thomas Man, b., & Hannah Fish, w., James Fletcher.
 „ Hugh Powell, b., & Joanna Miller, s., Robert Miller.
 „ William Leech, b., & Margt. Towers, s., John Anstead.
 „ Thomas Shillingford, b., & Martha Tompson, s., Patrick
 Robinson.

1695-6, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 6 George Foster, w., & Elizabeth Songhurst, s., John Foster.
,, James Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Tew, s., John Senior.
- 7 John Collup, b., & Anne Fielder, s., Richard Creed.
,, Thomas Bealby, b., & Mary Brandon, s., Henry Haynes.
,, John Anderson, b., & Mary Wells, s., John Billing.
,, William House, b., & Mary Dance, s., Samuell Dance.
- 8 Thomas Cotterell, b., & Mary Pocock, s., Henry Smith.
,, Edward Godfrey, b., & Catherine Ford, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 9 Robert Pickins, b., & Martha Martyn, s., Richard Ledgitt.
,, Humphrey Howe, w., & Anne Nicolas, s., of St. James,
Westminster.
,, William Walton, w., & Anne Fisher, w., John Holmes.
,, Walter Baskerville, b., & Rachel Parker, s., John Bishop.
,, George Jones, w., & Sarah Suter, w., Thomas Flint.
,, James Crouch, w., & Frances Griffin, w., John Hardcastle.
,, Robert Batterson, b., & Mary Mills, s., Wm. Davison.
,, Caleb Moxon, w., & Mary Clarke, w., Charles Smith.
,, Richard Gale, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, s., William Gale.
,, John Bird, b., & Deborah Sells, s., Samll. Sells.
,, Wm. Smith, b., & Sarah Helder, s., Edmd. Cooper.
,, Christopher Phip, b., & Mary Mins, s., of St. Mary Overs.
,, Jean Charpentier, b., & Françoise Fromantine, w., Jacques
Brian.
,, Benjamin Baker, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Barton.
- 12 George Kirton, b., & Jane Softley, s., William Goodall.
,, Thomas Kirton, b., & Esther Pennell, w., Matthew Gregory.
,, John Clankmore, b., & Jane Careun, s., Thos. De Shottell.
,, Thomas Mascall, b., & Frances Collins, w., of St. Olave's in
Southwark.
,, James Dan, b., & Mary Richardson, s., Alexander Farr.
,, Elias Wood, b., & Elizabeth Scotman, s., Thomas Bromsall.
,, Ralph Farrington, b., & Mary Falkiner, s., John Andrews.
,, John Channell, w., & Mary Tuft, s., Henry Atkinson.
,, Joseph Brammage, b., & Emm. Calcofine, w., John Noden.
,, Joseph Price, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Bishop.
,, Lewis Andley, b., & Martha Wigmore, s., William Castle.
- 13 Antony James, w., & Mary Cranfield, w., Wm. Jolliff.
- 14 William Murray, b., & Mary Tompson, s., John Wilkins.
,, Benjamin Parker, b., & Lucy Wills, s., — Gerard.

1695-6, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 14 Jas. Richmond, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Patrick Hutchinson.
 „ Antony More, b., & Eliz. Goldsworthy, w., Osburn Bacon.
 „ William Martin, b., & Frances Hart, s., Wm. Hart.
 „ Francis Spawton, b., & Sarah Beere, s., Wm. Goodall.
 „ Robert Thomas, w., & Margaret Cully, s., Robert Pearson.
 „ Edmund Reeves, b., & Mary Wilson, s., John Glenn.
 „ Jonathan Lentall, b., & Margaret Swindall, w., Edwd. Lentall.
 „ William Lloyd, b., & Martha Rayner, s., Henry Rayner.
- 15 William Cutloue, w., & Grace Wood, w., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 „ William McDonald, b., & Alice Searle, s., Denis Callau.
- 16 Roger Morgan, b., & Joanna —, s., John Edwards.
 „ Vincent Rutter, b., & Lydia Bonsides, w., Isa. Margetts.
 „ James Simpson, b., & Margaret Taylor, w., John Wilkins.
 „ Thomas Stainsmore, b., & Margt. Newell, w., Robt. Gilbert.
 „ Benjamin Major, w., & Jane Anderson, s., Sam. Winmoll.
 „ Thos. Nicolson, b., & Eliz. Cammell, w., John Segar.
 „ John Rogers, of Lee in Essex, w., & Anne Renden, of
 Greenwich, s., Isaac Margetts.
 „ Alexander Grace, b., & Anne Clark, s., John Ludwell.
 „ Daniel Sarson, b., & Mary Hayle, s., Richard Beswick.
 „ John Sergeant, b., & Margt. Butcher, s., Tho. Boynton.
 „ Henry Lee, b., & Margt. Blun, s., Richard Townsend.
- 19 Kaleb Millit, w., & Grace Hughs, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ John Osborn, w., & Johannah Atkins, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Abraham Cloake, b., & Eliz. Hays, w., Nicholas Mosely.
 „ Henry Martin, b., & Susanna Bolton, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Joseph Woodward, b., & Elizabeth Barfoot, s., Wm. Shuter.
 „ Philip Tommerin, w., & Mary Bird, w., Saml. Coleman.
 „ Richard Farrer, w., & Susanna Watson, s., William Munt.
 „ Robert Chapman, b., & Dorothy Litchfield, s., Charles
 Chapman.
 „ William Smith, b., & Alice Clarke, w., Richard Hill.
 „ Thomas Cross, b., & Sarah Davis, w., Thos. Atkins.
 „ Samuel Bradshaw, w., & Elizabeth Barber, s., John Hodges.
- 20 John Langston, b., & Sarah Perkins, s., John Abraham.
 „ William Price, b., & Mary Snelling, s., Richard Licence.
 „ John Mumfort, b., & Mary Chaunler, s., John Segar.
 „ Thomas Cook, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., George Howard.

1695-6, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 20 Thomas Dewick, w., & Margaret Wadsworth, w., John Nash.
 ,, Thomas Abbot, b., & Mary Small, s., Lawrence Sturges.
- 21 Joseph Gooddin, b., & Mary Brittin, s., Jacob Idle.
 ,, Henry Cole, b., & Mary Tuffery, w., of Newington.
 ,, John Burton, b., & Susanna Radford, s., George Woolston.
 ,, John Spencer, w., & Catherine Linch, w., Luke Tompson.
 ,, Francis Drake, b., & Elizabeth Cursellis, s., Richard Crown.
 ,, Richard Blundell, b., & Mary Bold, s., William Langmore.
 ,, Richard Stroud, w., & Ann Dodson, w., James Moyer.
- 22 William Cobb, b., & Catherine Bever, s., William Blackman.
 ,, William Downing, b., & Alice Ingram, s., John Knight.
 ,, John Sollice, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., Thos. Catterns.
 ,, Jonathan Richards, w., & Rebeckah Raxall, w., Henry Harvy.
- 23 William Green, b., & Ann Mears, s., William Mears.
 ,, John Curtice, b., & Hannah Main, s., William Selby.
 ,, Peter Green, b., & Mary Dike, s., Isaack Augustine.
 ,, William Blackman, w., & Ann Davis, s., Isaac Wood.
 ,, William Martin, b., & Mary Colenett, s., Edmund Colenett.
 ,, William Hearth, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Edward Cole.
 ,, Thomas Buxton, b., & Ellener Brown, s., Luke Tompson.
 ,, John Pratt, b., & Deans Danyell, s., John Tranwell.
 ,, William Langfield, b., & Martha Bantock, s., Henry Lee.
 ,, Joseph Chaffy, w., & Elizabeth Brain, w., Charles Buckmaster.
 ,, James Freeman, w., & Catherine Lee, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Robert Fielder, b., & Dorcas Reddell, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, Stephen Stone, b., & Susannah Cunstable, s., Richard
 Constable.
 ,, Berkly Street, b., & Bryers Hillton, s., of St. Paul's Covent
 Garden.
- 24 William Smith, b., & Jane Church, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Edward Alit, w., & Elizabeth White, w., Joseph Jones.
 ,, John Grey, b., & Hannah Pettit, w., Thomas Corn.
 ,, John Bignall, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., Henry Edwards.
- 26 James Gipps, b., & Ann Waters, s., John Fountain.
 ,, Francis Brewer, b., & Susanna Price, s., John Giles.
 ,, Nathaniel Stubbinton, b., & Bridgit Johnson, s., William
 Gilbert.
 ,, James Cooper, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., John Graues.
 ,, Tho. Moreland, b., & Contented Bird, s., Tho. Waterhouse.

1695-6, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 26 Daniel Shaw, b., & Grace Cokely, s., Wm. Phillipps.
 ,, Edward Jervis, b., & Sarah Bolin, s., Sam. Coleman.
 ,, Joseph Davis, b., & Jane Pratt, s., John Horton.
 ,, Henry Moreland, w., & Mary Jones, w., Thomas Newell.
 ,, Joseph Rand, w., & Eliz. Stonhouse, w., Wm. Beaver.
 ,, Abraham Powell, b., & Eliz. Letts, s., Thomas Letts.
 ,, John Mason, b., & Martha Alord, s., Nicolas Alord.
 ,, Peter Legay, b., & Eliz. Mente, s., Joseph Pitman.
 ,, Peter Weymouth, b., & Abigail Williams, s., John Bishop.
- 27 Edw. Cort, b., & Anne Friswell, w., John Flood.
 ,, Thos. Jobson, w., & Sarah Willin, w., Benj. Richardson.
 ,, William Bond, b., & Mary Crake, s., John Bishop.
 ,, Francis Squire, b., & Hannah Chearly, w., George Stradling.
- 28 Francis Brett, b., & Mary Falkner, w., Joseph Peck.
 ,, John Frisle, b., & Eliz. Ketsom, s., William Johnson.
 ,, John Lacy, b., & Ellinor Hook, s., John Matthews.
 ,, Robert Thomas, b., & Mary Griffin, w., Ralph Snegnal.
 ,, Nicolas Punchard, b., & Margaret Justice, w., John Frayne.
 ,, John Watson, b., & Martha Wotton, s., Philip Steuens.
 ,, Robert Thompson, w., & Hannah Herring, w., Hy. Tanner.
 ,, Thos. Vickers, w., & Susanna Deskeen, w., Francis Grunwell.
 ,, Francis Vincent, b., & Amy Davis, w., Thomas Gaull.
 ,, John Herringshaw, b., & Frances Sparrow, s., John Leader.
 ,, James Cowey, b., & Joanna Loe, s., Sam. Coleman.
- 29 Samuell Hall, b., & Mary Matthews, w., John Varnum.
 ,, William Brooke, w., & Anne Cropp, w., William Daldy.
- 30 Robert Cotter, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, w., John Barnett.
 ,, Robert Leasing, b., & Sarah Franklin, s., Thomas Sparkall.
 ,, John Hart, b., & Mary Murray, w., Nicolas Mosely.
 ,, James Beasley, w., & Anne Lambert, s., Richard Tuttle.
 ,, James Sheppard, b., & Mary Wateridge, s., Daniel Porter.
 ,, William Winterton, w., & Margaret Smith, w., Thos. Ireland.
- 31 Edward Popple, b., & Mary Gotts, s., Matthew Peters.

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- 2 Charles Poppin, b., & Sarah Porter, s., James Parrett.
 ,, Thomas Hare, b., & Elizabeth Bigg, w., William Slow.
 ,, Robert Mosely, b., & Alice Weston, s., Evans Thomas.
 ,, John Brown, b., & Ann Holdip, w., Robert Knight.

1695-6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 2 Daniell Horrell, b., & Margaret Ellice, s., William Philips.
,, William Brown, w., & Margaret Lavell, w., Francis Brown.
,, John Robinson, b., & Catherine Cooper, s., John Cooper.
,, Thos. Goodman, b., & Ellenor Grayham, s., Rich. Godderd.
,, Daniel Harris, b., & Sarah Betts, w., Arthur Steel.
3 Richard Sumner, b., & Joane Fox, s., Daniell Sumner.
,, Daniell Seale, b., & Elizabeth Seamer, s., Caleb Grantham.
4 Philip Filks, w., & Mary Scarrow, s., Benjamin Fairclift.
,, Thos. Wettenhall, w., & Mary Stonehouse, s., Russell Allsop.
,, Thomas Buttler, b., & Johanna Copland, s., Thomas Justine.
,, John Stile, b., & Susanna Summers, s., Arundell Bull.
,, William Haddon, b., & Hester Harwell, s., Richard Norwood.
,, Daniel Messiter, b., & Rebeckah Martin, s., William Brown.
6 Thomas Hicks, b., & Fortune Davis, w., Samuell Lime.
,, Thomas Cooper, b., & Mary Brandall, s., Henry Heyns.
,, Robert Nesmith, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, w., Isaack Margetts.
,, Joseph Warden, b., & Jane Arnall, s., James Morrice.
,, John Boram, b., & Ann Tiss, s., George Norton.
,, Alexander Bath, b., & Mary Ball, s., Benjamin Richardson.
,, William Pollard, b., & Eliz. Whitehall, s., Robert Whitehall.
,, Robert Nash, b., & Susanna Watson, w., Ralph Pratchett.
,, Joseph Sandall, b., & Mary Prime, s., Luke Tompson.
,, John Comber, b., & Ann Harrye, s., John Grey.
,, John Humphreys, b., & Elizabeth Brereton, s., Wm. Styles.
,, James Loggan, b., & Isabell Cordinna, s., Benj. Richardson.
7 Hugh Ridiclift, b., & Elizabeth Flean, s., John Jones.
,, William Collins, w., & Hannah Pollintine, w., John Sturme.
,, Edward Clifford, b., & Olive Harris, s., Isaack Magrets.
8 Andrew Grant, b., & Mable Sad, s., John Jones.
,, Thomas Ockold, b., & Mary Smith, w., Hugh Brown.
9 Humphrey Heath, b., & Susanna Coles, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Thomas Powell, w., & Elizabeth Kendall, s., Henry Adlam.
,, Thomas Pallison, b., & Barbara Boldrick, s., Daniell Dyer.
,, John Randall, b., & Mary Bumstead, s., Daniel Bumstead.
,, Stern Vessey, b., & Ann Bullock, s., Benjamin Taylour.
,, Benjamin Ingram, b., & Jane Baldin, s., William King.
,, Robert Hubbard, b., & Mary Garnett, w., Saml. Coleman.
10 Thomas Dyer, w., & Elizabeth Pike, s., John Bishop.
,, Simon Jackson, w., & Martha Burdett, w., John Busbe.

1695-6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 10 John Millow, w., & Susanna Duran, s., Peter Jolly.
 ,, Thomas Sawyer, w., & Alice Bartlett, w., Saml. Bramton.
- 11 Thomas Allmon, w., & Sarah Graham, w., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, William Sankison, b., & Elizabeth Hust, s., Oliver Whealy.
 ,, John Pitt, b., & Elizabeth Steward, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Philip Davis, b., & Margaret Chisly, w., Thomas Adams.
 ,, George Cash, b., & Jane Walker, w., James Pain.
 ,, John Pilkinton, b., & Ann Strange, w., Richard Ridg.
 ,, John Lawton, b., & Susanna Sargent, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Jeynson, b., & Margaret Foulks, s., Rich. Cotterell.
 ,, Ralph Converse, w., & Jone Larder, w., William Anthony.
 ,, Samuel Floyd, b., & Hannah Beecham, s., Samuel Smallwood.
- 12 Jarman Burgess, b., & Elizabeth Nutt, s., John Muns.
- 13 James Rule, b., & Ann Whitaker, s., John Whitaker.
 ,, Robert Cox, w., & Mary Griffin, s., John Griffin.
 ,, John Askin, w., & Jane Belfound, s., James Morris.
 ,, Thomas Brooks, w., & Elizabeth Simson, w., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, John Francis, b., & Anne Silverthorn, s., Christo. Thompson.
 ,, George Ecton, b., & Ann Latham, s., James Hearn.
 ,, James Pudvan, b., & Susannah Bias, s., Wm. Andrew.
 ,, John Watcoat, b., & Susannah Spencer, s., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, Robert West, b., & Ann Harris, s., Robert Fletcher.
 ,, John Dixon, b., & Hannah Smallwood, s., Samuel Brown.
 ,, William Hemmings, b., & Alice Overill, s., John Fletcher.
 ,, Joseph Perry, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James Fage, b., & Mary Price, s., Thomas Harper.
 ,, William Brabin, w., & Catherine Charter, s., John Westell.
 ,, Peter Bardin, b., & Judith Curtice, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 15 John Trotle, b., & Susannah Carter, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Rowland Shaw, b., & Eliz. Wallbank, s., Isaack Bannister.
 ,, Richard Maddox, b., & Mary Mason, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Clay, w., & Mary Phillips, w., William Sennat.
 ,, Martin Bennett, b., & Jane King, s., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, John Crisp, b., & Anne Bowyer, s., Saml. Coleman.
 ,, John Jones, w., & Martha Smith, s., John Smith.
 ,, William Squire, b., & Elizabeth Marsh, w., John Cakebread.
 ,, John Jenkins, b., & Margaret Lloyd, s., Thomas Harris.
 ,, Henry Harbottle, b., & Elizabeth Warts, s., Edward Tunney.

1695-6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 15 John Reams, w., & Elizabeth Burt, s., Eleazar Johnson.
,, Silvester Lilly, b., & Elizabeth Perkins, s., Joseph Maling.
,, Wm. Wood, b., & Catherine Careton, s., Thomas Humphreys.
,, Thomas Bucktrout, b., & Anne Fotheringale, s., of St. John Baptist's Parish.
,, Thomas Whitaker, w., & Jane Mumfort, s., Walter Vowell.
,, Richard Hanson, b., & Henry Powell, s., Joseph Shrimpton.
,, Charles Eaton, b., & Mary Woodburn, s., Gabriell Oboyner.
- 17 James Puckey, w., & Eliz. Sutclift, s., Humphrey Sutclift.
,, Cornelius Martin, b., & Sarah Whiting, s., Robert Reynolds.
,, George Alexander, b., & Anne Green, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Robert Rooke, w., & Constantia Seawell, w., Arthur Nellam.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Margaret Goare, s., Thos. Goddidge.
- 18 Elias Pease, b., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Thomas Harlow.
,, William Small, b., & Elizabeth Bodge, s., Richard Booker.
,, Simon Grintar, w., & Elizabeth Hetherley, s., Wm. Starling.
,, Gilbert Jones, b., & Mary Crossman, s., Isaac Dykes.
,, Henry Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Crawley, s., John Crawley.
,, James Newton, b., & Elizabeth Elve, s., James Newton.
,, Isaak Tremble, b., & Jane Riorleau, s., John Arnaud.
,, John Burton, b., & Helen Bird, s., Charles Oliphant.
,, William Coxe, b., & Elizabeth Pipes, s., Samuel Savage.
,, George Hall, w., & Anne Frederick, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Jackson, b., & Sarah Chayre, s., Jonah Kendall.
,, Richard Poston, b., & Mary Howe, s., John Overbury.
,, Timothy Casson, b., & Mary Michburn, s., Wm. Vaughan.
,, William Piling, b., & Sarah Walton, w., Alex. Thursby.
- 19 John Ditchfield, b., & Margaret Gataker, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Gibbon, w., & Margery Curtis, w., Richard Watson.
,, John Edwards, b., & Sarah Hall, w., John Bohune.
,, Richard Piercivall, b., & Judith Benning, s., Thos. Wilkinson.
,, Ezeikiell Usher, b., & Jane Bluett, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hales, b., & Sarah Larkin, s., John Harris.
- 20 Thomas Morpeth, w., & Martha Hewitt, s., Thomas Harper.
,, George Luxon, w., & Jane Wilmore, w., Edwd. Linnell.
,, Nathaniell Coulson, b., & Jane Brack, s., Hugh Dawson.
,, William Grub, w., & Ruth Darling, w., John Jeofferson.
,, Rowland Annyon, b., & Elizabeth Tomlynson, w., Samuel Coleman.

1695-6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 20 Thomas Cracknall, b., & Anne Exley, s., Henry Howard.
 ,, William Sapsford, w., & Mary Key, s., William Fowell.
 ,, Thomas Knight, b., & Susanna Cockborn, s., John Cockborn.
 ,, William Hammans, b., & Joan Pencatt, w., George Barrett.
 ,, William Coles, w., & Mary Spencer, w., John Robery.
 ,, John Saunders, b., & Ruth Lambert, s., John Watton.
 ,, Richard Clare, b., & Anne Cockerell, w., James Wallis.
 ,, Thomas Fitzwater, b., & Susanna Snayth, w., Walter Blake.
 ,, John Dawson, b., & Mary Salmon, s., John Wendleborow.
 ,, Peter Gegonde, w., & Anne Gutheridge, s., Robert Osborne.
 ,, Richard Kentish, b., & Catherine Hesketh, w., Thos. Hunt.
 ,, Richard Prince, w., & Joanna Baddow, s., William Jones.
 ,, John Jeofferson, w., & Margaret Flower, w., of White
 Chappell.
 ,, Richard Sylvester, b., & Mary Behcott, s., Henry Howard.
- 21 Solomon Bollard, b., & Mary Rogers, s., William Ratcliff.
 ,, Christian Nicolas Millar, b., & Elizabeth Blowers, s., Wm.
 Burnham.
- 23 Alexander Atchison, b., & Bridgett Bodenham, s., of St.
 Michael's Parish in Cornhill.
 ,, Peter Jenkins, b., & Sarah Gleggon, s., Richard Clutterbuck.
 ,, Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., Jacob Mould.
 ,, Thomas Leyster, b., & Margaret Applebye, s., James Smith.
 ,, Thomas Beach, w., & Elizabeth Turner, s., Thomas Heatley.
 ,, Robert Dickinson, b., & Mary Guyse, s., Thomas Howard.
 ,, Richard Darly, b., & Susanna Parker, s., Matthias Gildon.
 ,, William Castell, b., & Dennis More, s., William Cole.
 ,, Moses Raven, b., & Jane Monk, w., Thomas Arrowsmith.
 ,, John Callis, b., & Sybill de Créé, w., Petré Hañer.
 ,, Walter Fitz-Williams, w., & Catharine Lancaster, w., Sam.
 Coleman.
- 24 Peter Gawill, b., & Mary Raymond, s., Richard Alsop.
 ,, Christopher Lepton, b., & Anne Moses, w., William Eslin.
- 25 John Waddell, b., & Elinor Ramsey, w., David Syball.
 ,, Daniel Browne, b., & Lydia Smith, w., John Arch-Bishop.
 ,, Henry Horne, w., & Sarah Elinor, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, William Chamberlain, b., & Frances Clark, s., John Clarke.
 ,, John Hastings, b., & Mary Odwell, s., Thomas Partridge.
 ,, John Dunne, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Isaac Bayley.

1695-6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 25 Emmanuel Tayler, w., & Elizabeth Phillips, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hunt, b., & Judith Pagett, s., Thomas Harwood.
,, Daniel Humphreys, w., & Mary Smallwood, s., Wm. Dixon.
,, James Talford, b., & Elizabeth Michell, s., Thomas Michell.
- 26 Simeon Draper, b., & Ailice Perry, w., of St. George's in Southwark.
,, David Howell, b., & Sarah Harris, s., John Johnson.
,, Arthur Bowyer, b., & Rebecah Townsend, s., Thomas Townsend.
,, Samuel Hudson, b., & Oliana Dawson, s., Moses Laurence.
,, Roger Catterill, w., & Sarah Birch, s., Lewis Wheeler.
,, James Jacobs, b., & Mary Martin, s., Richard Exon.
- 27 Thomas Bayley, b., & Elizabeth Lane, s., Daniel Parker.
,, Jonah Turner, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, w., William Covey.
,, Charles Cleburne, b., & Susanna Hardcastle, w., William Foxcraft.
- 28 John Galloway, b., & Eliz. Swinton, s., Denis Thompson.

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 1 William Jones, b., & Sarah Williams, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, John Bates, w., & Margaret Webster, w., Thos. Whitfield.
,, Henry Longham, b., & Catherine Walker, s., Rich. Spencer.
,, Thomas Turner, w., & Anne Carter, w., Humphrey Ward.
,, Samll. Longbone, b., & Hannah Cooper, s., Jonathan Otley.
,, John Pearson, w., & Jane Melton, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 2 Francis Wilks, b., & Susanna Futter, s., Samuel Mayo.
- 3 William Conn, b., & Grace Roberts, s., John Bishop.
,, Thomas Newton, w., & Margaret Costin, w., Geo. Pearson.
,, John French, b., & Elizabeth Higgins, w., Samuel Jackson.
- 4 Luke Coleby, b., & Jane Smart, w., of Algate Parish.
,, John Morgan, b., & Anne Eden, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Izard, b., & Mary Orme, w., Nicolas Hanoll.
- 5 John Ford, b., & Sarah Rand. s., Henry Spencer.
,, Hammond Burt, b., & Mary Frizell, s., Richard Coltman.
,, Andrew Michell, w., & Elizabeth Lucas, w., James Ferguson.
,, Richard Groom, w., & Rebecca Drew, w., of Great St. Bartholomew's.

1695-6, MARCH, *continued.*

- 5 James Aston, w., & Dorothy Holland, s., Phillip Bacon.
 ,, John Imbree, b., & Elizabeth Roman, s., Henry Smith.
 ,, Thomas Smithson, b., & Anne Dean, w., Giles Quiney.
 ,, Antony Spurrett, b., & Jane Tomlinson, s., Saml. Coleman.
- 8 John Prichard, b., & Dorothy Keyes, s., Thos. Ingram.
 ,, Thomas Richards, b., & Ellen Anderson, w., James Warren.
 ,, Robert Clisseld, b., & Elizabeth Sutton, s., George Rigg.
- 10 John Knowles, b., & Anne Wilson, s., John English.
 ,, Robert Todd, w., & Elizabeth Manwaring, w., John Dormer.
 ,, Thos. Butler, b., & Elizabeth Ap-preece, s., Robt. Ap-preece.
- 11 Thomas Darmore, b., & Rebecca Suckett, s., Sam. Ambrose.
 ,, Samuel Cox, b., & Susanna Hamer, s., John Young.
- 12 Richard Erle, w., & Elizabeth Loyd, s., Thomas Cannon.
 ,, John Tayler, b., & Mary Claxton, s., William Churchman.
 ,, James Deokemey, b., & Elizabeth Jury, s., Edward Clarke.
 ,, John Sprignall, b., & Susannah Burnham, s., Wm. Burnham.
 ,, Thomas Atterbury, b., & Sarah French, w., Isaac Margetts.
- 13 John Mackenly, b., & Elizabeth Bouston, w., George Kate.
- 14 John Facy, b., & Margaret Parker, s., Thomas Jackson.
- 15 John Nemmy, b., & Margaret Richardson, s., John Kincade.
 ,, Thomas Tage, b., & Jane Browne, s., Antony Tinmouth.
 ,, Thomas Arne, w., & Margaret Hull, s., Henry Heasman.
 ,, Abraham Warwick, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., of Wansworth.
- 16 Richard Pemberry, b., & Dorothy Williams, s., Thos. Dewick.
- 17 Daniell Butterfield, w., & Mary Howe, w., Walter Latter.
 ,, John Eyre, w., & Elizabeth Bannister, s., Thos. Cooper.
 ,, John Anderson, w., & Mary Anderson, w., James Morris.
- 19 Thomas Brassbridge, b., & Mary Fanshaw, s., John Brooke.
 ,, Francis Stadder, w., & Rebecah Owen, w., Hugh Stadder.
 ,, William Swenstan, b., & Eliz. Ashford, s., Richard Smart.
- 20 Leonard Michell, b., & Anne Walgate, s., Antony Smith.
- 21 Henry Barker, b., & Elizabeth Waltus, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 22 Thomas Partridge, b., & Catherine Cole, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, Francis Dray, b., & Mary Simpson, s., George Simpson.
 ,, John Ash, w., & Sarah Barnett, w., Isaac Margetts.
- 23 John Hollinshead, b., & Mary Gentry, s., John Thorne.
- 24 James Ganey, b., & Margaret Cooper, s., John Dales.
 ,, Michael de Costo, a Grecian, b., & Mariana Blackwell, s.,
 Joseph Dayes.

1695-6, MARCH, *continued.*

- 24 Henry Jefferies, b., & Jane Watmore, s., Richard Whitehead.
,, Thomas Sharrock, b., & Rebecca Withers, s., Adam Vosse.
,, Jacob Hobson, b., & Abigail Groom, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 25 Robert Grey, w., & Elizabeth Maford, w., John Seger.
,, John Adams, b., & Sarah Barrett, s., Henry Waters.
,, Arthur Hadwell, b., & Hannah Ashwick, s., James Graham.
- 26 James Howe, b., & Jane Stoddard, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Edwd. Guyn, b., & Penelope Reading, s., Nicolas de Caussac.
,, Thomas Powell, w., & Kinborow Willis, w., Thos. Shadbolt.
,, William Shambrook, b., & Anne Crossefield, w., John Hayle.
,, Nathaniell Coleman, b., & Avies Chop, w., Thomas Coleman.
,, John Hallum, b., & Hannah Wolfrey, w., Charles Povey.
,, William Steward, b., & Mary Basse, s., of Barkhamstead in
Hartfordshire, Isaac Margetts.
,, Edmund Lane, w., & Elizabeth Dancy, w., William Potter.
,, Jenowe Sedgwick, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., of Upminster
in Essex.
- 28 John Edmunds, b., & Eliz. Leveridge, s., Thos. Blackborow.
,, Brian Roberts, b., & Mary Anderson, s., Charles KillPatrick.
- 29 John Scarlett, b., & Catherine Curtis, s., of White Chappell.
,, Petrè Laden, b., & Anne Eteu, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Beckwith, b., & Mary Anderson, s., of St. John's
Wapping.
,, John Rinde, b., & Margaret Steward, s., Alexander Bruce.
- 30 John Elwood, b., & Earin James, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Beecroft, w., & Eliz. Marshall, w., Gilbert Lightman.
,, Robert Herne, b., & Anne Goodman, s., Alexander Bourne.
- 31 John Green, b., & Mary Evans, s., John Cole.
,, Phillip Collup, b., & Sarah Sympson, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Holmes, b., & Sarah Hollis, s., John Jux.
,, Walter Roden, w., & Lydia Leigh, s., Joseph Hunt.
,, Thomas Dursdill, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., Henry Howard.

APRIL, 1696.

- 1 Samuell Nellis, b., & Eliz. Howes, w., of North Yarmouth.
- 2 James Wood, b., & Anne Glossington, s., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, William Lowe, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s., of St. Gyles in the
Fields.

1696, APRIL, *continued.*

- 2 William Murray, b., & Mary Howson, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Thomas Robinson, w., & Anne Kift, s., Henry Kift.
 ,, James Lee, b., & Ann Butterell, w., of St. Mary Overs.
 ,, Richard Helson, b., & Jane Painter, s., Henry Frost.
 ,, Nicolas Spencer, w., & Jane Heath, w., Walter Burton.
 ,, Thomas Griffis, b., & Ann Leech, s., John Williams.
- 5 Joseph Sterlin, b., & Mary Hutchinson, s., Thomas Johnson.
 ,, Robert Berry, b., & Margt. Kershaw, s., Phinehas Foshaw.
- 7 Wm. Monison, b., & Sarah Abraham, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
 ,, Robert Woolridge, w., & Mary Goudge, w., Simon Franklyn.
- 8 Wm. Archer, b., & Ann Kidd, s., Tho. Coleman.
 ,, Henry Hene, w., & Jane Kemp, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
- 9 Francis Lambert, b., & Hannah Farr, s., Gilbert Lacy.
 ,, Henry Morrice, b., & Lydia Chapman, s., Thomas Morrice.
 ,, Daniel Turner, w., & Esther Kent, s., Eustace Baker.
- 10 Thomas Rose, b., & Margaret Hutchins, s., Robert Pope.
 ,, Miles Burroughs, w., & Mary Gregory, w., William Glover.
- 11 Samuell Castle, b., & Mary Gilby, s., Samuel Coleman.
- 12 Francis Keble, b., & Jane Vicars, s., John Whitfield.
 ,, John Hodgkin, b., & Mary Salker, s., John Hand.
 ,, Francis Billingsley, b., & Ann Cooper, s., Henry Howard.
 ,, Cornelius Antony, w., & Mary Audris, w., Henry Howard.
 ,, Jacob Bettsworth, b., & Ann Wolfe, s., Thomas Smith.
 ,, John Raven, b., & Mary Bouds, s., Alexander McDonnel.
 ,, George Eve, b., & Sarah Avery, w., of St. Olive Silver
 Street, Samuell Coleman.
- 13 Richard Lilly, b., & Deborah Hickett, s., Joshua Alsop.
 ,, Lewis Leport, b., & Joan Lee, s., John Hicks.
 ,, John Offley, b., & Rebecca Cappleman, w., Luke Thompson.
- 14 John Hamblin, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., Ralph Godfrey.
 ,, John Baxter, b., & Sarah Ball, s., John Terrey.
 ,, Thomas Todd, b., & Disney Rawlins, s., William Tuffnell.
 ,, David Jones, b., & Mary Roberts, s., Edward Griffis.
 ,, John Oliver, b., & Ann Reed, s., John Fisher.
 ,, Matthew Johnson, b., & Mary Best, s., Daniel Spencer.
 ,, Pierce Griffith, b., & Mary Eeles, s., of St. Margaret's
 Westminster.
 ,, Henry Gee, b., & Arabella Wellar, s., Thomas Waker.
 ,, George Vaughan, b., & Elizabeth Watkins, s., John Metcalfe.

1696, APRIL, *continued.*

- 14 Francis Rossindale, b., & Sarah Crutchfield, s., William Crutchfield.
 „ Lewis Gentet, b., & Susanna Thomas, s., Thomas Thomas.
 „ Thomas Birch, b., & Mary Vandebander, s., Samuel Grover.
 „ Robert Hawkins, b., & Lettice Hanncock, w., Chas. Browne.
 „ James Graham, b., & Jane Feea, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Thomas Edwards, b., & Ann Ford, s., John Toleson.
 „ William Flexmore, b., & Dorothy Jackson, s., Freeman Fann.
- 15 John Barley, b., & Mary Harvey, s., John Serle.
 „ Robert Beamsley, b., & Eliz. Saunders, s., John Merriden.
 „ William Cole, b., & Sarah Farrington, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 16 Richard Bird, w., & Margaret Crisley, w., Samuel Coleman.
 „ John Gaunt, b., & Elizabeth Lucar, s., James Atwood.
 „ Thomas Sachwell, b., & Deborah Wilks, s., Samuel Coleman.
 „ Anthony Foster, w., & Mary Fisher, s., Daniell Burgess.
 „ James Symmons, b., & Anne Welborn, s., Leonard Gammon.
 „ Henry Sad, w., & Lydia May, s., Adam Andrews.
 „ James Deardan, w., & Deborah Barnard, w., Thomas Chamberlain.
 „ Nicolas Knott, b., & Elizabeth Blyth, s., William Stanley.
 „ Stephen Kiddar, b., & Frances Green, s., Francis Green.
 „ John Morryson, b., & Margaret Foulter, s., Lewis Deering.
 „ John Tunckes, b., & Ann Downing, s., Lewis Quignard.
- 17 Alex. Key, b., & Eliz. Tyndall, s., Cristopher Bartram.
 „ Thomas Pickering, b., & Barbara Summers, w., Sam. Coleman.
 „ David Player, w., & Mary Hart, s., Roger Reading.
- 19 John Bee, b., & Mary Marks, s., Stepney Parish.
 „ Thomas Arrowsmith, b., & Ann Chryney, s., Nathaniell Shutleworth.
 „ Thomas Warren, w., & Mary Pern, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 „ John Emms, b., & Amye Spooner, s., James Sherwood.
 „ John Burroughes, b., & Hannah Symms, s., Sam. Coleman.
 „ Thomas Burcher, b., & Sarah Gravis, s., John Body.
 „ Phillip Curtin, b., & Anne Hewit, s., James Murray.
- 20 John Perkins, b., & Margaret Cuxon, s., William Webb.
 „ Timothy Yarwood, b., & Mary Lindall, s., Matthew Knight.
 „ John Elisanders, b., & Mary Doring, s., of Bowe, Samuel Coleman.
 „ Thomas Ashton, w., & Ann Hampton, s., Samuel Coleman.

1696, APRIL, *continued.*

- 20 John Haysted, w., & Eliz. Colliner, w., of St. Catherine's.
 ,, William Boswell, w., & Jane Rose, s., John Russell.
 ,, Elias Millar, b., & Dorothy Willy, s., Thomas Towel.
- 21 John Elford, b., & Elizabeth Ashworth, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Roger Martin, b., & Anna Maria Hervey, s., of St. Martin's
 in the Fields, Samuel Coleman.
 ,, John Nurden, b., & Edeth Burden, w., Phillip Hooper.
- 22 Ralph Lowe, w., & Elizabeth Carter, w., Thomas Craven.
 ,, Ralph Downes, b., & Mary Clarke, s., John Scedding.
 ,, Adam Morte, b., & Elioner Wolfe, w., Isaac Margetts.
- 23 William Warren, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., James Jackson.
 ,, Francis Bennett, w., & Susanna Glascok, s., Richard Butler.
 ,, John Crispen, b., & Margaret Reeve, w., Robert Johnson.
 ,, Edward Saunderson, w., & Mary Higgs, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Henry Stops, b., & Elizabeth Overill, s., Richard Mills.
 ,, Luke Plumpton, b., & Elizabeth Fauks, s., John Langham.
 ,, Ralph Baker, w., & Elizabeth Peachey, w., of Stepney,
 Samuel Coleman.
 ,, James Ball, w., & Jane Sinclar, s., Thomas Powell.
 ,, George White, w., & Elizabeth Elit, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, William Gibbins, b., & Jane Claypoole, w., Henry Johnson.
 ,, John Hare, b., & Mary Nash, s., Richard Hadon.
 ,, Thomas Turner, b., & Jane Tompson, s., Edward Marsh.
 ,, Thomas Clarke, b., & Jane Pennyfather, s., Isaac Margetts
 ,, Tobias Philpot, w., & Sarah Brookes, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- 25 Richard Shepperd, b., & Grace Rutland, w., John Bishop.
- 26 Andrew Osborne, b., & Sarah Sybley, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Miller, w., & Rebecca Williamson, w., Thos. Blyth.
 ,, John Ricquebout, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., Isaac Grey.
 ,, Robert Miles, w., & Eliz. Whitworth, s., Samuel Dorman.
 ,, John Webb, b., & Elizabeth Sheppard, s., William Sheppard.
 ,, Samuel Judd, b., & Sarah Page, s., of St. Margaret's,
 Rochester, Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thos. Chippendale, b., & Thomasin Dottyll, s., John Hutton.
 ,, William Hart, b., & Ann Chomer, w., Robert Sparrow.
 ,, Peter Knight, b., & Margaret Russell, s., Jame Knight.
 ,, George Arnell, b., & Ann Hum, s., Thomas Evans.
 ,, William Day, b., & Anne White, w., John Willson.
 ,, Lancelot Bellas, b., & Mary Turbet, s., of Black fryers.

1696, APRIL, *continued.*

- 26 John Dorling, b., & Mary Cope, s., James Elliott.
,, Joseph Bird, b., & Margaret Wright, s., of Epsome.
- 27 Gervase Hawgood, b., & Marrow Pearson, s., John Bishop.
,, Matthew Symmonds, b., & Jane Prudence, w., of Shadwell.
,, James Lane, b., & Mary Coleman, s., James Townend.
,, Peter Le Brie, b., & Anne Stevens, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.
- 28 Henry Fenwick, b., & Jane Newton, s., William Buttrey.
,, Thomas Ware, b., & Rachel Hamilton, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Richard Berkenshaw, b., & Catharine Wilks, s., Jas. Ashton.
,, Charles Jennings, w., & Elizabeth Rowe, w., William Rowe.
,, John Collins, w., & Isabel May, s., of Shadwell.
- 30 John Heald, b., & Mary Whitlock, s., John White.
,, Henry Haslip, w., & Sarah Bonniman, w., of St. Giles in the
Fields.
,, William Butland, b., & Eliz. Whitfield, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Townsend, b., & Mary Hipditch, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, Samuel Page, b., & Mary Hone, s., Samuel Reynolds.
,, John Bishop, b., & Ann Skinner, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Tobias Doughty, b., & Sarah Hatton, s., Robert Hatton.
,, William Goulding, b., & Jane Ingram, s., William Trott.
,, Edward Mason, w., & Dorothy Knight, s., Roger Wyth.
,, Solomon Hopton, b., & Mary Howe, s., Henry Smith.
,, Thomas Pears, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, w., John Bowers.
,, Mawrice Segerson, b., & Anne Bakehowse, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, James Harding, w., & Eliz. Murray, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Jacob Packer, b., & Mary Shelton, s., Thomas Trott.

MAY, 1696.

- 1 John Brimley, b., & Sarah Bird, s., Nicolas Huson.
,, Thomas Bowell, b., & Jane Tillard, s., of St. Catherine's
Liberty.
,, James May, b., & Elizabeth Metcall, s., Henry Howard.
,, Robert Unthine, w., & Anne Rosewell, w., of White Chapple.
- 3 Thomas Randall, b., & Bridgett Walker, s., Christopher
Luthwite.
,, Walter Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Rowland, w., Geo. Price.
,, Thomas Rogers, b., & Mary Loft, s., John Underhill.
,, John Wilde, w., & Mary Lowe, w., Robert Martin.
,, Phillip Walker, w., & Alice Holden, w., Griffith Jones.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

- 3 William Benskin, b., & Elizabeth Honeyburn, w., George Newland.
 ,, Benjamin King, b., & Joane Harner, s., Anthony Tollett.
 ,, Robert Powell, b., & Mary Dalton, w., William Powell.
 ,, Ebenezer Williams, b., & Ruth Peyton, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, John Wallin, b., & Catherine Munws [*sic*], s., of Cisehalton in Surrey.
- 4 Isaac Shabanas, w., & Jane Agar, w.
 ,, Peter Vaughan, b., & Abigail Cammock, w., of Wapping.
 ,, Henry Jenkins, b., & Margaret Davy, w., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
 ,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Jellis.
 ,, Thomas Rowndtree, w., & Mary Rogers, w., Isaac Ginling.
 ,, Abraham Aubin, b., & Penelope Charleton, s., Henry Aubin.
 ,, John Clements, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., Robert Phillips.
- 5 Joseph Boseley, b., & Theodosia Innes, s., William Innes.
 ,, Thomas Burton, w., & Mary Conn, w., of Magdalene's Bermondsey.
 ,, Jeremiah Parmington, b., & Mary Bavis, s., John Stone.
 ,, Thomas Weald, b., & Elizabeth Alban, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, John Sheppard, b., & Anne Spencer, w., William Caldwell.
 ,, Charles Tool, b., & Mary Parrey, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 6 Thomas Tyson, b., & Mary Bishop, s., John Fernley.
 ,, John Braxton, b., & Elizabeth Berry, w., Thos. Goddard.
 ,, George Mellvell, b., & Bridgett Miles, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 7 George Browne, b., & Beata Timbrell, s., John Goodyer.
 ,, Thomas Jervis, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., Robert Browne.
 ,, Joseph Clarke, b., & Eliz. Fielder, s., Ebenezer Bromeley.
 ,, Charles Liench, b., & Alice Nailor, w., John Bishop.
 ,, Rbt. Perkins, b., & Theodosia Stepkins, s., John Waterhouse.
 ,, John Watts, w., & Mary Buttler, s., Luke Thompson.
 ,, Edward Nock, b., & Dorothy Willoughby, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Benjamin Mallery, b., & Anne Feversham, s., of Aldgate Parish.
- 10 Ralph Hill, b., & Edith Knap, s., William Hall.
 ,, Isaac Sitch, w., & Frances Picket, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Goodrich, b., & Anne Chambers, w., John Buck.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

- 10 Robert Trevor, b., & Mary Grizell, w., William Soane.
,, Andrew Ballard, b., & Mary Hewitt, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Luck, b., & Helen Akersley, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
- 11 Abraham Faycon, b., & Mary Carron, s., Jacob Faucon.
,, John Jackson, b., & Anne Craske, s.
,, John Moreley, b., & Esther Buckley, s., Wm. Anderson.
,, Josiah Bithrey, b., & Susanna Abraham, s., of Aldersgate.
- 12 Matthew Cahowne, b., & Eliz. Silver, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Anthony Turner, b., & Martha Turner, s., of Brentwood in
Essex.
,, Edward Thompson, b., & Jane Bowman, s., James Carter.
,, Joseph Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Edlin, w., Thomas Hart.
,, Benjamin Wald, b., & Mary Street, s., Thomas Dix.
,, John Stout, b., & Elizabeth Cummins, w., of Aldgate Parish,
Samuel Coleman.
,, Thos. Hill, b., & Frances Clark, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
,, John Hill, b., & Elizabeth Yarnon, s., Benj. Gilbert.
,, John Pye, b., & Joan Hobson, s., John Whitecroft.
,, Arthur Hoar, b., & Sarah Cane, s., Francis Elliott.
,, Danniell Hall, b., & Hannah Jole, s., Robert Jole.
,, Henry Fegrey, b., & Mary Gibson, s., of Batersea.
,, Edward Jones, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- 13 Thomas Biggs, w., & Ailice Bexfield, s., John Oliver.
,, Thomas Ketchwell, b., & Charity Wood, w., of Christ Church,
Surrey.
,, Thomas Kennady, b., & Elizabeth Hinton, s., Gabriel Wells.
,, Wm. Norman, b., & Mary Hockley, s., of Morden in Surrey.
,, John Harrington, b., & Hanna Kettlewell, s., of Dagnam in
Essex.
- 14 Francis Vallin, b., of Jersey, & Mary Scarman, s., of Shadwell,
Samuell Coleman.
,, Hans Anderson, of Noraway, w., & Elizabeth Howard, w.,
Antony Gilson.
,, John Marshall, w., & Christian Bates, s., of St. Dunstan's in
the West.
,, Nicolas Newman, w., & Goodwith Clark, w., of Roderiff,
Samuell Coleman.
,, John Nott, b., & Elizabeth Boreman, s., of St. Andrew's
Holeborne.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

- 14 Abijah Bird, b., & Mary White, s., Richard Hicks.
 ,, Thomas Spragg, b., & Anne Lock, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
- 15 Richard Esky, b., & Anne Powell, s., John Etton.
 ,, William Cotes, b., & Mary Pollingtin, s., of Stepney.
- 16 John Huntley, b., & Eliz. Salter, s., John Bishop.
 ,, Daniel Smith, b., & Margt. Gibson, s., of Battersee in Surrey.
- 17 Israel Friend, b., & Mary Pearse, s., John Pearse.
 ,, John Masters, b., & Joan Hughes, s., Charles Drake.
 ,, John Mandsley, b., & Elizabeth Higham, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Robert Timberleck, b., & Catharine Crossly, w., of London Wall, All Hallows.
- 18 Henry Cooper, b., & Esther Saunders, s., Joseph Cannaway.
 ,, Jacob Hayes, b., & Alice Smith, w., of St. Ethelberg.
 ,, Joseph Howard, b., & Jane Griffin, s., John Toleson.
 ,, William Partridge, b., & Eliz. Bartholomew, w., Benjamin Stafford.
 ,, Richard Cockett, b., & Mary Jeffereyes, s., John Knatt.
 ,, Thomas Coolidge, w., & Sarah Witham, w., Matthew Allyn.
 ,, John Griffith, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., Henry Smith.
 ,, William Fisher, b., & Mary Fayrar, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, Pierre Husé, w., & Marie Aillom, s., of Artillery Ground.
- 19 William Watts, b., & Dorothy Randall, w., Thomas Primely.
 ,, William Foster, b., & Mary Denmate, s., Humfrey Smith.
 ,, Edward Weaver, b., & Mary Roseby, s., John Lunt.
 ,, James Hesle, b., & Elizabeth Boys, s., Josias Birch.
 ,, Thomas Bath, b., & Helen Wakely, s., of Chelnsfield in Kent.
- 20 John Dodd, b., & Jane Winchester, s., John Black.
 ,, Jerimih Winter, w., & Elizabeth Keck, s., of Savoy.
- 21 William Hudson, w., & Anne Yowng, s., John Toleson.
 ,, Joseph Jenkins, b., & Joanna Everingham, s., Wm. Thurlow.
 ,, Edward Burberry, w., & Abigail Ward, w., Richard Eccleston.
 ,, Edmond Hare, b., & Sarah Craford, s., James Craford.
 ,, Thomas Rans, b., & Dorothy Pescod, w., Robert Fetherby.
 ,, Henry Dawson, w., & Catherine Nevill, s., John Nevill.
 ,, Richard Morson, w., & Mary Slade, s., of St. George's Southwark.
 ,, John Mills, b., & Catharine Bradshaw, s., of Islington.
- 22 Mordecai Pitts, b., & Elizabeth Coles, s., Henry Howard.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

- 22 James Money, b., & Catherine Tilden, s., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey.
- 24 Edward Scott, w., & Ruth Skelden, s., James Hullm.
,, Edward Gutch, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., of St. Sepulchre's, Isaac Margetts.
,, John Russell, b., & Ellinor Frances, s., William Quelch.
,, Walter Fuz, b., & Constance Yeomans, s., Joseph Mitchel.
,, Henry Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Brograve, s., James Amy.
,, William Sherry, b., & Jane Standish, s., John Eaton.
,, John Cooper, w., & Elizabeth Collier, s., Isaac Margetts.
- 25 Thomas Offen, w., & Margaret More, s., Edward More.
,, John Chatterton, b., & Mary Budid, s., of Elverton.
,, Thomas Dance, b., & Mary Ellidge, w., John Smith.
,, John Wallbank, b., & Anne Austin, s., of Hornsey.
,, Joseph Bragg, b., & Judith Trapps, s., Henry Smith.
,, George Carus, b., & Margaret Miken, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
- 26 Thos. Bartlett, w., & Margaret Robinson, s., Thos. Gateley.
,, John Johnson, b., & Mary Haniuer, s., of Savoy.
,, John Browne, b., & Mary Grymes, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Arnold, b., & Anne Osburn, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Burgesse, w., & Grace Ashley, s., Thomas Wagstaff.
,, John Brooke, b., & Jane Hamilton, w., Christopher Lee.
,, Henry Webber, b., & Jane Beard, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Antony Antscomb, b., & Mary Grim, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Hauen, b., & Hesther Knight, s., of St. Lawrence.
,, Morgan Morgans, b., & Anne Allen, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Phillip Burgesse, b., & Amy Clarke, w., James Sheilds.
- 27 John Symmond, b., & Ailes Misslebrooke, w., Nicolas Foxe.
,, Richard Crown, b., & Martha Feasts, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Cowdell, b., & Mary Boudler, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Haler, b., & Bridgett Spencer, s., of St. Mary Le Bow.
- 28 John Williams, w., & Elizabeth Reeves, s., Charles Fawsett.
,, William Gotheridge, w., & Ursula Gates, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, Robert Sherwin, b., & Jannat Haryson, w., Luke Thompson.
,, William Breeding, b., & Rebeccah Burton, s., Joseph Boseley.
,, Palmes Streatfield, b., & Eliz. Vuljohn, s., Thomas Weyton.
,, Timothy Edwards, b., & Anne Bonny, s., John Davis.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

- 28 John Oliver, b., & Elizabeth Watts, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, Joseph Gyles, b., & Sarah Worthington, s., Isaac Margetts.
 ,, John Fillingham, b., & Mary Horwood, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holeborne, Mr. Elliott.
 ,, Henry Darington, b., & Mary Crouch, w., Adam Rutherford.
 ,, William Jolliff, w., & Sarah Bell, w., Richard Gates.
 ,, William Symmons, b., & Eliz. Garland, w., Joseph Chitty.
 ,, Isaac Lovel, b., & Mary Merrick, s., Nicolas Harwood.
 ,, Robert Vandannanker, b., & Mary Rider, s., Nathaniel
 Grantham.
 ,, Alexius Shadd, b., & Jane Gerard, s., of Shoreditch.
- 30 Thomas Cole, b., & Susanna Stevens, s., Thomas Allen.
 ,, Zecharia Gibbs, b., & Mary Squire, s., John Calvert.
 ,, David Lane, w., & Anne More, s., of Stepney, Samuel
 Coleman.
 ,, John Oliver, b., & Mary Tey, s., Randall Phillips.
 ,, Thomas Dagnall, b., & Eliz. Only, s., William Shivington.
 ,, George Pedley, b., & Mary Osborn, s., John Child.
 ,, John Shoobridge, b., & Catharine Phillips, s., of Aldgate,
 Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Jonathan Millington, w., & Anne Styles, s., John Baddam.
 ,, John Riseley, b., & Mary Green, w., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Yates, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Anthony Scalcick.
 ,, George Linus, w., & Jane Gray, s., of Waltham Stow.
 ,, Benjamin Paris, w., & Elzen Trethwell, s., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 ,, Joseph Sands, b., & Elizabeth Parnell, s., of St. Dunstan in
 ye West.
- 31 John Clare, b., & Deborah Lister, s., of Aldersgate.
 ,, Richard Butler, b., & Susanna Stevens, s., of St. Olive's
 Southwark.
 ,, Thos. Freeman, w., & Joan Patchet, w., of Crawford in Kent.
 ,, Isaac Grosvenor, b., & Mary Bustard, s., of Eltham in Kent.
 ,, Joseph Pickard, b., & Elizabeth Elsdon, s., of St. Olive
 Southwark.

JUNE, 1696.

- 1 Robert Dalzell, b., & Jane Mackmath, s., John Johnston.
,, Mark Field, b., & Amy Terry, s., of St. Olive Southwark.
,, Arthur Sennett, b., & Anne Child, w., William Wedge.
,, Jonathan Harper, b., & Anne Hicks, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, William Stanton, w., & Mary Woodward, s., Matthew Hatch.
,, John West, b., & Margaret Walton, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Ferdinando Levandelo, b., & Joan Humphrey, s., Henry
Howard.
,, Cornelius Beton, w., & Sarah Parrier, w., of St. Swithin's
Parish.
,, George Mace, b., & Anne Bird, s., William Montague.
,, James Cheverell, b., & Dorothy Franklin, s., John Wilson.
,, Lawrence Brooker, b., & Hannah Aspin, w., of Hamsted.
2 John Meares, b., & Jane Seymore, s., of Paul d'Mowlin.
,, John Segarson, b., & Eliz. Hilton, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, William Maverlie, b., & Mary Freeman, s., Rich. Fletcher.
,, William Brightwell, b., & Mary Price, s., of Morclack.
,, Nevil Hayes, w., & Elizabeth Fenn, s., Nicolas Fenn.
,, Richard Vicars, w., & Bridgett Blunt, w., of St. Giles in the
Fields.
,, George Hallstead, b., & Elizabeth Man, s., Wm. Alexander.
,, Thomas Allbrook, b., & Jane Webster, s., of Duke's Place.
,, William Underhill, w., & Frances Berwick, s., Thos. Martin.
,, Rice Bullock, b., & Mary Willford, w., of St. Martin's in the
Fields.
,, David Hutton, b., & Mary Powell, s., Abraham Jordan.
,, Thomas Hutchins, b., & Sarah Cooper, s., of Abby Church.
,, John Watts, w., & Grace Bennet, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Wenn, w., & Prudence Gross, w., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Pert, b., & Elizabeth Lewin, s., John Costin.
,, John Heydeboom, w., & Susanna Visage, w., of Stepney.
,, Archbald Browne, b., & Joanna Spence, s., Isaac Margetts.
3 William King, w., & Elizabeth Cobby, w., of St. Andrew's
Wardrobe.
,, Richard Payn, w., & Mary Rest, w., Robert Brightall.
,, John Clark, b., & Barbara Ward, s., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Richard Buxton, w., & Mary Alcock, w., Lawrence Denberry.
,, Thomas Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Leach, s., John Mason.

1696, JUNE, *continued.*

- 3 Richard Pitts, b., & Elizabeth Harman, s., Isleworth Parish.
 ,, John Pearse, b., & Amy Clements, w., Samuel Coleman.
- 4 Sampson Levi, b., & Diana Bromfield, s., Jonathan Batten.
 ,, William Mattson, b., & Jane Fuller, s., Walter Rawlins.
 ,, Thomas Colles, b., & Elizabeth Stradley, w., Thos. Hatfield.
 ,, Richard Read, b., & Anne Bowden, s., Richard Sturges.
 ,, Edward Gauden, b., & Elizabeth Armitage, s., James Robins.
 ,, Robert Tutt, b., & Anne Wood, s., John Wood.
 ,, Jonathan Aleworth, b., & Anne Mountford, s., Caleb Gray.
 ,, Jean Boitou, b., & Margaritt Alliaumme, s., David le Sueur.
 ,, Henry Risdell, b., & Hannah Rider, s., Edward Day.
 ,, John Outram, w., & Catherine Cuningham, w., Thomas Matthews.
- ,, Matthew Wright, w., & Sarah Clarke, w., John Sturme.
 ,, John Quay, w., & Mary Woodmensey, s., John Sturme.
 ,, Robert Hodgson, b., & Jane Bell, s., John Bell.
 ,, Samuel Fuller, b., & Elizabeth Griffidge, s., Edw. Barkiclew.
- 5 John Wiley, b., & Lydia Cock, s., Joseph Cock.
 ,, James Groce, b., & Sarah Greenwood, s., Alex. Champion.
 ,, Edward Barkiclew, b., & Mary Davis, s., Samuel Fuller.
- 7 Richard Knight, b., & Hannah Jennings, w., Simon Hoskins.
 ,, Robert Edwards, w., & Sarah Wynne, w., Luke Thompson.
 ,, William Fryar, w., & Elizabeth Gover, w., Daniel Sadler.
 ,, Christopher Wilkins, b., & Joanna Deacon, s., John Johnson.
- 8 John Fighting, b., & Phebe Franklyn, s., Frederick Oetias.
 ,, John Johnson, b., & Susanna Fox, w., Luke Thompson.
- 9 Thomas Allen, b., & Rebecca Davis, s., of Hessen in Middlesex.
 ,, Stephen Belson, b., & Eliz. Morecock, s., Thomas Morecock.
 ,, John Waring, b., & Mary Thorowgood, s., John West.
 ,, Thomas Bryan, w., & Mary Wally, w., of Bishopsgate.
 ,, Hezekiah Benson, b., & Jane Robinson, w., Micahel Browne.
- 10 Bartholomew Dodson, b., & Mahitabell Green, w., John Sturme.
 ,, Joseph Player, —, & Elizabeth Witham, —, Thomas Page.
- 11 Samuel Michell, w., & Mary Pindar, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Matthew Clifton, b., & Anne Bassett, s., Edmund Carpenter.
 ,, David Tarrant, b., & Jane Hodeley, s., Thomas Tarrant.
 ,, Francis Musslethwait, b., & Mary Batten, s., Ralph Burton.

1696, JUNE, *continued.*

- 11 Ambrose Caney, w., & Marjery Dancer, w., Service Vice.
,, John Rey, b., & Judith Thompson, s., Thomas Crofton.
,, William Perkins, b., & Mary Townsend, s., of Edminton
matre [*sic*] Parish.

[*Page or pages of Register missing here ; begins again July 13, 1696.*]

JULY, 1696.

- 13 John Jenkinson, b., & Susanna Bashley, w., of St. Paul's
Shadwell.
,, Samuel Eekles, b., & Elizabeth Penhay, w., of St. Paul's
Shadwell.
14 John Fry, b., & Jane Poutan, s., of Allhallows Bradstreet.
,, John Mason, w., & Margaret Irwin, w., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, Thomas Joyce, b., & Hannah Broomeley, w., of Criplegate,
both.
,, Thomas Davis, b., & Hesther Sperry, w., both of Hornsey in
Middlesex.
,, Thomas Brook, b., & Sarah Wainwright, w., both of Shore-
ditch.
15 Thomas Leeson, b., & Dorothy Jaques, s., of St. Dunstan's
in ye west.
,, Alexander McDonald, b., & Abigail Watson, w., of Shadwell.
16 William Hughes, b., & Mary Lewin, w., of Bridewell Precint.
,, John Blyth, w., & Deborah Robinson, s., of St. Edmund's
Lumbard Street.
17 Ralph Vere, b., & Jane Hills, s., of Allhallow's Barking.
19 Samuel Tate, w., & Mary Wells, w., of Rochester in Kent.
22 George Mead, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., of St. Martin Orgars.
25 Stephen Smallbones, b., & Mary Sessions, s., of St. Bottolph's
Bishopsgate.
26 James Waldo, b., & Lucy Burton, s., of St. Martin Orgars.
,, Edward Travill, b., & Anne Armstrong, s., of Lambeth
Parish, both.
,, Richard Holt, b., & Susanna Hieron, s., of St. Stephen
Coleman Street.
28 John Dunk, b., & Mary Silvester, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Daniell Faretts, w., & Catharine Maillard, s., of the Liberty
of the Artillery.

1696, JULY, *continued.*

- 29 Daniel Holmes, b., & Margarett Ratcliff, s., both of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 30 Nicolas Gellard, b., & Hannah Eveligh, s., both of St. Bennet's Gracechurch.
 ,, John Pagett, b., & Mary Tamerlin, s., Barking in Essex, both.
 ,, Sir William Swan, b., & Judith Howe, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne, both.

AUGUST, 1696.

- 4 Chareles Sandford, b., & Mary Brent, s., of Tottenham Parish.
 ,, Christopher Courteville, b., & Anne Dockin, s., of St. James, Westminster.
 6 William Fisher, b., & Margaret Fayrar, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, John Chamberlain, w., & Mary Rose, w., of Enfield.
 ,, Edward Steer, b., & Susanna Neal, s., of Bustow.
 8 John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., of Allhallows Barkin.
 9 William Parees, b., & Dorothy Alkins, s., of St. James, Westminster.
 11 Edmund Grove, b., & Elizabeth Eldridge, s., of Clerkenwell.
 ,, John Tracy, b., & Jane Avidan, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
 ,, Thomas Harding, b., & Margarett Allbrook, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 12 Thomas Morgan, b., & Catharine Fraser, s., Thomas Fraser.
 13 John Walsh, w., & Elizabeth Carpin, s., of Shadwell.
 16 Henry Glanfield, b., & Ann Tindal, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, John Blakeley, b., & Ann Blakeley, s., of Wapping.
 ,, William Turner, w., & Ann Wright, w., of Stepney.
 17 Thomas Davis, w., & Ann Morgan, w., of St. James, Westminster.
 18 Richard Carter, w., & Grizzel Jordan, w., of Stepney.
 19 Jonathan Harper, b., & Ann Hicks, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 20 Samuel Graves, b., & Anne Stansby, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
 ,, Edward Harman, b., & Sarah Slamaker, s., of Stepney.
 ,, Francis Goldwin, b., & Susanna Woodman, s.
 24 Joseph Man, b., & Isobella Thorp, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 25 Daniel Dancer, b., & Anne Parnes, s., of Fulham.

1696, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 26 Joseph Udall, b., & Martha Parrot, w., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Thomas Kingle, b., & Alicia Day, s., of Hownslow.
,, Benjamin Middleton, b., & Sarah Marshall, s., of Cripplegate.
30 John Adams, b., & Sarah Browne, s., of Waltham Abbey.
,, John Hand, w., & Mary Moody, s., of Paul's Wharf.
31 Thomas Stradling, w., & Mary Cook, s., of St. Ann's, Westminster.

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Thomas Ayres, b., & Mary Platt, s., of St. Andrew's Holburne.
2 Samuel Dodson, b., & Catharine Wigmore, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
3 Thomas Wallis, b., & Mary Wall, w., of Westham.
,, John Bowden, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
5 Henry Robinson, b., & Mary Perkins, s., of Brentford.
8 Thomas Barrett, b., & Jane Stone, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
10 Thomas Goldsborough, w., & Susanna Havers, s., of Chippin Hungar in Essex.
13 Lancelott Johnson, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, John Kew, b., & Eliz. Colly, s., of Hackney.
14 John Birch, b., & Elizabeth Hilton, s., of Layton.
,, John French, b., & Sarah Jones, w., St. Giles in the Fields.
15 John Browne, b., & Hannah Pedcock, s., of Chelmsford.
,, Edward FASTER, w., & Mercy Try, w., of Wimbleton.
,, John Gascoign, w., & Sarah Lane, w., of St. Giles in Campis.
16 Henry Crouch, w., & Sarah Wheatstraw, s., of Cheshunt in Harfordshire.
,, Thomas Johnston, b., & Elizabeth Alexander, w., Stepney.
17 John Woodcock, b., & Mary Punchion, s., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, Abraham Treat, b., & Sarah Wigmore, s.
,, William Bagthwait, w., & Prudence Pankhurst, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, David Alberson, w., & Parnel Mitchell, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
18 Robert Potts, b., & Jane Maggison, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Jones, w., & Anne Farwell, w., of Stepney Parish.

1696, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 20 Nicolas Rutter, w., & Mary Debuck, w., of St. Lawrence.
 ,, Thomas Symmonds, b., & Sarah Spencer, w., of Hampton in Middlesex.
- 24 John Swann, b., & Ann Yowng, s., of Covent Garden.
 ,, Edward Child, b., & Mary Gerard, s., of St. Martin le Vintry.
- 29 Thomas Newton, b., & Anne Raine, s., of St. Alban's Wood Street.
 ,, George Stevens, w., & Anne Tracy, w., of Barking in Essex.
 ,, Michael Sturdy, b., & Elizabeth Carpenter, w., of Stepney.
- 30 William Shepherd, b., & Anne Williamson, s., of Wapping.
 ,, Robert Graygoose, b., & Susanna Chappell, s., of Nettswell in Essex.

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 1 James Symmonds, b., & Susanna Barry, w., of St. James, Westminster, both.
 ,, Joshua Moore, b., & Sarah Browne, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- ,, William Jones, b., & Mary Brice, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- 4 Richard Bacon, w., & Anne Pomfery, w., of St. Bride's.
 ,, Rich. Bartholomew, b., & Eliz. White, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- 5 Thomas Ankers, b., & Joyce Smith, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, John Hawkins, b., & Mary Sheppard, w., of Waltham Abbey.
- 6 William Marrott, b., & Anne Wilde, s.
 7 James Hall, b., & Jane Danby, s., of White Chapple.
 ,, Richard Williams, w., & Mary Symmonds, w., of Chatham.
- 8 William Horsepool, b., & Elizabeth Blyth, s., of St. Mary Woolnoth's.
 ,, William Allford, w., & Anne Saffron, w., of Little St. Bartholomew's.
- 9 William Clark, b., & Jane Fainty, s., of Stepney.
 ,, Michael Baily, b., & Mary Miles, w., St. Alban's Wood Street.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Mary Ellis, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
- 11 Thomas Stevenson, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w.
 ,, James Clapham, b., & Hanna Woodgate, s., of Wormeley in Hartfordshire.
- 12 John Cribb, b., & Sarah Norman, s.
 ,, John Robinson, w., & Mary Sawyer, s., of Putney Parish.

1696, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 13 John Lillywhite, b., & Sarah Watson, s., of Shadwell.
- „ William Lee, b., & Mary Thompson, s., of Old Ford in Bow Parish.
- „ George James, b., & Elizabeth Greenwood, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
- 14 John Warner, b., & Mary Hodgkines, s., St. Clement's Danes.
- „ James Crawford, w., & Eliz. Wright, w., St. John's Wapping.
- 16 Robert Balbin, b., & Sarah Spary, s., of St. Olive's.
- „ John Thomas, b., & Eliz. Clark, s., of Fryday Street.
- 18 Robert Cadar, b., & Joanna Glover, w.
- „ George Hadlam, b., & Alice Harliman, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.
- 19 Thomas Dickman, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s.
- „ John Kent, b., & Sarah Love, w., of St. James Duke's Place.
- „ Thomas Tuke, b., & Mary Feild, s., of Kingston.
- „ Thomas Pounset, b., & Elizabeth Herd, s., of Hornsuch.
- 20 Thomas Wortman, b., & Jane Millburn, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- „ John Church, b., & Gertrude Ward, s., of Hadham.
- „ Robert Dauenport, b., & Mary Dodd, s., of Woolwich.
- „ John Prentice, w., & Martha Prentice, s., of Brentwood.
- 25 Jasper Godby, w., & Susanna le Fieure, w., of Cripplegate.
- „ Richard Jones, b., & Ann Golding, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
- „ William Lentis, b., & Susanna Reading, s., of Huely in Essex.
- 27 William Kate, b., & Rebeccah Cooper, s., of Bishopsgate.
- „ Henry Codnor, b., & Susanna James, w., of St. John's Wapping.
- 29 Wm. Harris, b., & Alice Churchill, s., of St. Clement Danes.
- „ Thomas Ashwell, w., & Grace Fowlser, w., of Shoreditch.
- 30 John Weaver, b., & Mary Barnes, w., of Hodsdin in Harford.
- „ Amos Short, b., & Sarah DAVIS, s., of St. Catherine's.
- 31 Thomas Thornes, b., & Anne Barilett, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- „ John Margraue, w., & Eliz. Luttin, w., of St. John Wapping.
- „ John Neale, b., & Anne Whinnick, s., of St. Clement Danes.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 5 Richard Ballett, b., & Ann Ligburn, s., of St. Mark's Crooked Lane.
 ,, Thomas Bauin, w., & Mary Staton, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
 ,, Cornelius Crownfield, b., & Mary Woodward, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
- 8 Thomas Read, b., & Mary Turn, s., of Stepney.
 ,, William Jackett, b., & Eliz. Hoskins, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Edward Jones, w., & Ann Fawden, w., of Allhallows Gr.
 ,, John Read, b., & Susanna Sugars, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, William Howard, b., & Anne Petty, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 10 Edward Smith, b., & Mary Jackson, s., of St. Bartholomew's.
 ,, Thomas Flower, b., & Elizabeth Morehowse, w., of Aldgate.
 ,, Edward Tindall, w., & Mary Winttel, w., Duke's Place.
 ,, Thomas Watson, b., & Abigail Onely, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
- 12 Andrew Rutherford, w., & Joanna Wainwright, s., William Wainwright.
 ,, Wm. Tenant, b., & Ellinor Webb, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 15 Edward Masters, b., & Jane Carbery, w.
 ,, Gasper Hale, b., & Prudence Child, s., of Allhallows Great.
 ,, Thomas Cowley, w., & Frances Bennet, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 17 Francis Exsell, b., & Comfort Gough, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 ,, Patrick Hutchinson, b., & Eliz. Hood, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
- 20 Thos. Chapman, b., & Mary Pert, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Thos. Clark, b., & Elizabeth Courtney, s., of Hallows, Wall.
 ,, Peter Ridge, b., & Elizabeth Brewen, w., of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
 ,, Edward Jackson, b., & Sarah Slater, s., of St. Andrew's Hubbard.
- 23 Richard Merry, w., & Mary Webb, w., John Twe.
 ,, Peter Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s., of St. Catherine's.
 ,, William Ramsden, b., & Frances Edwards, s., Thos. Edwards.
- 26 Thomas Edwards, b., & Dorothy Clifton, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Edward Jones, w., & Anne Fawden, w., All Hallows Great.

1696, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 27 Thomas Davis, w., & Jane Pack, s., of Tedington.
 ,, Andrew Blakey, w., & Anne Bull, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Thomas Hunt, b., & Frances Rich, s., Allhallows Barking.
 28 Thomas Manins, b., & Jane Toby, s., of Islington.
 ,, John Walker, b., & Elizabeth Colton, s., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 ,, Thomas Nash, w., & Jane Nash, s., of ye Savoy.
 ,, Robert Hansden, w., & Elizabeth Wright, w., of Stepney.
 29 Jeremiah Willet, b., & Elizabeth Bradford, s., St. Margaret
 Patten's.
 ,, William Scott, b., & Dorothy Field, s., of Putwey [*sic*].
 ,, Michael Cox, w., & Elizabeth Dighton, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborne.
 ,, Jeremiah Hart, b., & Alice Cox, s., Magdalen's Bermondsey.
 ,, Joseph Markham, b., & Sarah Clark, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
 30 Richard Roberts, b., & Mary Hartnup, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborne.
 ,, John Ferry, b., & Jane Turner, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, John Linn, b., & Eliz. Fisher, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye East.
 ,, James Sanders, w., & Elizabeth Draper, w., of Bermondsey.

DECEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Joseph Head, b., & Anne Allis, w., of Shadwell.
 ,, Andrew Ayres, b., & Bridget Rayner, s., St. Martin's le Grand.
 ,, Francis Bainbridg, w., & Selina Beakly, w., of St. Andrew's
 Holborne.
 10 Thomas Moreton, w., & Sarah Meare, w., of Covent Garden.
 ,, George Lowe, b., & Margaret Lowry, s., of Stepney Parish.
 13 John Porter, b., & Mary Fray, s., of Allhallows in ye West.
 ,, William Hopkins, w., & Eliz. Holland, w., of Whitechapple.
 ,, Thomas Broadwater, b., & Mary Smith, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Richard Lewes, b., & Margaret Brookes, s., of Magdalen's
 Bermondsey.
 18 Joshua Campion, b., & Anne Barker, s., of Stepney.
 ,, John Innocent, b., & Rebeccah Hubbards, s., of Barking.
 ,, Henry Errington, b., & Mary Buckley, s., of Lambeth Parish.
 ,, John Abel, w., & Catharine Piggott, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
 20 John Trew, b., & Eliz. Sparks, w., of St. James, Westminster.

1696, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 20 Henry Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Provo, w., of St. Martin's in Campis.
 ,, William Piggott, b., & Jane Pearse, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, John Jones, b., & Mary Howell, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 21 Nathan Dixon, b., & Ruth Chapman, w., of St. Catherine's.
 ,, Rbt. Emmet, w., & Jane Blyth, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 24 Edward Yowng, b., & Sarah Matthews, w., of St. Savory's Southwark.
 ,, Phillip James, b., & Anne Steel, w., of Whitechapple.
 ,, Mathew Stockdale, b., & Anne Warwick, s., of Stepney.
 ,, William Gaymes, b., & Sarah Haund, w., Henry Brickhill.
 ,, Richard Curtis, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 26 Thomas Typton, b., & Catharine Morris, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Daniel Fuller, b., & Margaret Bigford, s., of Aldersgate.
 ,, Walter Bursey, b., & Sarah Poston, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Enoch Mason, b., & Sarah Marshall, w., William Walker.
 ,, Henry Vincent, w., & Bridget Purser, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
- 28 William Stanbarow, b., & Elizabeth Hall, s., of Uxbridge.
 ,, John Ledge, b., & Elizabeth Berry, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldersgate.
 ,, Rbt. Ramsey, b., & Catherine Booker, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Jas. Hadwell, w., & Appellina Distins, w., of Shadwell Parish.
 ,, Ulrich Sueke, b., & Esther Free, w., of Lambeth Parish.
- 29 Dennis Adams, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher, s., Thomas Merry.
 ,, Edward Juby, w., & Mary Beck, w., of Waltham Abbey.
 ,, Thomas Archer, w., & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., of Duke's Place.
- 31 John Careless, w., & Barbara Spencer, w., of Stepney.
 ,, James Wilkinson, b., & Alice Mollus, s., of Westham.
 ,, William Mallabar, b., & Anne Ellwood, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Richard Collington, b., & Mary Tutty, s., of Coleman Street.
 ,, Thomas Hudson, b., & Anne Edmunds, w., of Cree Church.
 ,, Philip Poyntes, b., & Mary Scanlan, s., of St. James, Westminster.

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- 1 John Brooking, b., & Susanna Stevenson, w., John Nicoll.
- „ Robert Hutton, b., & Anne Constable, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- „ Samuell Hallell, b., & Elizabeth Speke, s., of Algate Parish.
- „ Archbald Redhead, b., & Sarah Panter, s., of Shadwell Parish.
- 3 John Richardson, b., & Sarah Hollaway, s., P. Holloway.
- „ John Compton, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, w., Barth. Moss.
- „ John Fenlingson, b., & Hannah Smith, s., John Seger.
- „ William Harrison, b., & Judith Hughes, w.
- „ Aron Alexander, b., & Mary Panter, s., of Shadwell.
- 4 Thomas Choppin, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., H. Leigh.
- „ Thomas Cox, b., & Frances Freeman, s., of Whitechappell.
- 5 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Stafford, w., of Ingram.
- „ John Foliambe, w., & Frances Langley, s., Josiah Hart.
- „ Humphrey Serjeant, b., & Rebeccah Osgood, w., of Stepney.
- „ Thomas Emerton, b., & Mary Atwick, s., of Putney.
- „ Samuel Fox, b., & Barbara Campion, s., of Stepney.
- „ James Godwin, b., & Susanna Parsons, s., John Parsons.
- 6 Henry Chapman, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., John Edwards.
- „ Walter Prior, b., & Anne Smith, w., of Westham Parish.
- „ Richard Doncaster, b., & Jane Jordan, s., of St. Mary Bothaw Parish.
- 7 John Godson, b., & Hannah Cole, s., James Vickrey.
- „ Robert Pardoe, b., & Joyce Bullock, s., William Jephson.
- „ Caleb Hughes, b., & Mary Clifton, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
- 9 Thomas Lattin, b., & Susanna Gilby, w., of Hackney.
- „ Matthew Hedges, b., & Elizabeth Kenton, w., St. Catherine's Liberty.
- 10 Robert Saleridge, b., & Catherine Pittillo, s., of Wapping.
- „ Thos. Whiteway, b., & Elizabeth Downer, s., Robt. Wilkins.
- „ William Bonwick, b., & Anne Gilmore, s., of St. Mary Hill.
- 12 Ralph Rolfe, b., & Mary Hampton, s., Robert Rolfe.
- „ William Adams, w., & Elizabeth Heydon, w., Whitechapel.
- „ Henry Chappell, b., & Rachel Fry, s., St. John's Wapping.
- 14 William Thorne, b., & Sarah Pope, s., of Shadwell.
- 16 Thomas Tatnall, b., & Sarah Bennet, s., Henry Smith.
- 19 Robert Hill, w., & Elizabeth Powell, s., John Smith.
- „ Thomas Coleman, w., & Mary Smith, w., Japhet Bird.

1696-7, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 20 Richard Waller, b., & Frances Haveley, s., of St. Bride's.
 ,, Thomas Drayson, b., & Mary Copping, s., of Aldgate Parish.
- 21 John Beaver, b., & Patience Alder, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
 ,, Nehemiah Winter, w., & Elizabeth Faur (?), s., of Stepney.
 ,, John Shuter, w., & Bridget Louck, w., Great St. Bartholomew.
 ,, Leonard Mills, w., & Sarah Yates, w., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, Hugh Bendale, b., & Elizabeth Hipper, w., of St. Thomas Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Ford, s., Benjamin Capell.
 ,, John Burton, b., & Mary Parrot, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 22 Henry Petton, b., & Elizabeth Blythman, w., Wm. Cowling.
 ,, James Johnston, w., & Susanna Ogle, s., John Deerdin.
 ,, John Paddecrew, w., & Isabell Johnston, w., of St. John's Wapping.
- 24 John Hern, b., & Charlott Hodson, s., of Covent Garden.
 ,, Andrew Jennings, w., & Martha Beaumont, s., of Stepney.
 ,, Nicolas House, b., & Margaret Tucker, w., of Christ Church, Surrey.
- 26 Stephen Symmonds, w., & Mary Sealy, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Bernard Babb, w., & Elizabeth Symms, w., Thomas Lindsey.
- 28 John Budden, b., & Sarah Woodward, s., Chas. Godfrey.
 ,, Robert Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Barker, s., Jerrey Bush.
 ,, James Wiltshire, b., & Elizabeth Rowell, s., of Magdalen's Old Fish Street.
 ,, John Shepherd, w., & Mary Crofton, s., of St. James, Westminster.

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 2 John Warner, b., & Anne Brignoll, s., of Chester.
 ,, Isaac Batt, w., & Anne Portman, s., of Camberwell.
 ,, Henry Mackrell, b., & Anne Lambert, s., of Greenwich.
- 6 William Stock, b., & Anne Bonnet, s., of Waltham.
 ,, Lewis Smith, b., & Mary Dowse, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
 ,, Roger Fairchild, w., & Elizabeth Plowright, s., St. John's Wapping.
- 7 James Cosins, b., & Mary King, s., of Stepney Parish.
 ,, John Cutler, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
- 8 Richard Benson, b., & Mary Wilks, s., of Shoreditch.

1696-7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 8 Giles Harding, b., & Susanna Spencer, s., of Barking.
,, Benjamin Dudley, b., & Susanna Thorowgood, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Benjamin Yarner, b., & Mary Fariss, s., of St. Alban's Woodstreet.
- 9 William Whitehall, w., & Sarah Dogget, s.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Duck, s., Ez. Wood.
,, James Swinfield, b., & Mary Onely, s., Edward Hale.
,, William Brook, b., & Elizabeth Greetum, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
- 11 William Wood, b., & Elizabeth Laming, s., Wm. Hayes.
,, William Baker, b., & Mary Smith, s., Robert Smith.
,, George Hicks, w., & Ann Martin, w., of Chifren in Kent.
,, John Soley, b., & Catharine Rogerson, s., John Rogerson.
,, William Hughes, w., & Mary Hughs, s., Francis Hughes.
,, William Murray, b., & Sarah Wilmer, s., Wm. Taggard.
,, Brian Fincham, w., & Catherine Owen, s., of St. Giles in Campis.
,, Francis Norre, b., & Mary Simms, s., J. Simms.
,, John Spencer, b., & Anne Nottidge, s., of Hadham in Hartfordshire.
- 13 John Evans, w., & Anne Chadwick, w., Nicolas More.
,, Nicolas Stapeles, b., & Margaret Seymore, s., of Aldgate.
,, Thomas Weaver, b., & Elizabeth Russell, w., of Tottenham.
,, Griffin Williams, b., & Mary Browne, s., of Whitechappell.
- 14 Samuel Godson, w., & Sarah Lomsden, w., Wm. Lowther.
,, Richard Newet, b., & Margery May, s., German Burges.
,, George Payne, b., & Mary Davis, s., Michael Royal.
- 15 Edward Ledgold, b., & Catharine Hopkins, s., Francis Herbertin.
,, Simon Dowglass, b., & Catharine Pulman, s., H. Smith.
- 16 Henry Brayen, b., & Martha Markham, s., of Algate.
,, Robert Oateley, b., & Elizabeth Lincoln, s., Benj. Radsford.
,, Nathaniel Coomes, b., & Joanna Cadel, s., St. Mary le Bow.
,, John Honeycoat, b., & Esther Ball, s., James Benny.
,, George Foster, b., & Elizabeth Sands, s., Samuel Sands.
,, Abraham Mellior, b., & Susanne Bois de Chesne, s.
,, William Holland, b., & Esther Francis, w., of St. Dunstan's in the East.

1696-7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 16 Walter Rownding, b., & Mary Wakeham, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
 ,, Dennis Marra, b., & Hannah Atkins, s., William Aldersea.
 ,, Ezekiel Gadbury, b., & Martha Alkis, s., Timothy Harrison.
 19 John Sydenham, b., & Millesant Loe, s., George White.
 23 Thomas Dimmock, b., & Rebecca Matthews, s., St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Joseph Lever, b., & Mary Braitsford, s., And. Unde.
 25 Henry Deays, b., & Sarah Shevell, s., William Garret.
 ,, Jokania Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Crowcrox, s., Casehalton.
 27 Cornelius Rogers, b., & Sarah Gates, s., Christchurch, London.
 28 Thomas Wood, b., & Catherine Alewood, s., R. Moreley.
 ,, William Carter, w., & Sarah Jones, w.

MARCH, 1696-7.

- 2 Thomas Smith, b., & Anne Crispin, s., J. Harris.
 ,, John Battin, b., & Martha Scarlett, s., of Deptford.
 ,, Robert Lee, b., & Sarah Moreland, s., of Clerkenwell.
 ,, Nicholas Hare, b., & Mary Total, s., St. James, Westminster.
 3 Thomas Grape, b., & Frances Hull, s., Richard Hawkins.
 8 Thomas Hart, b., & Frances Jackson, s., of Southwark.
 9 Edward Brent, b., & Dorothy Durrant, s., of Swanscomb.
 ,, John Hathway, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., William Browne.
 11 Thomas Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Coney, s., of Chigwell.
 13 James Paterson, *Banns*, w., & Helen Moor, s., St. Clement's Danes.
 14 Henry Cooper, b., & Frances Comverlidge, s.
 18 Thomas Davenport, b., & Margarett Pierson, s.
 23 George Loggin, b., & Alathia Maria Loggin, s.
 25 Charles Hargrave, b., & Mary Hole, s., of St. Edmund the King.
 ,, Richard Massey, w., & Jane Stockin, w., R. Blundel.
 ,, William Perkins, w., & Bridget Beach, w., Richard Shaw.
 ,, George Burn, b., & Joanna Rutter, s., of Wapping.
 28 Thomas Spratt, b., & Phebe Pitkin, w., St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Michael Worrington, b., & Mary Wood, s., S. Jenner.
 30 Thomas Row, b., & Hester Hand, s., J. Hand.
 ,, Thompson Stapley, w., & Sarah Driver, s., W. Butler.

APRIL, 1697.

- 1 Joseph Collins, b., & Alice Martin, s., Richard Rosaman.
- „ Brian Walton, b., & Helena Gardiner, s.
- 4 Henry Horton, b., & Alice Blower, s., of St. George's Southwark.
- „ William Eedes, b., & Elizabeth Whitefield, s., El. Blackaby.
- „ Thomas Nott, b., & Anne Aps, s., of Clerkenwell.
- „ John Exon, b., & Anne Allen, w., of Newington.
- „ Thomas Webster, b., & Penelope Primrose, w.
- 5 James Kindsley, b., & Sarah Clapton, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
- „ Thomas Panter, w., & Elizabeth Harris, s., of Christ Church S[outhwark].
- 6 John Sheffield, b., & Mary Pinkston, s., Phillip Price.
- „ John Rowland, b., & Ann Rogers, s., — Rogers.
- „ Thomas Lockwood, w., & Margaret Lee, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
- „ Edward Smith, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Alexander Jenkins.
- „ John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Crompton, s., of Aldermanbury.
- „ William Wedden, b., & Sarah Maddox, s., John Whitlock.
- 7 John Foster, w., & Magdalen Hull, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 8 Abel Wannel, w., & Judith White, s., of St. Lawrence.
- „ William West, w., & Mary Pough, s., Thomas Orfoot.
- „ John Jackson, b., & Mary Frost, s., of St. Peter's Paul's Wharf.
- 9 John Doddimid, b., & Elizabeth North, w., of Gravesend.
- 10 John Jecks, b., & Elizabeth Eson, w., Henry Thraylfull.
- „ Francis Batsford, b., & Martha Elliotson, s., Henry Chapman.
- 13 John Wright, b., & Mary Ougham, s., of Chelford, Essex.
- „ John Howchin, b., & Martha Couch, s., of Stepney Parish.
- 14 William Bain, w., & Jane Balman, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
- 15 George Bee, b., & Anne Whitton, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
- „ Thomas Ruddle, b., & Lucy Beasant, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- „ Thomas Law, w., & Jane Taylor, s., of Nawstock.
- 16 Henry Wild, w., & Mary Ranger, s., of Rohampton.
- „ John Burnett, b., & Susanna Davis, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.

1697, APRIL, *continued.*

- 16 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Rider, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 17 John Jesson, b., & Elizabeth Chapman, s., of St. Margaret's Lothbury.
- 18 John Tickett, b., & Catharine Danvers, s., Hugh Anderson.
- 20 George Reaves, b., & Hannah Wade, s., Samuel Brooke.
 ,, Robert Cotterell, b., & Elizabeth Stretton, s., Edward Hull.
 ,, Joseph Hogbin, b., & Rhoda Lee, s., William Liddal.
- 22 Joseph Choice, b., & Sarah Hall, s., Robert Ragg.
 ,, John Willson, w., & Anne Thorp, s., John Bickerstaff.
 ,, John Clowser, b., & Anne Gardiner, s., St. Mary's Aldermary.
- 25 Daniel Gitton, b., & Magdalen Arnaud, s., Daniel Arnaud.
 ,, John Spencer, b., & Anne Tuncks, w., John Browne.
 ,, William Snipe, b., & Sarah Nonleton, s., James Nonlton.
- 26 William George, b., & Eliz. Hatch, s., of Plaistow in Essex.
 ,, Henry Alderman, b., & Mary Bayley, w., John Howlding.
 ,, John Norton, b., & Mary Webb, s., William Smith.
- 28 Thomas Phillips, b., & Anne Hawkins, w., Ralph Nicolson.
- 30 John White, b., & Rose Borham, s., Thomas White.

MAY, 1697.

- 2 Wm. Sinclair, b., & Anne McMerly, w., of St. John Wapping.
 ,, William Kingston, b., & Alice Pond, s., of Shoreditch.
- 4 William Baker, b., & Dorothy Jennings, w., of St. Thomas Southwark.
 ,, John Southern, b., & Hannah Johnson, s., of Stepney.
- 5 Charles Pratt, w., & Mary Harney, w., David Fyfield.
- 6 John Harryman, b., & Mary Wheeler, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, William King, b., & Anne Ceese, s., of Rumford in Essex.
 ,, Edward Willis, b., & Priscilla Bayley, w., of Algate.
 ,, Thomas Osburne, b., & Sarah Lawrance, w., of Lonsome in Kent.
- 11 John Hallford, b., & Jane Berrow, s., John Clarke.
 ,, George Swan, b., & Elizabeth Wakefield, s., of Wanstead in Essex.
- 13 Thomas Prior, b., & Rebecca Phillips, w., of Westham.
 ,, John Newton, b., & Mary Potter, s., Peter Pladwell.
 ,, Gabriel Poulton, b., & Mary Stevens, s., John Berrif.

1697, MAY, *continued.*

- 18 Thomas Olding, b., & Mary Perkinson, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Ruth Parker, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 21 William Pate, b., & Mary Dolbin, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Thomas Hopkins, w., & Mary Sheffield, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 23 Alexander Dicks, b., & Anne Burroughs, s., Robt. Tinlinson.
- 24 George Smith, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Goodlad, b., & Sarah Goodlad, s., Samuel Newbury.
,, Neuile Parker, —, & Mary Parker, s., John Parker.
- 25 John Slemaker, b., & Martha Cooper, s., of Shoreditch.
,, Thomas Montgomery, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Chiselhurst in Kent.
,, Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Margaret Ward, w., St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Alexander Duff, b., & Mary Searchwell, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Charles Baron, b., & Sarah Rhett, s., of Wettwool in Essex.
,, Sir James Brooker, knt., b., & Bridget Wright, s., Chelsey.
- 27 James Billingsley, b., & Charlott Bird, s., Joseph Bird.
,, William Odorn, b., & Mary Farrow, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Robert Wilson, b., & Martha Cowley, s., William Read.
,, Richard Norfolk, b., & Elizabeth Seares, s., of Walthamstow in Essex.
- 28 James Bennet, b., & Elizabeth More, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- 30 Richard Wheatley, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., of Allhallows ye Less.
,, John Whitlidge, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. Savory's Southwark.
,, Manasses Woodley, w., & Alice Browne, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
- 31 William Aylbeck, b., & Jane West, s., John Hunter.
,, David Russel, b., & Dulcibella Ward, s., Jonathan Bestwick.

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Samuel Badger, b., & Mary Hynes, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey.
- 3 Robert Herris, b., & Mary Ward, s., Robert Beckwith.
- 4 Jonathan Crook, b., & Mary Overton, s., of Whitechappell.
- 6 Richard Webb, w., & Jesse Storer, s., of St. George's Southwark.
- 8 Abraham Bridgman, b., & Honor Brumidge, s., Abraham Bridgeman.
- „ Robert Sympson, b., & Mary Haynes, s., of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's.
- „ Richard King, b., & Susanna Chadwick, s., of St. Ann Blackfryers.
- „ Thos. Bradford, w., & Dorothy Noblet, w., of St. Catherine's.
- „ John Charr, b., & Jane Wright, s., of St. Catherine's.
- 10 John Stilling, b., & Anne Dutton, s., of St. John's Wapping.
- „ Wm. Benson, b., & Mary Messer, s., of St. John's Wapping.
- „ William Ranshaw [?], b., & Hannah Toms, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- 11 Richard Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Crossland, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- 14 William Newman, b., & Susanna Adams, s., of Bishopsgate.
- 15 Phillip Shaw, w., & Sarah Langford, s., John Hawkins.
- „ Peter Grove, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- „ William Linthall, b., & Mary Smith, —, of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- „ Thomas Longbotham, w., & Ellioner Haggard, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 17 Obediah Gray, w., & Alice Cresier, w., of Lambeth.
- „ William Browne, w., & Elizabeth Morfew, w., St. Catherine Coleman.
- 20 Jerrat Cuthberson, b., & Ellioner Roberts, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 21 Christopher Pickles, b., & Jane Newell, w., St. Catherine's.
- „ Henry Luntun, w., & Elizabeth Wells, w., of Rochester in Kent.
- „ John Hudson Guy, b., & Hannah Tamlinson, s., Robert Hunter.

1697, JUNE, *continued.*

- 23 Robert Richardson, b., & Ellioner More, s., of Aldgate.
,, Joseph Hickman, b., & Catherine Bradshaw, s., St. Bride's.
,, John Howle, b., & Clare Parker, s., of Stepney.
- 24 John Wickers, b., & Abigail Chadwick, s., of Bishop Stafford.
,, Thurlestone Yates, w., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Charles Downton, b., & Sarah Nash, s., Henry Hynes.
,, Charles Minchin, w., & Sarah Crabb, s., of Battersea in Surrey.
- 27 John Woodrow, w., & Margaret Nicolson, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 29 John Crank, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., of Cliff in Kent.
,, John Foster, b., & Isobella Hunt, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Turrill Arris, b., & Alice Sympson, w., of Pinhoe in Devon.
- 30 James Joy, b., & Mary Austin, s., of Maidstone in Kent.

JULY, 1697.

- 1 John Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., of St. Anne's Blackfriars.
,, James Akers, b., & Mary Baker, s., St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, William White, b., & Sarah May, s., of Fyfield in Essex.
,, William Sellon, w., & Mary Bartlett, w., of St. Botolph's Aldgate.
- 2 John Huntley, b., & Elizabeth More, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, William Williams, w., & Mary Hawkins, w., of Stepney.
- 3 Joseph Sessions, b., & Mary Acres, w., of Shoreditch.
,, William Ratclief, b., & Anne Rawlins, s., of Islington.
,, William Richardson, w., & Mary Best, s., Horley in Surrey.
,, Thomas Clear, b., & Mary Philbrowne, s., Rumford, Essex.
,, Moses Farley, b., & Sarah Derring, s., of Bridewell Precinct.
- 6 Thomas Church, b., & Frances Chuiall, s., of Duke's Place.
,, John Howett, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., of Stepney.
,, John Haggarty, b., & Mary Hodson, s., of Stepney.
,, Richard Gallop, b., & Mary Jennings, w., Barking in Essex.
,, Hugh Nicolson, w., & Susanna Dean, s., of Stepney.
- 8 Joseph Franks, b., & Ellen Wilkinson, s., of Aldgate.
,, Daniel Burgess, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate.

1697, JULY, *continued.*

- 8 Thomas Chatwin, b., & Mary Lamb, s., of Stepney.
 ,, Thomas Hartley, b., & Dorothy Bush, w., of Croydon.
 ,, George Allford, b., & Isabell Story, s., St. Clement's Danes.
 10 Daniel Padingstone, w., & Elizabeth Ellison, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, Samuel Moston, b., & Hope Heath, w., of Low Layton in Essex.
 11 Sam. Jones, b., & Grace Blower, s., St. George's Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Fryer, w., & Miriam Tibbs, s., St. John's Wapping.
 ,, John Chivers, b., & Grace Rudd, s., of the Savoy.
 12 Robert Thompson, b., & Helen Taylor, s., St. Bartholomew near Christchurch.
 13 Gabriel Weekly, b., & Rebecca Sellwood, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Isaac Davenport, w., & Catharine Goodwin, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
 ,, Henry Hayward, w., & Mary Willett, s., of Duke's Place.
 15 Magnus Frith, b., & Catharine Lawrence, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Thomas Frost, b., & Mary Swibaw, s., of Stepney.
 ,, John Waters, b., & Mary Wingfield, s., of Westminster.
 ,, John Howlett, b., & Eliz. Rapeley, s., of Whixio in Suffolk.
 ,, John Grosscott, b., & Frances Lasinby, w., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
 18 Edward Copy, w., & Mary Read, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Edward Crayn, b., & Susanna More, s., of Stepney.
 ,, George Warriner, b., & Elizabeth Shipwright, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, William Harris, b., & Jane Burcott, s., of St. George's.
 19 Roger Stone, w., & Jane Donaldson, w., John Moody.
 20 William Attwell, w., & Frances Price, w., John Rowlton.
 ,, Thomas Hatcher, b., & Elizabeth Cottowell, s., of Little Minories.
 21 John Bellecamp, w., & Margaret Powell, s., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
 ,, John Leeds, b., & Hesther Hobbs, s., John Hall.
 22 Robert Gower, w., & Elizabeth Shaw, s., of Hackney.
 ,, James Wells, w., & Anne Linsey, s., Henry Linsey.
 24 Robert Bruce, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, s., Henry Harper.

1697, JULY, *continued.*

- 25 William Achisons, b., & Dinnae Oram, s., Alexander Grham.
 „ Samuel Seal, b., & Elizabeth Burden, s., Robert Howsley.
 „ Mannis Cook, b., & Martha Holland, s., of Shoreditch.
 „ William Collier, w., & Martha Marinor, w., Robert Mariner.
 „ Thomas Stanton, b., & Sarah Alsworth, s., of Shadwell.
 „ Robert Watson, b., & Ellioner Green, w., of Stepney.
 „ Peter Woodley, w., & Anne Garrett, w., of Braintry in Essex.
- 26 John Prior, b., & Rebeccah Smith, s., of St. Albans.
- 27 James Canonge, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Duke's Place, *by*
Banns.
 „ Edmund Malloves, b., & Bridgett Hanslow, w., of Southwark.
 „ Cales Hamman, b., & Jane May, s., Thomas Bucknall.
 „ John Ellwell, b., & Margarett Somerson, w., of St. Clement's
 Danes.
- 28 Isaac Russell, b., & Martha Leage, s., of Deptford in Kent.
 „ Edward Potter, w., & Jane Nellson, w., John Bishop.
- 29 Edward Andrews, b., & Rose Griffith, s., of St. Giles in the
 Fields.
 „ Daniel Crossland, b., & Mary Hinton, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
 „ Rowland Perryman, b., & Anne Buck, s., of St. Saviour's
 Southwark.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 1 James Cutler, b., & Jane Ward, s., Thomas Lewyn.
 „ Zacariah Praddon, b., & Dorothy Spooner, w., Henry Harper.
 „ John Collison, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, s., of Duke's Place,
Banns.
 „ Augustine Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Shipden, w., of Woolwich.
- 3 Geo. Billingsley, b., & Mabell Jehpson, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
 „ Charles Compton, b., & Elizabeth Ekens, s., of St. Clement's
 Danes.
 „ William Yowng, b., & Rachel Champernoon, s., Francis
 Clark.
 „ John Dunn, w., & Elizabeth Mayne, w., Edward Bishop.
 „ Angel Whittle, w., & Rebeccah Ham, s., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 „ John Hubbard, w., & Catharine King, w., of Aldersgate.
 „ John Clark, b., & Catharine Wiseman, w., Henry Hayward.
 „ William Lowe, b., & Faith Smith, s., John Green.

1697, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 4 John Gee, b., & Rebekah Cotton, w., of Tower Liberty.
 5 John Winston, b., & Elizabeth Betts, s., Thomas Hemberby.
 ,, William Hutchinson, b., & Isabella Grant, s., John May.
 ,, John Dawson, b., & Mary Halme, s., John Ormondy.
 ,, William Pearse, b., & Hannah Watson, s., John Watson.
 ,, William Kinson, b., & Hannah Gibbs, s., of Mavering in Essex.
 6 Edward Bourck, b., & Sarah Hutchins, w., Thomas King.
 10 Pierre Guillard, w., & Frances Tucker, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
 ,, James Hearne, w., & Susanna Hilder, w., of ye Tower Liberty.
 ,, Elias Monlins, w., & Elizabeth George, s., James Bouskell.
 11 Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Hammond, s., of St. Catherine's.
 13 Uriah Banks, w., & Mary Watts, w., John Edline.
 15 Jonathan Hughes, b., & Rebekah Browne, s., of St. George's Southwark.
 ,, Edward Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Ward, w., of St. George's.
 16 Thomas Ward, b., & Margaret Read, s., William Field.
 ,, John Lewis, b., & Mary Chambers, s., of St. Catherine's.
 17 Robert Howard, w., & Priscilla Vibert, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Nathaniel Webb, b., & Martha Hill, s., Thomas Hill.
 ,, William Chipman, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., of Grays Thurrock in Essex.
 ,, Thornton Winlock, b., & Mary Kay, w., Thomas Walker.
 19 Ralph Best, w., & Naomi Hartwood, s., Thomas Page.
 ,, Oliver Pearson, b., & Jean Beach, s., Nicolas Woomwell.
 20 John Cowderoy, w., & Mary Troves, s., of Queen heath.
 22 John Clark, b., & Rebekah Baldry, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Ann Lakins, w.
 ,, Stephen Pendergrass, b., & Elizabeth Wise, w., of Criplegate.
 24 Phillip Gresh, b., & Ann Dobbs, s., Edmond Dobbs.
 ,, William Porch, b., & Dorothy Plascott, s., George Mirrors.
 ,, Thomas Say, b., & Elizabeth Dean, w., Francis Say.
 ,, James Jenefer, b., & Catherine Dodd, s.
 26 John Thompson, b., & Anne Green, w., Richard Wilcocks.
 ,, John Jackson, b., & Anne Harris, s., John Hutchinson.
 ,, Charles Wetherell, b., & Ellioner Story, s., John Bishop.

1697, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 26 Andrew Sill, w., & Mary Lambart, w., of Stepney.
29 John Thomas Dark, b., & Ann Ashby, w., of Great St. Bartholomew.
30 Henry Sammes, b., & Mary Hussey, s., Samuel Alleyn.
31 George Noades, w., & Mary Bresser, s., William Collier.
,, John Mallard, b., & Avis Parsons, w., of Wandsworth in Surrey.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Yeates, s., Samuel Coleman.
2 Gilbert Hookeat, b., & Elizabeth Warman, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Isaac Ellsey, b., & Anne Kent, s., Samuel Aries.
,, Henry Jolly, w., & Sarah Bond, s., Isaac Margetts.
5 John Gillam, b., & Ellioner Harcourt, s., William Hornett.
,, Daniel Godwin, b., & Martha Jackson, s., Francis Haverley.
,, Richard Ricketts, b., & Mary Bona, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Thomas Howe, b., & Sarah Beck, s., Robert Gilchrist.
6 William Peacock, w., & Hannah Wheatly, s., Isaac Margetts.
7 Penniman Corps, b., & Ellioner Walker, s., William Park.
,, John Bowering, b., & Deborah Hawkins, s., John Wheeler.
,, Henry Girle, w., & Mary Sanders, w., Ferdinando Lockwood.
8 Henry Beddingfield, b., & Anne Ovetts, w., Samuel Coleman.
12 William Foster, b., & Mary Boulton, s., of Shadwell.
,, Robert Calpen, b., & Thomasin Bream, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, John Watkins, b., & Anne Rowell, —, of Stains in Middlesex.
,, Archbald Battentine, b., & Mary Orme, s., of St. Catherine's.
,, Thomas Burle, b., & Hester Moree, s., Henry Hayward.
13 Henry Etherton, b., & Hesther Mosnian, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
14 Richard Maddox, b., & Mary Tegg, s., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Stepping, b., & Mary Barker, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
16 John Garraway, b., & Sarah Derew, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Nicolas Woodcock, b., & Hannah Bunby, s., John Bunby.
,, John Cook, b., & Sarah Cooper, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Andrew Phillips, b., & Mary Smart, s., of St. Leonard's Foster Lane.
,, Henry Collier, b., & Anne Evans, w., of Whitechapel.

1697, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 17 Thomas Vincent, b., & Sarah Coleman, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, Thomas Bell, b., & Dorothy Temms, s., of Barking in Essex.
 19 Robert Kimball, b., & Sarah Stevens, s., from Sir Robert Jeffry.
 ,, Joseph Howes, b., & Hannah Cooth, s., of London Wall.
 20 Robert Gibson, b., & Isabell Weston, w., of Whitechapel.
 21 William Bright, w., & Deborah Stanton, w., of Stepney,
 Limehouse.
 22 William Dew, w., & Anne Belcher, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
 23 Samuel Bridgly, w., & Anne Ware, w., of Algate.
 ,, Samuel Goodwyn, w., & Jane Hart, s., John Sawyer.
 24 John Selfe, w., & Hannah Jones, s., of St. John's in Bristol.
 26 Thomas Lewis, b., & Dorothy Hayl, w., of St. Olive's
 Southwark.
 28 Jas. Priest, b., & Frances Sanders, s., St. Giles in the Fields.
 30 John Gresham, b., & Sarah Webb, s., of Christ Church
 Southwark.
 ,, James Holt, w., & Elizabeth Baker, w., of Cree Church.
 ,, Robert Bennet, b., & Anne Brufford, s., of Deptford.
 ,, John Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Pearse, s., of West Wickham
 in Kent.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Hughes, s., of Ruythm in Denbigh,
 S. Wales [*sic*].
 3 William Lindy, b., & Elizabeth Kimbell, of St. James,
 Westminster.
 5 Archbald McCalister, b., & Sybilla Leum, w., of St. James,
 Westminster.
 7 Richard Bastock, b., & Anne Bowyer, s., of St. Martin's in
 the Fields.
 ,, George Hymers, b., & Jane Elliott, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Richard Cowdry, b., & Elizabeth Baines, s., of St. Olive's
 Southwark.
 8 Wm. Read, b., & Eliz. Wilde, s., of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
 10 Richard Horsely, b., & Elizabeth Morden, s., Simon Roffe.
 ,, John Mercer, b., & Grace Rowland, s., of ye Savoy.
 12 Richard Parsons, b., & Mary Childes, w., of Canterbury.
 ,, John Cook, b., & Catherine Beswick, w., of the Tower Liberty.
 ,, Purple Templar, b., & Priscilla Barnes, s., of St. Andrew's
 Holborn.

1697, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 13 John Johnson, b., & Mary Lowe, w., of Hornsey.
,, Edwd. Fowler, b., & Sarah Russett, s., St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Rich. Moggs, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Henry Wallis, w., & Susanna Hales, s., of Duxer in Cambridge.
- 14 William Fellows, b., & Eliz. Rewell, w., of Berking in Essex.
,, Nicolas Bartlett, b., & Eliz. Page, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Theophilus Reading, b., & Elizabeth Allford, s., of Bromley in Middlesex.
,, Thos. Godfrey, b., & Margaret Alchin, w., of Hartley in Kent.
- 15 Nathaniel Middleditch, b., & Mary Falkner, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
- 16 Richard Watts, b., & Dittfield Harris, w., of Aldgate.
,, George Anderson, b., & Ellioner Lawrence, s., of Stepney.
,, Joseph Parker, b., & Elizabeth Danvers, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, William Gillson, b., & Anne Mosely, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- 17 Felix Hudson, b., & Catherine Cove, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 18 Edward Goff, b., & Sarah Bates, w., of Hillington in Middlesex.
- 19 John Richards, b., & Mary Dickett, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Beves, b., & Catherine Nobbs, s., of Stepney.
,, John Oulder, b., & Sarah Amos, w., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
- 21 Job Gadbury, b., & Anne Askwyth, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Edmund Marlow, w., & Eliz. Wingrave, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Henry Chambers, b., & Mary Lennard, s., of Lambeth.
- 23 Richard Alchin, b., & Eliz. Paine, s., of Speldhurst in Kent.
- 24 Pasco Warren, b., & Elizabeth Belding, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Matthew Falkner, b., & Martha Withers, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Abel Brian, b., & Elizabeth Thurman, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Luke Francis, b., & Catharine Willcox, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 26 Ralph Hollingshead, b., & Christian Read, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, John Pearse, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., of St. Sepulcher's.
- 27 John Burroughs, b., & Jane Leshy, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Peter Dutack, b., & Frances Mitchinell, s., Batersea in Surrey.

1697, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 28 Thomas Archard, w., & Mary Pickering, w., of Cripplegate.
 ,, John Greaves, b., & Mary Jarmer, s., of St. James, Westminster.
 ,, Mark Fitzwater, w., & Mary Fitzwater, w., of Hanworth in Middlesex.
 ,, Charles Dowse, b., & Eliz. Cannon, w., of St. Mary Somerset.
 ,, Matthew Baddymead, w., & Frances Taylor, s., of Harrow on the Hill.
 ,, Charles Freeman, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., of Chinkford in Essex.
- 29 Thomas Althrop, w., & Sarah Dighton, w., John Bishop.
 ,, William Thomas, b., & Sarah Wright, s., Phillip Green.
 ,, Thomas Kirchum, b., & Eliz. Pinchin, s., of St. Catherine's.
- 30 John Earle, b., & Jeane Gregory, s., Samuel Coleman.
 ,, John Jarvis, b., & Mary Langford, s., of Bellerkey in Essex.
- 31 William Barnes, b., & Mary Jones, s., of Rotherith.

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Jean le Grand, b., & Marthe la Votthe, s., of Spitalfields by *Banns*.
- 2 John Blackburn, b., & Anne Smith, w., of St. Alphage.
 ,, Joseph Millford, b., & Dorothy Newman, s., John Bowman.
- 3 Edwd. Williams, b., & Mary Smith, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 4 Thos. Hardiman, b., & Hannah Kimberly, s., of Rotherhith.
 ,, Richard Browning, b., & Helen Joyce, w., of Stepney.
 ,, John Kinked, w., & Margt. Gilburn, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Thomas Evans, w., & Emme Pearse, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
 ,, Samuel Hayes, w., & Eliz. Saunders, s., of St. Thomas Apostle.
 ,, Clement Green, b., & Mary Williamson, s., of E. Ham in Essex.
 ,, Jeremy Dasye, b., & Eliz. Spurrier, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 ,, John Cuttler, b., & Elizabeth Broadstock, s., of Wood Street.
- 5 James Gordon, b., & Rebecca Courll, s., William Marchlin.
 ,, John Thompson, b., & Sarah Rider, s., of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
- 6 John Hust, b., & Mary Rust, s., of Lambon in Essex.
 ,, Chas. Bennett, b., & Eliz. Payne, s., of Babram in Cambridge.
- 7 Edward Wate, w., & Sarah Horn, w., of Whitechapel.
 ,, William Broxson, b., & Sarah Hand, s., of Stepney.
 ,, John Pithall, b., & Elizabeth Whitley, w., of Aldgate.

1697, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 7 Jeremiah Ramsey, w., & Jane Brown, w., of Aldgate.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Hardy, w., of Cripplegate.
9 John Ford, w., & Mary Vincent, s., of St. Michael's
Crooked Lane.
,, Christian Swarmsted, b., & Judith Body, w., of St. Paul's
Shadwell.
,, Samuel Wills, b., & Elizabeth Matthashad, s., of the Savoy.
,, Experience Stockdale, w., & Anne Harrison, w., of Grace
Church.
10 Richard Cowntrey, b., & Agnes Curtis, w., of Shadwell.
11 John Scaddan, b., & Priscilla Hill, s., of St. Olive's
Southwark.
,, John Gilbert, b., & Eliz. Bartlet, w., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, John Bacchus, w., & Mary Turner, w., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, Thos. Smith, b., & Cathar. Wilson, w., St. Gabriel Fanchurch.
,, George Hinnam, b., & Mary Stevens, s., of Raynham in Essex.
,, Thomas Philpot, b., & Esther Lock, s., of Stepney.
12 John Bowler, b., & Jane Warner, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, Richard Arrowsmith, b., & Sarah Stevens, s., of Chersey
in Surrey.
,, Michael Midford, b., & Elizabeth Blake, s., Ralph Archbald.
14 Thomas Clark, b., & Anne Wheeler, s., of Whitechapel.
,, Nicolas Mitchel, b., & Rebecca Okely, s., of Christ Church
in Surrey.
,, Benj. Ridgway, b., & Mary Orchard, s., St. Anne's Blackfryers.
15 William Parker, b., & Mary Nicolls, w., of Newington in Surrey.
16 Nicolas Constable, b., & Deborah Staunton, s., of Stepney.
,, John Lee, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Moss.
,, Thomas Mayhew, w., & Elizabeth Dizington, s., of St. Anne's,
Westminster.
,, John Goodberry, b., & Mary Willis, s., of Bexley in Kent.
,, Wm. Barrey, b., & Mary Dyer, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
18 Wm. Benson, b., & Sarah Sheriff, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Thomas Terrabona, b., & Euphance Davison, w., of Aldgate.
,, Rowland Anyon, w., & Susanna Huband, s., of St. Andrew's
Holborn.
,, William Hope, w., & Eliz. Bostock, w., of Battersea in Surrey.
,, John Giles, b., & Mary Tirrell, s., of Beddington in Surrey.

1697, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 21 Wm. Bond, b., & Mary Spengick, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 ,, Thomas Perkins, b., & Eliz. Chittleburrugh, w., of Stepney.
- 23 William Millar, b., & Eliz. Nicolls, s., of Barking in Essex.
 ,, Thomas Harrison, b., & Anne Kensham, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Thos. Harrison, b., & Sarah Sarmon, s., of Gravesend in Kent.
 ,, William Adams, b., & Anne Phillis Moris, w., of St. Diony's Backchurch.
 ,, Matthew Crover, w., & Mary Rich, s., of Rotherith.
 ,, John Dowglass, b., & Frances Day, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 24 John Knight, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., of Seven Oke in Kent.
 ,, John Smith, b., & Catharine Bray, s., of Wimbleton in Surrey.
 ,, Trewell Rawlingson, b., & Mary Burroughs, w., of St. George's Southwark.
- 25 Rich. Keb, b., & Anne Hughs, s., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
 ,, Richard Mitchel, b., & Anne Lewis, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Thos. Catchmaid, w., & Cath. Skilder, w., of Bowers in Essex.
- 26 Jas. Blake, b., & Jane Hungerford, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 27 Thomas Langley, b., & Anne Fairbank, w., of St. Bride's.
- 28 Edward Cox, b., & Elizabeth Ward, w., of Aldgate.
 ,, Thomas Walker, w., & Hepsiba Carter, w., of Whitechapel.
 ,, John White, b., & Anne Hesley, s., of St. James, Westminster.
 ,, Edward Kaine, b., & Mary Spittle, s., of St. George's.
 ,, Dan. Lord, b., & Prudence Penson, s., of St. Martin's Le Grand.
 ,, Chas. Mitchel, b., & Margt. Crump, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 30 Malcolm Logan, b., & Catharine Alexander, w., of St. John's Wapping.
 ,, James Murphy, b., & Sarah Cauthorn, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, William Thurkettle, b., & Elizabeth Allison, s., of St. James, Westminster.

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 2 Rich. Mattony, b., & Mary Ratliff, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, John Merryman, b., & Dionysia Ballwell, s., of Bishopsgate.
 ,, James Nash, b., & Rebecca Shooter, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
 ,, Rich. Coxhead, w., & Jane Lloyd, s., of Barking in Tower Street.
 ,, Robt. Massey, b., & Sarah Sayers, s., of St. Martin's le Vintry.

1697, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 2 Jos. Carter, b., & Eliz. Oliver, s., of the Liberty of the Savoy.
- 3 George Thorburn, b., & Isabell Lumsdale, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Daniel Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., of Magdalen's Bermondsey.
- 4 William Bell, b., & Margaret Cakewood, w., of Stepney.
- 5 Lawrence Smith, b., & Eliz. Wells, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Jonathan Poll, b., & Reb. Wells, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- 6 Daniel Jarvis, w., & Jane Smith, w., of Margate in Kent.
,, David Gibson, b., & Sarah Finch, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 7 Thomas Lee, b., & Rose Conder, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, William Beadle, b., & Catharine Cotton, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Jonas Potts, b., & Penelope Hungerford, s., of Harwich in Essex.
- 8 Joshua Billion, b., & Mary Ashmore, s., of St. Catharine's.
- 9 Standup Collier, b., & Margaret Dawson, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishopsgate.
- 12 Rowland Nelson, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Thomas Campion, b., & Alice Bell, s., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Wildon, b., & Rebecca Foster, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Griffiths Roberts, b., & Mary Jones, w., of Rotherhith.
- 13 Phillip Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Hust, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, David Grant, b., & Elizabeth Sparrow, w., of St. Catharine's.
- 15 Charles Bacon, b., & Mary Hurt, s., of Aldgate Parish.
- 16 Robt. Jones, w., & Mary Egleston, s., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, John Flavell, b., & Eliz. Norton, s., of St. Micahel Cornhill.
,, John Powell, b., & Anne Harbin, w., of Shoreditch.
- 17 Thos. Smith, b., & Mary Bucknall, w., of Barking near Tower.
- 18 Thos. Middleton, b., & Anne Lord, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Eliezer Minto, w., & Eve King, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 19 William Fox, b., & Anne Ford, s., of St. Catherine's.
- 22 Francis Walker, b., & Hannah Barakill, s., of Christ Church in the City.
,, Robert Sacker, b., & Eliz. Dod, s., of Limehouse in Stepney.
,, Robert Tuson, w., & Hannah Long, w., of Woolwich in Kent.
- 23 Isaac Man, b., & Mary Halsey, s., of Stepney.
,, William Aleward, b., & Anne Ferrar, s., of St. Sepulchre.

1697, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 24 Thomas Kirk, b., & Elizabeth Perkins, s., of Rowell in Northamptonshire.
 „ George Gregory, b., & Anne Cutt, s., of Chersey in Surrey.
- 25 William Holloway, w., & Cath. Critcher, s., of London Wall.
 „ Thomas Johnson, b., & Judith Page, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
 „ William Botterell, b., & Martha Downs, s., of Shadwell.
 „ John Lunn, b., & Elizabeth Law, s., of St. John's Wapping.
- 26 Thos. Bull, b., & Margaret Forcus, s., of St. John's Wapping.
 „ Richard Clark, w., & Hannah Lyder, w., of Chree Church.
 „ John Hoggins, b., & Sarah Smith, s., of Limehouse.
 „ Richard Bowers, b., & Elizabeth Vaughan, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 „ Anthony Emery, b., & Barbara Drake, s., of St. Helen's.
- 27 Jonathan Pool, b., & Mary Gossum, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 28 Guillaume Bidot, b., & Catharine de Payrowlet, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 30 John Fly, b., & Deborah Smith, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 „ Walter Jones, b., & Susanna Jones, s., of Putney in Surrey.
 „ Edmond Bond, b., & Anne Follett, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 31 Richard Smeals, b., & Hannah Thomas, w., of the Liberty of the Tower.

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 John Flees, b., & Judith Peart, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
- 2 George Wharton, b., & Elizabeth Ridings, s., of Stepney.
 „ Stephen Meridith, b., & Eliz. Carver, s., of Queenhith.
 „ Charles Dowglass, b., & Sarah Cook, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 „ Robert Chillman, b., & Catharine Chandler, s., of Allhallows the Less.
 „ James McDonald, b., & Ann Palmer, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
- 4 Thomas Wantner, w., & Mary Bagley, w., of Christ Church in Surrey.
 „ John Graves, b., & Elizabeth Crony, w., of Shoreditch.
 „ Thomas Tiber, b., & Margaret Baldry, s., of Stepney.
 „ Michael Fitzpatrick, b., & Margaret Duppa, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 5 David Burt, b., & Eliz. Brookes, s., of Stepney.

1697-8, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 5 James Johnson, b., & Margaret Brown, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
- 6 James Hill, b., & Jane Baker, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, John Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Bassett, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- ,, Robt. Pelham, b., & Mary Blake, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
- 7 William Binfield, b., & Isobella Garner, s., of St. Catharine's Liberty.
 ,, John Hore, b., & Margaret Follett, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 8 Thos. Bennett, b., & Mary Baker, s., of Ware in Hertfordshire.
 ,, Cornelius Hendrickson, b., & Mary Peterson, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
- ,, Charles Cleverton, b., & Anne Kelly, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
- 9 Thomas Woodmas, b., & Elinor Garford, w., of Aldgate.
 ,, William Dixon, b., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., of Blackfryars.
- 10 James Thacker, b., & Mary Bocking, s., of Duke's Place.
 ,, James Tucker, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 11 Felix Neal, b., & Eliz. Cunningham, w., of St. John's Wapping.
- 12 James Blaikewood, w., & Jane *als.* Jennet Gray, s., of St. John's Wapping.
 ,, Thomas Crabb, b., & Elizabeth Wardlow, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
- 13 Samuel Hake, b., & Mary Page, s., of Shoreditch.
 ,, Thomas King, w., & Jane Weaver, w., St. Cathrine's Liberty.
 ,, John Heath, w., & Winnifrida Darmud, s., of Allhallows the great.
- 14 John Fritter, b., & Elizabeth Lee, w., of Aldgate.
 ,, Francis Bainbridge, w., & Anne Porter, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 15 John Bolton, b., & Isobell Franklin, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Theophilus Farrington, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., of White Chappel.
 ,, Arthur Powel, b., & Anne Busby, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
- 16 Edward Wilson, b., & Anne Pebworth, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, Robert Fisher, b., & Mary Scott, w., of Pilmouth.
 ,, Nicolas May, b., & Elizabeth Forrest, s., of Stepney.

1697-8, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 17 James Hurley, b., & Rose Maddin, w., of Greenwich in Kent.
- 18 John Thompson, b., & Charitie Harvie, s., of Whitechapel.
 ,, Thomas Middleton, b., & Mary Knight, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
 ,, James Cowstin, w., & Jane Hunter, s., of Whitechapel.
- 19 Nathaniel Britten, w., & Magdalen Phillips, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Lewis Black, b., & Sarah Watkins, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Richard Westerby, b., & Mary Wild, s., of Rotherhith.
 ,, John Goodwin, b., & Mary Munday, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 20 Ralph Bell, b., & Abigail Bates, w., of St. John's Wapping.
 ,, Mark Stansmore, b., & Sarah Garner, w., of Stepney.
 ,, Richard Rawlins, w., & Urslie Hubbardin, s., Whitechappel.
 ,, William Friend, b., & Elizabeth Bawzes, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, John Meers, b., & Hannah Hedly, s., Wansworth in Surrey.
 ,, John Grhames, w., & Isobell Farmer, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
 ,, Jonas Bangs, b., & Mary Springham, s., of South Wales in Essex.
 ,, Nicolas Taverner, w., & Michal Russell, s., of Stepney.
 ,, Jonathan Reynolds, w., & Elizabeth Hilton, w., of Bow in Middlesex.
- 23 Daniel Lafit, b., & Eliz. Washington, s., of Woolavington in Sussex.
 ,, Bartholomew Cless, b., & Elizabeth Scales, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
 ,, John Weaver, b., & Diana Phenix, s., of St. Botolph Aldgate.
- 24 William Borham, w., & Mary Wright, s., Chinkford in Essex.
- 25 John Goodall, b., & Mary Marshall, s., of Hull in Yorkshire.
 ,, John Dew, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., of Shadwell.
 ,, Ralph Cranwell, b., & Joanna Cross, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, Christopher Dibb, b., & Elizabeth Tedder, s., of Cheeswick.
- 26 Wm. Walls, b., & Euphane Mason, s., of St. John's Wapping.
- 27 Richard Langford, b., & Margarete Gribb, w., of St. John's Wapping.

1697-8, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 27 Samuel Boatman, b., & Martha Brown, s., of Whitechapel.
,, Robert Sadler, b., & Elizabeth Lylliston, w., of St. James
Norwich.
,, Agustin Nunnez, b., & Mary Rich, s., of Whitechappell.
,, Robert Richardson, b., & Isabell McCarty, s., of Stepney.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Morris, w., of the Liberty of the Tower.
,, John Triggs, b., & Jane Clark, w., of St. Sepulcher's, *by Banns.*
28 William Buchannan, b., & Sarah Weeks, s., of St. Catherine's
Liberty.
30 Thos. Rodges, b., & Anne Adey, s., of St. Botolph's Aldgate.
31 John Dickenson, b., & Mary Bridgewater, w., of Whitechapel.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 John Smithers, b., & Mary Palmer, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Henry Deane, w., & Margarate Perington, s., of St. Paul's
Shadwell.
2 James Dixson, b., & Mary Prim, w., of St. Cathrine's.
,, John Godfrey, w., & Sarah Towers, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, George Lemmon, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, w., of Stepney.
3 James Fentin, b., & Anne Hemblin, s., of St. George's
Southwark.
,, Jonathan Bushell, w., & Elizabeth Liggett, w., of the Little
Minories.
,, Luke Watson, w., & Sarah Ribdin, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Nicolas Camp, b., & Mary Linfield, s., of Allhallows the
Great.
,, Thomas Taylor, b., & Hannah Holmes, s., of St. Margaret's,
Westminster.
,, Richard Vaux, b., & Elizabeth Tabor, s., of St. Dunstan in
the West.
4 Benjamin Templer, b., & Sarah Surrige, s., of St. Margaret
Moses.
5 John Evans, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., of Whitechapel.
6 William Reid, b., & Elizabeth Strahan, s., of Stepney.
,, Benjamin Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., of Liverpool
in Lancashire.
,, John Coward, b., & Mary Roberts, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
7 George Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Stannards, s., of St. Paul's
Shadwell.

1697-8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 8 Ralph Alexander, b., & Mary Garnett, s., of Ratclief in Stepney.
- 9 Anthony Dixson, b., & Elizabeth Millburn, s., of St. John's Wappine.
- „ Rodger Mottershed, b., & Dorothy Handbury, s., of St. Olive's Hart Street.
- „ George Nicolson, b., & Susanna Raper, s., of Islington.
- „ Francis Cumber, b., & Elizabeth Ely, s., of St. James, Westminster. *Banns.*
- „ Samuel Garnish, w., & Mary Occham, w., of Bishopsgate.
- 10 William Willson, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., of St. Catharine's.
- „ Daniel Reeves, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of Bishopsgate.
- „ Charles Newman, b., & Mary Crow, s., of Woodford in Essex.
- „ Peter Peterson, b., & Elizabeth Collis, s., of Case Holton in Surrey.
- „ Richard Sherman, b., & Christine Odell, w., Woolwich, Kent.
- „ Edward Cox, b., & Susanna Badcock, s., Woolwich in Kent.
- 11 John Mitchell, b., & Grace Law, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- „ Edward Luff, b., & Mary Allingham, s., of Chatham in Kent.
- 13 Stephen Elliott, b., & Mary Burnell, s., of Allgate.
- 4 John Keylock, b., & Mary Noth, s., of St. Mary Marlines.
- „ John Page, b., & Alice Carrington, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
- „ Simon Ellins, w., & Deborah Archer, w., of Shelton in Berkshire.
- „ William Irruings, b., & Elizabeth Shapply, s., of St. James, Westminster.
- 16 Samuel Pride, b., & Frances Comes, w., of Stepney.
- „ Richard Gurney, b., & Mary Ford, s., St. Thomas Southwark.
- „ James Made, b., & Martha Wallin, s., of Aldgate.
- „ Richard Danson, b., & Anne Burnt, s., of Woolwich in Kent.
- 17 Gabriel Green, b., & Joan Green, w., of Chatham in Kent.
- „ Ralph Deakins, b., & Catharine Barefoot, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- „ Thos. Eaglesfield, b., & Mary Weston, w., of Stepney.
- 20 John Deane, b., & Sarah Maskall, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- „ James Gilby, b., & Eliz. Search, s., of Hackney and Stepney.
- 21 William Scotsher, b., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Barking in Essex.

1697-8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 21 William Clark, b., & Barbara Harward, s., of Lambeth and St. George's Southwark.
,, Francis Moss, b., & Anne Monk, s., of Low Layton in Essex, both.
- 22 Thomas Weaver, b., & Eliz. Brooks, s., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Francis Hillar, b., & Eliz. Austin, w., of St. John the Baptist.
,, Richard Hill, b., & Sarah Cook, s., of Wansor and Kinson in Surrey.
- 23 Rodger Evans, b., & Susanna Woodom, s., both of St. Martin's in the fields.
,, Andrew Graves, b., & Priscilla Loff, s., of Nettsfield in Essex, both.
- 24 Thomas Ball, b., & Mary Wood, s., of Aldgate, both.
,, William Parr, b., & Alice McDonald, w., of St. James Clerkenwell, both.
,, Thomas Fitch, w., & Elizabeth Moon, s., of Plum Street in Kent, both.
,, Cornelius Allison, b., & Grace Sparks, w., of St. Paul's Shawdwell, both.
,, Henry Rawlins, b., & Eliz. Spellar, s., of Waltham Abbey in Essex, both.
,, Richard Taverner, w., & Judith North, w., of Chinkford and Walthamstow in Essex.
- 25 Thomas Kaets, b., & Ellioner Bayfoot, s., both of Bishopstafford.
,, Francis Elliott, w., & Grace Cord, w., both of Bassilton in Essex.
- 27 James Andrews, w., & Susanna Castle, w., both of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, David Goff, b., & Anne Acclam, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields and Clement's Danes.
,, Adam Barker, b., & Mary Green, s., both of St. Mary's Foster Lane.
- 28 Joseph Merchant, b., & Edy Hunt, s., both of Barking in Essex.
,, Thos. Trapp, b., & Mary Box, s., of Wanstead and Barking in Essex.

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 1 Benjamin Evans, b., & Jane Pointer, s., both of Stepney.
- „ Phillip Suddick, w., & Dorothy White, s., of Shadwell and Horsley downs.
- 2 René Callis, b., & Mary Partridge, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- „ Elias Beake, w., & Mary Tocker, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 3 Bartholomew Man, b., & Martha Goodale, s., both of Stepney.
- „ Henry King, b., & Mary Tagell, s., of St. Lawrence Jury.
- „ John Stevens, b., & Mary Woodhorn, w., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
- „ Michael Shaw, b., & Joan Erland, w., both of St. James, Westminster.
- „ Rowland George, b., & Eliz. Clason, w., both of Shadwell.
- „ John Neale, w., & Elizabeth Bix, s., of Iver in Bucks.
- „ John Anderson, b., & Margaret Jordan, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- „ Thomas Mounsey, w., & Jane Ward, s., of Lambeth.
- „ John Hill, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- „ Ralph Hollwell, b., & Mary Hughes, s., of Stepney.
- 4 Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 5 Robert Sinclar, b., & Ellioner Johnson, s., both of Stepney.
- „ Abraham Crisp, b., & Mary Middleton, s., of St. Miles Crooked Lane and St. Mary Axe.
- 6 Jacob Best, b., & Dorothy Hughes, s., of St. Saviour's Crutched Fryers and Stepney.
- „ William Clarke, b., & Lucretia More, s., both of St. Olive's Southwark.
- „ John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Wagden, s., of St. Saviour's and Christ Church Southwark.
- „ Stephen Freeray, b., & Anne Dinn, s., of St. Thomas and Little Bartholomew's Southwark.
- „ Henry Johnson, b., & Sarah Jasper, s., both of Stepney.
- „ Oswald Saw, b., & Mary Hill, s., both of Whitechapel.
- „ Burnham Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Byrch, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1697-8, MARCH, *continued.*

- 6 William Rowls, b., & Elkana Briand, s., both of St. Edmund the King.
- „ Matthew Collins, b., & Elizabeth Binlows, s., both of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- 7 William Warner, b., & Aime White, s., both of Fulham.
- „ Thomas Porfie, b., & Mary Quinch, s., of the Tower Liberty and Whitechapel.
- „ Emmanuel Christopher, b., & Frances Mason, w., both of Barking in Essex.
- „ John Pean, b., & Mary Williams, s., both of the Tower Liberty.
- „ John Rhodock, w., & Cath. Copper, w., both of Cripplegate.
- „ William Wade, b., & Avis Young, s., of Deptford and Greenwich.
- „ Edmund Pratt, b., & Mary Harvey, w., of Bishopsgate and St. Giles in the Fields.
- 8 John Binskin, b., & Eliz. Adamson, s., both of St. Swithin's.
- „ William Gray, b., & Mary Rivers, s., of Kensington.
- „ John Savage, b., & Mary Story, w., of Shadwell.
- „ Barnabee le Gosh, b., & Esther Corseys, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster, and Stepney.
- „ Henry Penticost, b., & Grace Ralph, s., Covent Garden and St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 9 Jeremiah Roff, b., & Mary Blythman, s., both of Chesten in Herfordshire.
- 10 Robert Leathermoor, w., & Marth Newell, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Southwark and St. Michael Bassishaw.
- „ Thomas Lake, w., & Cathrine Anderson, w., both of Stepney.
- „ William Nunce, w., & Isobell Bodkin, s., of Whitechapel and St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 13 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Ady, w., both of Stepney.
- „ Thomas Wiseman Burcher, b., & Mary Ash, s., both of Cripplegate.
- „ Edward Tofft, b., & Mary Neeves, s., both of Lambeth.
- „ John Pymm, b., & Frances Skirfield, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and St. Mildred's Poultry.
- 16 John Watson, b., & Esther Monsieur, w., of Christ Church, Surrey, and St. Martin's Vesterey.
- „ Edmund Rate, b., & Mary Robison, w., both of Walthamstow.

1697-8, MARCH, *continued.*

- 17 Samuel Johnson, w., & Jane Prude, w., of Stepney and Shoreditch.
- 21 Thomas Seīnor, b., & Mary Foster, s., of St. Dionys Backchurch.
- 24 James Hayes, w., & Margaret Davis, w., of St. James, Westminster.
- ,, Joseph Good, b., & Mary Barber, s., both of Newington Butts.
- ,, Thos. Henthorn, w., & Mary Dowglass, w., both of Deptford.
- ,, Thomas Swift, b., & Susanna Pearson, s., of Princes Berry and Stepney.
- ,, Richard Harding, b., & Anne Corcock, s., both of St. Catherine's.
- ,, John Ferguson, w., & Hannah Rose, s., of Stepney.
- ,, Thomas Pickering, w., & Eliz. Saywell, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- 26 William Bagshaw, w., & Mary Wood, w., of Cheeswick and St. John's Southampton.
- 27 John Brimscomb, b., & Anne Roberts, s., of Stepney.
- ,, William Clark, b., & Anne Foukes, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
- ,, William Nickson, b., & Eliz. Overtorn, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 28 George Gofforth, b., & Jane Raper, s., both of Duke's Place, *by Banns.*
- 30 William Warrol [?], b., & Elizabeth Pering, s., both of St. Sepulchre's.
- ,, William Baran, b., & Catharine Toffts, s., of Braidfield, Suffolk, and ye Middle Poultry.
- 31 Godfry Keller, w., & Mary Goodrick, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- ,, John Holmes, b., & Elizabeth Leigh, s., of Creechurch.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 John Nyland, b., & Anne Williams, w., of Stepney and Shadwell.
- 4 John Woodland, b., & Lydia Woodland, w., of Barking in Essex.
- 5 Thos. Williamson, b., & Anne Giles, w., both of Whitechapel.
- ,, George Andrews, b., & Mary Coope, s., of Buckingham Taylor and St. Saviour's Southwark.

1698, APRIL, *continued.*

- 6 Marks Harwood, b., & Anne Morie, w., of Hickbucklam in Devon and Pilmouth.
,, James Flory, b., & Penelope Davis, s., of ye Savoy and St. Bride's.
7 Thos. Willson, b., & Dinnace Bolton, w., both of Westham.
,, Thomas Beach, b., & Hannah Cromwell, s., of Maidenhead in Barkshire and St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Medicine, b., & Mary Walnut, s., of St. James Clerkenwell and St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Hancock, s., of St. Mary le Bow and St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
,, Wm. Bayns, b., & Jane Cock, w., Stepney and North Yarmouth.
9 Edward Mills, b., & Susanna Huttson, s., both of Whitechapel.
,, James Hanslop, b., & Anne Parker, w., both of Whitechapel.
,, Edmund Baker, b., & Sarah Dobson, s., of Rochester in Kent.
,, Thomas Chapman, b., & Jane Evans, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Herman Hendrick, b., & Joanna Bullen, s., of Stepney.
,, John Hall, b., & Mary Mires, s., of Shadwell.
11 John Lewis, b., & Hannah Baker, s., of St. Giles in the Fields and St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Allen, b., & Margaret Northfolk, s., of Cripplegate.
13 William Collier, b., & Mary Perry, s., both of St. George's Southwark.
,, Andrew Jenings, b., & Joanna Feast, s., of Shoreditch and Tatnam High Cross.
14 Gilbert Irruin, b., & Margarate Sinclar, w., both of St. John's Wapping.
,, John Hammersley, b., & Sarah Martin, s., both of Deptford.
18 James Barry, w., & Elizabeth Glover, s., of Dublin in Ireland.
19 Thomas Stills, b., & Mary Vincett, s., of Titsey in Surrey.
,, John Wood, b., & Mary Hine, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
23 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Mitchell, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey and Enfield.
24 John Medcaff, b., & Elizabeth Willmore, s., both of Stepney.
,, James Slater, b., & Anne Williams, s., both of Cripplegate.
,, Antoine Batteille, b., & Maria la Lave, s., both of Stepney.
25 Samuel Trueman, b., & Elizabeth Brownrig, s., of St. Sepulcher's and St. Dunstan's in the East.

1698, APRIL, *continued.*

- 25 John Symmonds, b., & Elizabeth Vinnicham, s., of Deptford and Shadwell.
 ,, John Coope, b., & Blench Bevins, s., both of Little St. Bartholomew's.
- 26 John Morris, b., & Anne Proctor, w., both of Thadenmount in Essex.
 ,, John Jones, b., & Judith Clare, s., of Whitechapel and Stepney.
 ,, Miles Burk, b., & Anne Oliver, s., both of Shadwell.
- 27 Thomas Betts, w., & Elizabeth Bellarmine, w., both of Stepney.
 ,, Charles Willis, b., & Mary Stevens, s., both of Harlow.
 ,, William Barrett, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., of Ashford and Darford in Kent.
- 28 John Savage, b., & Mary Sinker, w., of St. George's and St. Olive's Southwark.
 ,, Phillip Smith, b., & Alice Gew, s., of Ridge in Harfordshire and Twittenham in Middlesex.
 ,, Richard Hall, w., & Frances Dumbleton, w., of Bishopsgate and Rotherhith.
 ,, Stephen Bradley, w., & Jane Luck, w., both of Christ Church Southwark.
 ,, Rodger Kale, b., & Elizabeth Darrington, s., both of Stepney.
 ,, John Cockburn, b., & Mary Lydbetter, w., of St. Martin Vintry.
 ,, Thomas Shittler, b., & Mary Peeke, s., of Portsmouth in Hampshire.
 ,, Thomas Winn, b., & Elizabeth Boster, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and Christ Church in ye City.
 ,, Thos. Collier, w., & Anne Stapleton, w., of Cripplegate.
 ,, Joseph Raser, b., & Mary Barnes, w., both of Deptford.
- 29 Edward Caple, b., & Lucy Frances, s., of Shoreditch and Cripplegate.
 ,, Thos. Slemaker, b., & Mary Randall, w., both of Stepney.
- 30 John Wells, b., & Anne Hatt, w., both of Stepney.

MAY, 1698.

- 1 Richard Acres, w., & Elizabeth Crokford, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey and Lambeth.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

- 1 Henry Pestell, w., & Anne Parker, w., both of Aldgate.
- „ John Lugg, b., & Sarah Barnsley, s., both of St. Austin.
- „ Thomas Clemson, b., & Abigail Ellwood, s., both of Shore-ditch.
- „ Ralph Platt, b., & Joan Bundy, s., of Richmond and Morck-lack in Surrey.
- 2 Thomas Watson, w., & Elizabeth Hawkins, w., of St. John's Wapping and Shadwell.
- 3 William Baker, b., & Cassander Noon, s., both of St. Cathrine's Liberty.
- „ Andrew Cane, b., & Anne Rodgers, s., of Aldgate and Stepney.
- „ Robert Pretious, b., & Susanna Reynolds, w., of St. John's Wapping.
- 4 Henry Prowd, b., & Eliz. Chambers, s., both of Aldersgate.
- „ David Phithian, w., & Sarah Lowden, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark and St. James Garlickhith.
- „ Edward Harding, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 5 Robert Chambers, —, & Mary Parmiter, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- „ Edward Webb, b., & Hannah Ford, s., both of Christ-church Southwark.
- 7 Francis Tow, b., & Elizabeth Baker, w., of ye Savoy and Shoreditch.
- 8 Christopher Wright, b., & Mary Mason, w., of St. Olave's Hart Street and St. Dunstan's in the East.
- „ Robert Trippet, b., & Frances Harden, s., both of St. John's Wapping.
- „ Samuel Leach, b., & Rebecca Yowng, s., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.
- „ Edward Hughes, w., & Susanna Clockley, s., both of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 9 William Yeomans, b., & Jane Coin, w., of Shadwell and St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 12 John Gossid, b., & Sarah Longdin, s., both of Woolwich in Kent.
- „ John Bowers, w., & Judith Moulsworth, w., both of White-chappel.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

- 12 John Thomasin, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 13 Richard Andrews, b., & Eliz. Evans, s., both of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 14 Alexander Colt, b., & Cathrine White, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 15 Thomas Cruss, b., & Mary Emman, s., both of Lambeth.
 ,, Phillip Bacon, w., & Mary Cooper, w., of Kingston in Surrey and Deptford.
 ,, James Brown, b., & Anne Freshwater, s., both of Whitechapel.
 ,, Thomas Brewar, b., & Elizabeth Hewet, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
 ,, John Willson, b., & Mary Billingsley, s., of St. Mary Abchurch and St. Stephen's Wallbrook.
 ,, Joseph Fariss, b., & Rebecca Ford, s., of Covent Garden and St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 17 Matthew Rock, b., & Abigail Stamp, s., of Covent Garden and St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 18 Patrick Mackson, w., & Margrate Parker, w., both of Chatham in Kent.
- 19 Edward Brown, b., & Anne Franklin, s., both of Stepney.
 ,, Jas. Payne, b., & Eliz. Harvey, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 22 Edward Mortamer, b., & Mary Jones, s., both of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 23 James Broadway, b., & Mary Brookman, s., both of Rotherhith.
 ,, Edward Fenn, b., & Joyce France, s., of Bow and Brumley.
- 26 John Sharp, w., & Virtue Whitewith, w., both of St. Olave's Southwark.
 ,, Richard Collins, w., & Mary Willson, w., both of St. Giles in the Fields.
 ,, John Terry, b., & Amy Gender, s., of St. James, Duke's Place.
 ,, Anthony Mund, b., & Martha Baughan, w., of St. Margaret Pattens.
- 27 Thomas White, b., & Dorothy Coffin, s., of Stepney and St. Olave's Barking.
- 29 Edwd. Pickersgin, w., & Agnes Bennett, w., both of Stepney.
 ,, Michael Hunt, b., & Mary Sturck, s., both of St. Alban's Wood Street.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

- 29 John Symmonds, w., & Dorothy Chapman, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Henry Palmer, w., & Frances Kempthorn, w., of St. George's and St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Dobbs, b., & Margaret Clayton, s., of Christ Church, London, and Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Horn, b., & Rachel Bown, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
30 John Pullett, b., & Anna Maria Kingston, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Alexander Marshall and Hannah King witnesses.
31 Henry Turnbull, b., & Penelope Cunnigham, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Joshua Lusk, b., & Mary Singleton, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Charles Copsey, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. James, Westminster.
2 William Stockwell, w., & Elizabeth Crook, s., both of St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, Martin Butcher, b., & Bridget Pricket, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Giles.
,, John Hollowbone, b., & Marth Parker, w., of North Yarmouth.
4 Peter Lawson, w., & Joanna Hill, w., of Gravesend and Northfleet.
5 Wm. Woods, b., & Eliz. Ims, s., of Aldgate, Original Ims.
,, Thomas Ward, w., & Angonet Sowermans, w., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.
6 Israel Howard, b., & Dinah Copeman, w., both of North Yarmouth.
7 John Prigg, b., & Joan Stevens, s., of Aldgate and Allhallows Barking.
9 James Coleman, b., & Hannah Baily, s., of St. Saviour Southwark and St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Timothy Matteux, w., & Sarah Harland, s., of St. Antlins and Allgate.
,, William Heddington, b., & Mary Wiggins, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

1698, JUNE, *continued.*

- 9 William Essington, w., & Elizabeth Moor, w., of Cree Church and St. Mary Aldermary.
- 10 William Rife, w., & Jane la Foss, s., of Shoreditch and Cripplegate.
- 11 John George, w., & Anne Bynns, w., of Stepney and White-chapel.
- 12 John Swallow, b., & Mary Stevens, w., both of Whitechapel.
 „ John Osborne, b., & Grace Shilton, s., Brumley near Bow.
 „ Henry Hepditch, w., & Abigail Hislop, w., of Aldersgate.
 „ Thomas Ward, w., & Mary Loton, w., of St. Lawrence Jury and Cripplegate.
 „ Tobias Hawks, b., & Mary Stocker, w., of Shadwell and Stepney.
 „ Benj. Lawrence, w., & Mary Dutton, s., of Deptford in Kent.
- 13 William Lord, b., & Anne Churchhill, s., of Presbury in Cheshire and St. Giles C.
- 14 Thomas Willmott, b., & Anne Thwaites, s., both of Tower Liberty.
 „ Charles Baxter, b., & Mary Mitchell, s., of Covent Garden and St. Dunstan's in the East.
 „ Robert Umphrey, b., & Jane Stoddard, s., of Stanvird Rivers and High Unger, Essex.
- 15 William Johns, b., & Ellinor Rose, w., of Biddiford in Devonshire.
 „ James McCorn, b., & Mary Withrington, s., of Croydon in Surrey.
- 16 Walter Jennings, b., & Jane Barns, s., of St. Giles and St. Martin's in the Fields.
 „ Richard Case, b., & Margaret Penn, s., of Shoreditch and St. Olave's Southwark.
 „ James Bradshaw, b., & Helen Smith, s., of Little Minories and St. Olave's Hart Street.
- 19 Ralph Lee, b., & Elloner Jerard, s., both of St. Ann's Blackfryars.
- 21 Thomas Blake, b., & Anne Frusser, s., both of Caterbury.
- 22 Matthew Finch, w., & Jane Stevens, w., both of Waltham Abbie in Essex.
- 23 Thomas Jones, w., & Anne Hutsons, s., of Cripplegate and St. Giles in the Fields.

1698, JUNE, *continued.*

- 23 John James, b., & Jane Eglesfield, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Whitechapel.
24 Francis Upton, b., & Marjory Field, s., both of Stepney.
26 James Talyor, w., & Mary Sweetland, w., of Wapping and Stepney.
,, William Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
27 Thos. Turner, b., & Mary Holyday, s., both of Bishopsgate.
,, Daniel Warkwin, b., & Mary Thomas, s., both of Stepney.
29 William Gee, b., & Elizabeth Rhoades, s., of St. George's Southwark and St. Olave's Old Jury.
30 Rodger Wallace, b., & Cathrine Turner, s., both of Aldgate.
,, John Roach, w., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., of St. Saviour's and Blackfryers.

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Thomas Rowley, b., & Mary Pheasey, s., of St. George's Southwark and Newington.
,, James Dixon, b., & Ellioner Foster, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
2 John Layton, b., & Frances Reader, w., both of St. Mary Magdalen's Southwark.
3 Robert Hull, b., & Isobel Watts, s., both of St. Catherine's Coleman.
4 John Archer, b., & Susanna Parker, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
6 Umphrey Brown, w., & Elizabeth Beatman, s., both of St. Clement's Danes.
8 Richard Hust, b., & Elizabeth Bitiridge, s., both of Sutton in Essex.
,, Charles Gaillard, b., & Anne Ageron, w., of the Temple.
9 Peter Heathman, w., & Eliz. Corney, w., both of Stepney.
,, Edwd. Preston, b., & Eliz. Evans, s., both of St. Mary Axe.
10 William Buttler, b., & Mary Wade, s., both of Rotherhith.
12 John Stredick, b., & Susanna Tillott, w., of Darkin in Westcot in Surrey.
,, James Hotchkiss, b., & Sarah Negus, w., of St. Antlins.
15 Matthew Draper, b., & Anne Blesto, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.

1698, JULY, *continued.*

- 16 William Ingram, b., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., of Duke's Place and Cripplegate.
- 17 Richard Hickman, b., & Sarah Barber, s., of St. Stephen's in Coleman Street.
 ,, Edward Bridgewaters, b., & Anne Davis, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 18 John Garrett, b., & Mary Stayback, w., both of Shadwell.
- 19 William Ambler, a waterman, w., & Rachel Hennings, s., of St. Martin's Vintrey.
 ,, John Sawyer, a laborer, b., & Mary Cowins, s., both of Woodbridge in Suffolk.
 ,, William Walker, a servant, w., & Elizabeth Every, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 20 Thomas Phillips, a mariner, b., & Martha Care, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
 ,, Bryan Croson, b., & Martha Jackson, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.
 ,, Alexander Wilkie, a soldier, b., & Jane Thompson, s., both of Shoreditch.
- 21 Ralph Burton, b., & Frances Buttler, s., of Bassishaw.
 ,, Elias Foster, mariner, w., & Alice Hedley, w., both of Shadwell.
 ,, John Hewson, laborer, b., & Elizabeth Enever, s., of Playsto and Stratford.
- 23 Edward Bennet, coachman, w., & Eliz. Hadaway, s., of Castleyard in Houndsditch.
 ,, Abram Rid, minister, b., & Margt. Horseley, s., both of Stepney.
- 24 Stephen Williamshurst, cooper, b., & Elizabeth Dimmocks, s., of Stepney.
 ,, John Ogdon, mariner, b., & Margaret Miers, s., of Walton in Lancaster.
 ,, John Cossins, mercer, b., & Elizabeth Gilbertson, s., of Aldermanbury.
 ,, Joseph Wragg, ironmonger, b., & Hannah Abbott, s., of St. Mary's, Nottingham.
 ,, William East, bricklayer, b., & Jane Nicolls, s., both of Woodford.
- 26 Michael Crafton, cooper, b., & Mary Newby, s., both of Deptford in Kent.

1698, JULY, *continued.*

- 26 John Whitford, carpenter, b., & Ollef Mash, w., of Horse-down.
,, René Misho, confectioner, b., & Marie le grand, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
27 Richard Harrison, marinor, b., & Mary Brown, s., of Barking in Essex.
29 Richard Hamsley, pinmaker, w., & Jane Green, w., of Stepney and Whitechapel.
30 Thomas Pattin, joiner, b., & Sarah Howard, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Tuft, servant, b., & Mary Barber, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
31 Thomas Lonon, marinor, b., & Elizabeth Dish, s., both of Barking in Essex.
,, George Muggage, garner, b., & Frances Willcox, w., both of Fulham.

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 John Huggins, husbandman, b., & Frances Reinor, w., of Northavington in Essex.
,, Samuel Hicks, wheelwright, b., & Anne Cozens, s., in Chigwell in Essex.
,, Samuell Moore, blacksmith, w., & Mary Farrell, w., of Clerks orchard in Rotherith.
4 William Walton, chairman, b., & Sarah James, w., of Danes Street in St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, Walter Blackman, mason, b., & Jane Hudson, s., of Little German Street in St. James, Westminster.
,, Christopher Lingard, servant, b., & Eliz. Treapass, s., both of Hackney.
8 John Fuller, butcher, b., & Sarah Mason, s., both of Thaden Vice [*sic*].
,, Thomas Rand, marinor, b., & Mary Rand, s., of Maiden Lane in St. Saviour's Southwark.
9 John Yowng, marinor, b., & Esther Dolling, s., of Whitehorse Street in Stepney.
,, Alexander Mickman, marinor, b., & Alice Wiles, s., of St. Mary's, near the peerhead in Dover.
,, Josiah Core, joiner, b., & Eliz. Roberts, s., in St. Clement's Lane in Lombard Street.

1698, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 11 Samuell Clavell, marinor, b., & Eliz. Jellons, s., in Broad Street in Ratclief, both.
- 13 Peter Lucas, weaver, b., & Mary Tuvoy, w., in Black Eagle Street in Stepney.
- 14 Edward Trow, carman, b., & Eliz. Price, w., in St. Clement's in Milford Lane.
 ,, Jacob Monean, hatter, w., & Madelaine Nortier, w., in Wandsor in Surrey.
 ,, Nicolas Biling, taylor, b., & Hannah Thurston, s., in Billiter Lane in Creed Church Parish.
- 15 John Harrison, barber, b., & Eliz. Lawrence, s., both of Ware in Herfordshire.
 ,, George Rows, soldier, w., & Anne Wallace, w., in Thomas Street in St. Giles in the Fields.
- 18 George Gilbert, waterman, b., & Mary Muntkin, s., at the Sign of the Angell in the upper ground in Christchurch Southwark.
 ,, John Holmes, grocer, b., & Mary Frire, s., in Clifon in Nottinghamshire.
 ,, Anthony Burn, taylor, b., & Susanna Bishop, s., at the Sign of ye Cock in Drury Lane.
 ,, Thomas Greenwood, husbandman, b., & Rebeccah King, s., at Tottenham.
 ,, George Brightwell, marinor, b., & Sarah Fisher, s., in Alderburch in Suffolk.
 ,, Robert Warnes, pipemaker, w., & Mary Dean, w., in ye Palace yard in Westminster.
- 21 Edward Hutchison, marinor, b., & Anne Futts, w., in Bell Alley in Shadwell.
 ,, John Hope, marinor, b., & Eliz. Targett, s., at ye Kingshead in Polton Street in St. James, Westminster.
 ,, Peter Griffin, vintner's servant, b., & Eliz. Cabbage, s., in Queen Street in St. Giles in the Fields.
- 23 Samll. Mitchel, taylor, w., & Sarah Paul, s., near ye Arch in Crutched Fryers, near Tower Hill.
 ,, George Lindsey, laboring man, b., & Eliz. Brumley, s., in Mile End Town in Stepney.
- 25 James Wentworth, taylor, w., & Dorothy Adams, w., in Stanup Street in St. Clement's Danes.

1698, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 25 Isaac Burgess, marinor, b., & Mary Gibbs, s., in Pump yard by Ratclief Cross in Stepney.
,, William Moss, chandeler, w., & Mary Lawes, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Sandford, gentleman, b., & Sarah Clun, w., of St. Martin in ye fields.
- 28 Christopher Hewerdine, joiner, b., & Joanna Hides, s., by the sign of the Sun in Cannon Street.
,, John Collett, coachmaker, b., & Anne Pemberton, s., in Saffron Hill in St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Joshua Carter, marinor, b., & Sarah Wright, s., in Gemeco Street in Rotherith.
,, Richard Williams, brewer's servant, b., & Joyce Beal, w., at St. Tulley's gate.
- 29 Thomas Robinson, garner, w., & Mary Hill, s., in Barns and Battersea in Surrey.
- 30 John Ellson, marinor, b., & Susanna Ward, s., in Greendragon Alley in Wapping.
,, John Turner, pipemaker, b., & Sarah More, s., in Barnibee Street in Southwark.
,, Samuel Bedford, watchmaker, b., & Mary Turnip, s., in St. Martin's in the Fields and Greenwich.
,, John Brown, shoemaker, b., & Eliz. Green, s., both of Chessey in Surrey.
- 31 Thomas Kingsley, plumber's servant, b., & Mary Pocock, s., in Hayes in Middlesex, both.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Gabriel Galle, marinor, b., & Mary Davis, w., at the Whitby Abbie in Shadwell.
,, Peter Cartwright, clothworker, b., & Mary Hattersley, s., in Checquer Alley in Cripplegate.
- 4 John Wood, ferryer, b., & Mary Penninton, s., in Allhallows the Great in Thames Street.
,, Richard Camp, husbandman, b., & Sarah Wood, s., both of Waltham Abbey in Essex.
,, Abraham Curtis, weaver, b., & Mary Hill, s., in Goodman's Fields in Whitechapel.

1698, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 6 John Parks, shoemaker, b., & Mary Jones, s., in Cathrine's Wheel Alley in Bishopsgate.
- „ James Bignell, mariner, b., & Eliz. Simmes, s., in St. Peter's Parish in ye Isle of Tinnett.
- 7 Richard Williamshurst, shopkeeper, b., & Anne Jones, w., in Battel in Sussex.
- 8 Richard Buttler, barber chy., b., & Anne Ufford, s., at Hodson in Harfordshire.
- „ Ralph Gold, marinor, b., & Anne Kenton, s., by the Compasses in Gravell Lane in Houndsditch.
- „ John Roberts, servant, b., & Mary Davies, s., by ye Sign of ye Flower de luce at Charing Cross.
- „ Robert Mills, tobacconist, w., & Sarah Letham, s., in Crown Court in East Smithfield.
- „ William Tyson, bricklayer, b., & Catherine Hull, s., in Barkin in Essex.
- 9 Edward King, waterman, w., & Eliz. Lowd, w., of ye Lower Watergate in Deptford.
- 11 James Blew, servant, b., & Alice Skelton, s., at Mr. Holder's in Hackney.
- „ John Woodin, basket maker, b., & Sarah Pentlin, s., over against ye May Poll in East Smithfield.
- „ Wm. Heans, labouring man, b., & Mary Argell, s., in Tottenham High Cross.
- „ Charles Hardcastle, servant, b., & Mary Bushby, s., next Door to ye Bear in Wild Street in St. Giles in the Fields.
- 12 Thomas Girton, shoemaker, b., & Rachel Partridge, w., in Barkin in Essex.
- 13 Henry Matthies, marinor, b., & Mary Machin, s., both by ye Sign of ye Plow in Whitechapel.
- 14 William Evans, master of ye *Lucy* merchantman, b., & Eliz. Tanner, s., near Rotherith Church.
- „ Richard Change, farmer, b., & Sarah Betty, w., in Colbruck in Stanwell Parish.
- 15 Thos. Hickman, cooper, b., & Jane Paine, s., by ye Sign of ye Cooper's Arms in Horseydown.
- „ Robert Huscraft, gentleman, b., & Margaret Richards, s., in Plumbtree Court in Shoe Lane in St. Andrew's Holborn.

1698, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 16 Richard Feal, husbandman, b., & Jane Mullener, w., in Terrinton in Middlesex.
- 18 John Adee, poulterer, b., & Susanna Badnor, s., in Fenchurch Street in Fenchurch Parish.
- 20 Francis Cooper, coachman, w., & Eliz. Evers, w., Liveing ye nixt door to ye 2 Sugar loaves in Grace Church Street.
- 21 Richard Evens, husbandman, b., & Mary Morphew, s., in Lusam in Kent.
- 22 Wm. Murray, marinor, w., & Brilliana Humphreys, s., in Stratford in Bow.
,, John Taylor, garner, b., & Anne Godfrey, s., with Sir Clowsley Shovel in Crawford in Kent.
,, Robert Cole, laboring man, b., & Sarah Pool, w., in Enfield in Middlesex.
,, Henry Donnerdaile, servant, b., & Mary Whitworth, w., by London Fields in Hackney.
- 25 John Endor, shoemaker, b., & Hannah Willcox, s., by banns, both of Duke's Place.
- 26 Ezekiel Cutbert, marinor, b., & Mary Gibson, s., both of Barking in Essex.
- 27 Henry Harwell, carpenter, b., & Sarah Winder, —, both of Rotherith.
- 29 Thomas Cliff, yeoman, b., & Margt. Chomley, s., near ye sign of ye George in Aldersgate.
,, Thos. Jesse, goldsmith, b., & Anne Hanks, s., both of St. Mary Abchurch.
,, John Hanwell, weaver, w., & Bethia Colesworth, s., of Christchurch, London.
,, Robert Spallton, b., & Sarah Pope, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn in Hatten Garden.
,, John Sammes, bricklayer, w., & Grace Richardson, w., of Elin and Brentford in Middlesex.
,, Wm. Drake, baker, w., & Dorothy Tinsey, w., of Clerkenwell and Westham.
- 30 John Huddiball, servant, b., & Hanna Clark, s., of Wanstead in Essex.

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 2 William Merritt, b., 25, a waterman, of Stepney Parish, & Grace Cox, s., 21, of Shadwell.
- „ Wm. Bond, w., 22, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a smith, & Mary Bearshall, s., 19, ditto.
- 3 John Wells, b., 26, bricklayer, in Kemton in Hartfordshire, & Eliz. Chambers, s., 21.
- 4 Jefferey Gibbon, w., 30, a victualler, in Blackman Street in St. George's Southwark, & Mary Kendlley, w., 35.
- „ Wm. Golden, b., 26, carpenter, in St. Andrew's Holborn in Leaden Porch, & Eliz. Hyron, s., 28.
- 6 Stephen Davies, b., & Anne Messenger, s., published in St. James Duke's Place by banns 3 times.
- 7 James Norey, b., 52, of St. John's Wapping, sailor, & Rebecca Fortune, w., ditto.
- 8 John Hind, b., 20, of Deptford in Kent, a servant, & Eliz. Marshall, w., 26, ditto.
- 9 Wm. Mimsey, b., 28, taylor, next doore to ye Halfe Moone in Colledge Hill in Pater Noster Royal Parish, & Sarah Triplett, s., 24.
- 10 Ralph Souch, b., 24, gardiner, in Fulham, & Susanna Hope, s., 25, ditto.
- 11 Jonas Kennewen, b., 23, marinor, by ye Crown in Houndsditch, Aldgate, & Sarah Newman, s., 21.
- 12 Robert Smithes, b., 25, blacksmith, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, & Anne Cheese, w., of St. Andrew's.
- „ Thomas Young, b., 35, of Shadwell, mariner, & Mary Cocklin, w., ditto.
- „ Rene Chesneau, b., 26, merchant, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Cador, s., 27, ditto.
- 13 Richard Taylour, b., 24, of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, a sailor, & Mary Lingwood, w., ditto.
- „ John Bartniker, w., of Shadwell, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Fishbourn, s., 40, of Stepney.
- „ Nicholas Hill, b., 25, of King's Langley in Hartfordshire, miller, & Elizabeth Goodwin, s., 23, of Watford, in ye said County.
- „ Alexander More, b., 30, of St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Axton, s., of Great Queen Street in St. Giles.

1698, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 14 Miles Tomlinson, b., 28, of Barnes in Surrey, waterman, & Elizabeth Butcher, s., of Moreclack in Surrey.
- 16 Mathew Lister, b., 28, servant, in St. Clement's Danes, neare Clare-market, & Katharin Stinson, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Isaac Mathew, b., 23, a cooper, by ye Horse Shoe beyond White Chapel Church, & Anne Drinkwater, w., 24, in St. Katharin's Liberty.
- „ James Poole, b., 25, servant, in Barking in Essex, & Sarah Thompkins, s., 21, ditto.
- „ John Vincent, b., 25, hatter, in Lambeth, & Mary Kingsburrow, w., ditto.
- 17 Joseph Lewis, b., 24, chirurgeon, in East Barholt in Suffolk, & Joanna Huttson, w., 26, in Mayden Pensants.
- „ John Lovejoy, b., 29, waterman, by the Noah's Arke in Lambeth, & Frances Fogwell, s., 28, ditto.
- 20 John Pearn, b., 26, mariner, at ye Sign of the King's Armes in Blue Coat Fields in Shadwell, & Sarah Patrick, s., 22.
- „ William Bosse, b., 23, cooper, in Houndsditch, & Elizabeth Middleton, s., 24.
- „ John Clark, b., 27, butcher, in Weel [?] in Essex, & Mary Starre, s., 24, in St. Mary Axe, London.
- „ John Summers, b., 25, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, & Mary Walley, s., of Whitechapel.
- „ John Hewardin, b., 27, mariner, in Lamb Alley in Bishopsgate Street, & Mary Spratly, s., 25, in Tumble street, Clarkenwell. The tax to be paid there.
- 21 Anthony Morgan, b., 50, a poorman, in Cripplegate in Fore Street, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., 42, ditto.
- „ William How, b., 28, labourer, in Rumford in Essex, & Anne Reddin, s., 21 yeare old.
- 22 George Story, w., 36, near ye sign of ye Globe in East Smithfield, mariner, & Elizabeth Liscom, s., 28.
- 23 Samuel Jenkinson, b., 23, a cornchandler's servant, in St. Stephen's Coleman Street Parish, & Mary Partridge, s., ditto.
- „ Edward Peacock, b., 25, a waterman, in St. Saviour's Southwark, & Mary Porow, s., 23.
- „ Richard Carter, b., 24, a hott presser, in Bishopsgate Parish, & Mary Keble, s., of Broadstreet.

1698, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 24 George Clark, b., 28, a labourer, in Northall, St. Albans, & Sarah Himes, s., 20, ditto.
- 25 John Carter, b., 25, a husbandman, in Stokes in Kent, & Sarah Sanders, w., 23, ditto.
- 26 Lancelot Jamison w., 36, a taylor, in Plumb Street in St. Giles in ye Fields, & Tabitha John, w., 27.
- „ William Leathbridg, w., 30, a victualler, in Little Queen Street in St. Giles in ye Fields, & Anne Ady, w., 30, ditto.
- 27 Thomas Newell, w., 41, of Leicester Fields, & Elizabeth Amsdale, w., ditto.
- „ Joseph Skelton, b., 31, of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, a seaman, & Elizabeth Mitten, w.
- „ John Hardman, b., 30, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, a surgeon, & Anne Stillwell, w., ditto.
- „ Wm. East, b., 24, of Bishopsgate, winecooper, & Elizabeth Raymund, s., of Stepney.
- „ Abel Carew, b., 40, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- „ John Read, b., 24, a weaver, of Whitechapel, & Susanna Tranter, s., ditto.
- 28 Joseph Roberts, b., 31, of Lensham in Kent, a servant, & Joan Hammond, s., 26, ditto.
- 29 John Wilder, w., 40, a carman, of St. Olave's Hart Street, & Elizabeth Scragg, w.
- 30 George Waters, b., 23, cane chair maker, in Aldgate, a servant, & Rebecca Gere, s., 21, of St. Dionys Back Church.
- „ Richard Berry, b., 31, of St. Alban Wood Street, a servant, & Anne Humphryes, s., 25, ditto.
- 31 Charles Lidge, b., 22, of Kingstreet, Wapping, in Stepney, & Sarah Collingwood, s., ditto.
- „ Edward Peartree, b., of King Street, Bloomesberry, a saylor, & Amy Taylor, s., ditto.

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 1 William Gullifer, b., 25, of St. James, Westminster, soldier, & Frances Cambell, s., ditto.
- 2 James Stanny, w., 38, of Staines in Middlesex, & Elizabeth Stiles, s., 24, ditto.

1698, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 3 George Johnson, b., 36, a mariner, at Lymehouse, & Lydia Garland, s., 27, ditto.
- „ Richard Housman, w., 60, of Grayes Inne Lane, coach harness maker, & Mary Wood, w., ditto.
- 6 John Scarburrugh, b., 28, of the Tower Liberty, a victualler, & Anne Morgan, s., 27, ditto.
- 8 William Lodge, w., 35, of Kingston upon Thames, & Anne Painter, w., of St. Mary Hill.
- „ William Smith, w., 34, of St. Clement's Danes, a taylor, & Anne Westly, s., ditto.
- „ Harry Hickes, b., of Low Layton, esqr., & Elizabeth Holmes, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- „ Nathaniel Tudor, b., 25, of Orset in Essex, shipwright, & Mary Blatch, s., 21, ditto.
- 9 Thomas Hodgson, b., 30, of Woolwich in Kent, a taylor, & Elizabeth Icely, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Edward Ebbs, b., 24, of Cree Church, a barber, & Sarah Middleton, s., ditto.
- 10 St. John Burd, b., 30, of Stepney, Shadwell, mariner, & Hannah Smart, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Henry King, b., 26, of Finchley, husbandman, & Jane Chehire [*sic*], w., ditto.
- „ Thomas Maling, b., 31, of Long lane, a servant, & Susanna Harvey, s., ditto.
- „ William Parsons, b., 25, of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Mary Smith, s., ditto.
- 13 Henry Harrison, b., 26, of Aldgate, butcher, a servant, & Anne Brett, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Richard Bellowes, b., 25, of Leadenhall Market, & Elizabeth Eggcock, s., ditto.
- „ William Chapman, b., 23, of St. Catharine Colman, a smith, & Ellinor Bennet, s., ditto.
- 16 Richard Holt, gentleman, 30, b., & Martha Russell, s., of Rochester in Kent.
- „ James Payne, b., 26, of Aylesford in Kent, husbandman, & Elizabeth Robinson, w.
- 17 James Read, b., 26, of Newington in Surrey, seaman, & Elizabeth Hopkins, w., ditto.
- „ John Stotsbury, b., 22, of St. Olave's Hartstreet, scrivener, & Sarah Wakling, s., 21, Wapping.

1698, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 17 William Gibson, w., 50, of Walthamstow, brickmaker, & Mary Bayly, s., ditto.
 ,, Thomas Beadle, b., 22, of Woodstreet, a tapster, & Elizabeth Eldridge, s., of Lambeth.
 ,, Andrew Collins, of Shoreditch, a stocking maker, b., 30, & Grace Bowers, w.
- 19 George Owen, b., 24, of St. Andrew's Holborn, gentleman, of Thavies Inn, & Elizabeth Bulstrode, s., of St. Mary le Bow Parish.
- 22 William Messenger, w., 40, & Grace Thompson, w., of Duke's place.
 ,, John Stiles, b., 29, of St. Anne's Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Lowe, w., ditto.
- 24 William Fosset, b., 25, a cooper, of Stepney Parish, & Anne Lloyd, s., of Aldgate.
 ,, Samuel Exell, b., 31, of Cripplegate, gent., & Mary Ingram, s., ditto.
- 26 William Donning, b., 23, of Pyrton passage in Gloucestershire, & Peerlove Cutler, s., of Covent Garden.
- 27 Thos. Johnson, b., 26, of St. George's Southwark, carpenter, & Frances Good, s., ditto.
- 29 Thomas Clack, b., 27, of St. Mary Aldermary, confectioner, & Jane Wright, s., ditto.
 ,, Matthias Todd, b., 26, of St. Saviour's Southwark, mariner, & Elizabeth Shelton, s., ditto.

DECEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Thomas Clunne, b., of St. Clement's Dane, gentleman, & Katharine Lloyd, s., ditto.
 ,, Spencer Wilson, b., 30, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gentleman, & Mary Wilkins, s., ditto.
 ,, James Garfield, b., 25, of St. Anne's Aldersgate, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Hutchins, s., of St. Catharine's.
- 3 John Arnold, b., 26, of Stepney Parish, sailor, & Mary Honor, s., ditto.
- 5 George Haytor, w., 35, of Shoreditch, a seaman, & Sarah Simpson, w., 32, ditto.
- 6 Lancelott Chapman, b., 21, of St. Olave's Southwark, mariner, & Sarah Gray, s., 26, ditto.

1698, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 6 Evan Evans, b., 30, of St. Clement Danes, gentleman, & Elizabeth Lewes, w., ditto.
- „ Lawrence Ruck, b., 34, of Selling in Kent, gentleman, & Amy Baldock, s., of Feversham in Kent.
- 7 Henry Mitchel, w., 40, of Bigglesworth in Bedfordshire, & Mabel Mede, w., of Cripplegate in London.
- „ James Rawlins, w., 37, of Duke's Place, & Jane Cook, w., of Whitechapel.
- 8 William Allen, w., 50, a brewer's clerk, of Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Allbone, w.
- 11 William Armstrong, b., 27, of Shadwell Parish, mariner, & Hannah Fellars, s., ditto.
- „ John Hutton, b., 30, of St. Mary Bathaw, a packer, & Eliz. Hughes, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
- „ Thomas Edmonds, b., 26, of Chatham yard in Kent, carpenter, & Elizabeth Warner, s., 23, of Chatham.
- „ Thomas Betfield, b., 21, of St. Giles in ye Fields, confectioner, & Catharine Trap, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye west.
- 15 John Snell, b., 24, of Duke's Place, & Margaret Brady, s., of the same parish.
- 16 Francis Fielder, w., 44, of Lee in Essex, carpenter, & Martha Woodman, w., ditto.
- 17 Josiah Fletcher, 32, of St. Andrew's Holborn, a brewer's servant, & Elizabeth Kent, s., ditto.
- 18 William Lodge, b., 22, of St. Andrew's Holborn at ye Blew Boar, & Mary Garton, s., 24, of St. Andrew Undershaft.
- „ Benjamin Cheuers, b., 25, hatmaker, in Aldgate Parish, & Jone Hawkins, s., 23, ditto.
- „ John Sharp, b., 24, sword cutler, in St. Bride's Parish, & Anne Wheeler, s., 22, ditto.
- „ Simon Watts, w., 36, a hatmaker, of St. Bride's, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., 33, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- 22 John Brown, b., 24, of Shoemaker Row in Duke's Place, a joyner, & Sarah Dismore, s., of Catharine Colman Parish.
- 23 Jacob Dunn, b., 29, of St. Thomas Parish in Southwark, mariner, & Mary Plummer, s., 28, ditto.
- 24 Robert Reynolds, b., 24, of St. Peter Paul's wharf, ferrier, & Mary Lucky, s., 23, of Newington Green.

1698, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 26 Andrew Marshall, w., 58, of New Gravell Lane in Shadwell, & Elizabeth Sheppard, w., ditto.
 ,, Hugh Johnson, b., 25, a lodger, at Mr. Lee in ye Dark Entry in Duke's Place, & Susanna Powell, s., ditto, by banns.
 ,, John White, b., 24, a seaman, at Church Staires in Rotherhith, & Susanna Caruer, w., ditto.
 27 Richard Glouer, b., 22, of Red Lyon Street in St. Andrew's Holborn, a servant watchmaker, & Eliz. Kershaw, s., 24.
 ,, John Broad, b., 22, of Maze Pond in St. Thomas Southwark, turner, & Mary Jacob, s., 22, of St. Olave's.
 29 James Hales, b., 26, of Ware in Hartfordshire, a servant, & Mary Brown, s., ditto.
 ,, Thomas Andrews, b., 26, of St. Mary Aldermary, a stockin presser, & Hanna Knolles, w., ditto.
 ,, John Ransfeeld, b., 27, a waterman, of Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Tucker, w., ditto.
 ,, Bartholomew Tulley, b., 27, a cooper, in Battersea in Surrey, & Elizabeth Stubbington, s., ditto.

JANUARY, 1698-9.

- 1 John Finlow, b., 21, a rope maker, in Shadwell Parish, & Elizabeth Martyn, s., ditto.
 ,, Francis Hoar, w., a wheelwright, in Wandsor in Surrey, & Joan Sheppard, s., ditto.
 ,, Gabriel Peacock, b., 24, a surgeon, in Aldgate Parish, & Martha Hutchins, s., of St. Catharine's Liberty.
 2 John Smith, 30, b., a mariner, in Barking in Essex, & Bridget Howard, s., ditto.
 3 John Briant, w., 40, a smith, in Chatham in Kent, & Christian Dunbar, w., ditto.
 5 George Sharrow, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, gent., & Margery Lovell, s., ditto.
 ,, Thomas Howe, b., 40, of the Inner Temple, gent., & Lucy Osborn, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 ,, William Jarvis, b., 21, of Havering Bower in Essex, farmer, & Elizabeth Cloue, s., of Stapleford Abbey in Essex.
 6 John Gawen, w., 42, near turnstile in High Holborn, & Mary Long, s., 30, of St. Bride's.

1698-9, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 8 Robert Jenkins, w., 40, of Kingsgate Street in St. Giles, & Jane Welman, w., 33, ditto.
- 10 Stephen Matthews, b., 27, near the bar in Whitechapel, seaman, & Ellinor Fullham, w., ditto.
 - „ Gresham Dutton, b., 30, in Spring gardens in St. Martin's in the fields, & Elizabeth Watts, s., ditto, 24.
- 12 Tobias Pierse, w., 60, of Little Morefields, of St. Giles Cripplegate, haberdasher, & Ellinor Barker, w., of St. Clement Danes.
 - „ Adrian de Young, w., 33, of Old Ford near Bow, a dyar, & Elizabeth Swan, w., ditto.
 - „ John Richardson, b., 27, of Wapping near Execution Dock, seaman, & Mary Foster, w., ditto.
- 16 Christopher Hale, b., 21, of Hornsey in Middlesex, a shoemaker, & Catharine Lawson, s., 21, ditto, John Nicols, F[ather].
- 17 Charles Stanley, b., 24, of St. Bride's, a seaman, & Elizabeth Low, s., ditto, a servant with Madam Erbury, in Old Southampton Buildings.
- 19 William Garret, w., 30, of the parish of Martyn in Surrey, victualler, & Mary Stedman, s., 30, of St. Mary Hill Parish.
- 20 John Parry, b., 34, in Mordack in Surrey, a servant coachman, & Elizabeth Pugh, s., 27, of St. Stephen's Coleman Street Parish.
- 22 Anthony Dowdy, b., 22, of Gods Hill in the Isle of Wight, a carpenter, & Mary Hosmer, s., 23, of Pennington Street in Stepney.
- 23 John Thorp, b., 31, of Old Ford, at the White Hart, a soldier, & Sarah Fletcher, s., 22, ditto.
- 24 Thomas Churcher, a seaman, b., 25, at the White Lyon in White Lyon Street in Goodmans Fields, & Mary Hamilton, s., Jane Hamilton, her mother, present.
 - „ Adam Underwood, b., 21, of Deptford in Kings Street, shipwright, & Mary Flower, w., of Dover.
 - „ Thomas Webb, w., 30, at King David's Fort in Wapping, Stepney, a ropemaker, & Martha Pepper, of Stratford, w.
 - „ Robert Ker, b., 32, in Blackman St. in St. George's Southwark, a seaman, & Elizabeth Feasby, w., ditto.

1698-9, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 24 Thomas Dudson, b., 24, of Joyner Street in St. Olave's Southwark, hatmaker, & Jane Robinson, s., of St. Foster's Parish.
- 26 John Taylor, b., 27, of Shoemaker Row in Blackfryars, a taylor, & Elizabeth Hubbard, w., ditto.
 ,, John Price, b., 31, of Copthall Green in Waltham in Essex, & Frances Bridges, s., 24, ditto.
- 27 Humphrey Wood, b., 22, of the parish of Limeford in Surrey, a husbandman, & Anne Neale, s., 24, ditto.
- 28 John Mow, b., 24, of Broad Street by Ratcliffe Cross, seaman, & Sarah Parsley, s., 27, ditto.
 ,, Samuel Patson, b., 22, from Ewers Street in St. Saviour's Southwark, a mealman, & Mary Trigger, s., 25, of Black Fryars.
- 29 Thomas Miles, b., 25, of Bricklane in Spittlefields, a brewer's servant, & Sybill Fowler, s., of Allhallows Staining Parish.
- 30 Mathew Loff, drugster, b., 21, of St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombard Street, & Jane Button, s., 21, ditto.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- 1 Henry Earee, b., 23, of Pritlewell in Essex, blacksmith, & Ellinor Gullridge, w., 22, ditto.
- 2 Edward Swan, b., 27, of St. Alban's Wood Street, a calender, & Elizabeth Gifford, s., 30, of Stepney.
 ,, Joseph Mundy, b., 23, of St. Michael's Foster Lane, mercer, & Jane Geast, s., 21, ditto.
 ,, John Luck, w., 50, of St. Andrew Hubbard, victualler, & Mary Cecil, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
 ,, Henry Cornelius, b., 21, of Newtner Street in St. Giles in the Fields, blacksmith, & Anne Upston, s., 22.
 ,, Benjamin Offen, w., 30, of Upminster in Essex, a farmer, & Anne Wright, w., ditto.
- 5 Richard Wallis, w., 40, of Woolsack Alley in Houndsditch in Aldgate Parish, & Elizabeth Lewis, s., of St. Mary Axe.
 ,, John Richards, b., 29, of Wich Street in St. Clement Danes, a servant, & Mary Jennings, s., 21, ditto.
- 7 John Clark, w., 54, of Long Lane in Bermondsey, victualler, & Mary Woodin, s., 22, of St. Saviour's.

1698-9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 7 Edward Parker, b., 26, at the Blew posts over against the Rolls in Chancery Lane, a cook, & Margaret Dogget, s., 25, of Westminster.
- 8 Allen White, b., 22, in Great St. Anne's Lane in St. Margaret's, Westminster, a carpenter, & Mary Stalford, s., 25, ditto.
- „ John Amos, b., 24, of Allhallowes in Thames Street, fruiterer, & Alice Fell, s., 22, ditto.
- 12 Thomas Whipham, b., 26, of Smithfield bars, a fishmonger, & Anne Baker, w., ditto.
- „ William Hodges, b., 28, of Rosemary lane in Whitechapel, a carver, & Mary Day, s., 21, of Tower Liberty.
- 14 Edward Lunn, b., 23, of Baldwins garden near Leather Lane, gent., & Susanna Middleton, w., ditto.
- „ John More, b., 22, from Wind Mary Hill near Bunnil fields, a pavier, & Margaret Johnson, s., 25, of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
- 15 John Harstang, b., 46, of the city of Norwich, gent., & Mary Ford, s., 33, ditto.
- 16 John Massy, w., 50, of Hog Lane in Shoreditch, victualler, & Allice Coitmore, w., 40.
- „ John Beacham, b., 25, in Princes Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a shoemaker, & Anne Winn, s., 23, of the Rolls Liberty.
- „ James Warren, w., 30, of North Inn in Fullham, farmer, & Alice Morris, s., 26, ditto.
- „ Morrice Carbury, b., 31, of Halfmoon alley in great St. Bartholomew's, a glover, & Mary Bewin, s., 23, of St. Butolph's Aldersgate.
- „ Clement Patrick, b., 26, of Hornchurch in Essex, a smith, & Mary Hill, s., 25, of Greenwich.
- 17 Richard Trott, b., 23, in Bishopsgate Street near Old Bedlam, a joiner, & Elizabeth Amy, s., of St. Laurence Jewry.
- 18 Thomas Travis, b., 38, near the sign of the Christopher in Barnaby Street in Southwark, victualler, & Elizabeth Bowles, w., ditto.
- „ Edmund Wallis, b., 29, near the Sign of Guy of Warwick in Brick Lane in Spittlefields, a weaver, & Mary Ward, s., 29, ditto.

1698-9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 19 Thomas Prat, b., 30, near the Dolphin Inn in Bishopsgate Without, a porter, & Priscilla Longworth, w., ditto.
 ,, John Fletcher, w., 57, in Artillery Lane, without Bishopsgate, a carpenter, & Jane Lufft, w., ditto.
 ,, William Merry, w., 40, of Skinner Street in Bishopsgate without, a woolcomber, & Sarah Witman, s., 27, ditto.
 ,, John Holland, w., 56, of Chick Lane in St. Andrew's Holborn, a butcher, & Dinah Gooding, s., 31, ditto.
 ,, John Rash, b., 22, of Bow near Stratford, a coachman, & Jane Furnill, s., 26, ditto.
- 20 Robert Perkinson, b., 21, of Norton Falgate near the King's Head, a bookkeeper, & Hester Hicckes, s., 23, ditto.
 ,, Ralph Parker, w., 40, of White Chappel near the Church, a mariner, & Frances Smith, w., 24, ditto.
 ,, William Marsh, b., 24, of St. Alban's Wood Street, a weaver, & Susanna Guilt, s., 25, of St. Michael Wood-street.
- 21 Roger Cotes, w., 40, of Finsbury in Cripplegate Parish, a stable keeper, & Elizabeth Smith, s., 36, of Shoreditch Parish.
 ,, Edward Martyn, w., 30, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Rideing, s., 25, of Cripplegate Parish.
 ,, Richard Mercer, b., 25, of Jewin Street near the Talbot, a taylor, & Carolina Castell, w., of Upper Shadwell.
 ,, Mathew Croom, b., 25, of Clopton in Hackney Parish, a souldier, & Mary Preston, s., ditto.
 ,, Robert Brookman, b., 30, a victualler, at the Blackmores Head at Lambeth, & Elizabeth Tow, s., 30, ditto.
- 22 Edward Sawkins, b., 25, in the West Street in Gravesend, a waterman, & Sarah Rockall, s., 23, ditto.
 ,, James Mason, b., 21, of Chiswell Street near the Three Colts in St. Giles Cripplegate, & Susanna Man, s., 30, ditto.
- 23 Robert Green, w., of St. Olave's Southwark, the burrough, a salesman, & Mary Lamb, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.
 ,, Henry Netherton, w., 46, a blacksmith, near Angel Alley in Bishopsgate Parish, & Sarah Welwing, w., 40.
- 25 John Angus, b., 24, of St. Olave's Street near the May Pole in Southwark, a sailor, & Sarah Churchman, s., ditto.

1698-9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 27 James Hewit, b., 25, of Rotherhith near Church Stairs, a waterman, & Sarah Burden, w., 26, ditto.
,, Anthony Fletcher, b., 40, a shipwright, in Newcastle, & Barbara Marshal, w., 35, ditto.
- 28 William Watson, b., 22, of Wansted in Essex, gardiner, & Rebecca Button, s., 31, of Hackney Parish.
,, Francis Smith, b., 25, of Redcrosse Street in Aldgate Parish, a carman, & Anne Evans, s., 28, of Cripplegate.

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 2 Thomas Charleton, w., 46, of Maidstone in Kent, a malster, & Sarah Jetter, s., 36, ditto.
- 5 William Hopkins, b., 35, at the 3 Compasses in Maiden Lane in Covent Garden, victualler, & Mary Gutter, w., 34, Bloomsberry.
- 6 John Glover, b., 21, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, leather dresser, & Rebecca Bullock, s., 25, paid half-crown King's tax to me.
- 7 John Warner, b., 38, near the Sign of Margate Hoy in old gravel lane in Stepney, a seaman, & Sarah Pindar, w., ditto.
,, James Henre, b., 27, of Wapping, hard by the Hermitage, a lodger, in half moon yard, sailor, & Mary Newcomb, s., 24, ditto.
- 8 Richard Need, b., 30, a cooper, of East Smithfield in Aldgate Parish, & Sarah Hull, w., 22, ditto.
- 9 Edward Robinson, b., 21, of Waltham Abbey, husbandman, & Sarah Dye, s., 23, ditto.
,, Thomas Philipps, b., 22, of St. Martin's, Westminster, in Haymarket, distiller, & Elizabeth Merchant, s., 21, of St. Clement's Danes, *matre presente.*
,, Stephen Money, b., 36, of Lees Cort in St. Catherine's, waterman, & Frances Clark, s., 30, of St. Kits.
- 12 Mark Wynn, b., 22, of St. Saviour's Southwark, near the White Hart Inn, linnen draper, & Frances Blew, s., 23, of St. Edmund the King's Parish.
,, Anthony Berry, b., 23, near the White Horse at Mile End in Stepney Parish, a smith, & Johanna Adams, s., 21, ditto.

1698-9, MARCH, *continued.*

- 12 Thomas Lovelidge, b., 23, a dyer, in St. Saviour's Southwark, near the Shovel at the Bank-side, & Mary Young, s., 23, of Stepney Parish.
- 16 Hugh Speke, esq., —, of Lincoln Inn, & Mary Hughes, of St. Andrew's Holborn, s.
- „ John Swainson, b., 23, in Woolstock alley in Houndsditch in Aldgate Parish, a shoemaker, & Ellinor Norris, w., 40, of Leusham in Kent.
- 18 Thomas Philipps, w., 60, of Pepper Alley, near St. Saviour's Southwark, tobacconist, & Elizabeth Leonard, w., 38, of Chattham.
- „ John Day, w., 35, in half moon alley, Bishopsgate Parish, brewer's servant, & Sarah Layland, w., 31, ditto.
- 19 John Fowler, b., 21, a fringe maker, at the sign of the sun in St. Martin's in the fields, & Susanna Davis, s., of St. Bride's.
- 23 Robert Leeues, b., 21, of Steyning in Sussex, gent., & Elizabeth Smith, s., ditto, the mother being present & the trustee of the man consenting.
- 24 Henry Randal, w., 50, of Clerkenwell Parish in Sutton Street, a barber surgeon, & Rebecca Hould, w., 45, ditto.
- 26 Joseph Grant, b., 23, of Marget Parish in Kent, a seaman, & Mary Castin, s., 21, of Midsham Parish in Surrey.
- „ Jacob Bill, b., 22, of St. Marget's, Westminster, in Pye Street near the Abbey, a cole-sellor, & Elizabeth Henwood, s., 21, ditto.
- „ James Miles, w., 50, of St. John Wapping Parish, in Nightingale Lane at the town of Leith, a tailour, & Elizabeth Madder, w., 40, of Wapping, Stepney Parish.
- 27 Charles Simester, w., 34, near the Haunch of Venison in Little Lincoln Fields in St. Dunstan's in the West, belonging to the Stamp Office, & Margery Acton, s., 41, of St. Andrew's Holburn.
- 28 Gerald Degols, b., 24, of the parish of Landen in Essex, a schollar at Cambridge, & Cornelia Galloway, w., 32, of St. Andrew's Holborn in red Lyon Street.
- 30 Richard Gom, w., 60, of Richley Parish in Middlesex, a farmer near Watford, & Martha Dean, w., 40, ditto.

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Henry Cook, w., 40, of St. James, Westminster, in Marrowbone Street at the King's head, of the Horse Guards, & Jane Williams, s., 24, ditto.
- 3 John Clare, b., 24, by the Mayes Pond in St. Olave's Southwark, hatmaker, & Mary Fox, s., 25, ditto.
- 4 William Elliott, b., 24, in Gardiners Lane in Petty France, of St. Marget's, Westminster, of the third troupe of Guards, & Mary Frothingame, w., 29, ditto.
- „ Thomas Rowly, b., 25, on London Bridge at the three pigeons, of St. Magnus Parish, barber surgeon, & Sarah Burket, s., 17, of St. Clement's East Ship.
- „ Jonathan Haddington, b., 23, in Marden Lane near the Sheers, of St. Martin Vintrey near College Hill, a fruiterer, & Susanna Preston, s., 23, ditto.
- 5 Robert Hiscath, b., 22, chamberlain, at the Castle Inn at Smithfield bars, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Hor, s., 22, of Clerkenwell.
- 6 Samuel Sams, b., 22, in Pudden Lane near the Plough, of St. Magnus Parish, a carman, & Mary Bond, w., 23, of St. Olave's Southwark.
- „ John Bagford, b., 22, in Shoe Lane near the Angler, of St. Andrew's Holburn, a goldsmith, & Margaret Baker, s., 26, of Clerkenwell.
- 9 Philip More, b., 22, at Kennington, near the huntsman and hound, in Lambeth Parish, a hatter, & Anne Goodwin, s., 25, ditto.
- 10 Benjamin Blacket, b., 27, at the King's head in the Burrough, of St. Saviour's, a waggoner, & Mary Belshaw, s., 24, ditto.
- „ John Binnet, w., 40, in East Greensted Parish in the county of Sussex, a carpenter, & Anne Warden, s., 30, of Morden Parish in Surrey.
- „ John Shaw, b., 30, vintner, at the White Lyon Tavern near the Exeter Exchange in the Strand, of St. Clement's Danes, & Anne Baldwin, s., 20, of St. Mary Savoy.
- 11 John Harrison, w., 40, in Glasse house yard in Aldersgate Street, of St. Butolph's there, a bookseller, & Susanna Crook, s., 40, of St. Mathew Friday Street.

1699, APRIL, *continued.*

- 11 William Budget, b., 40, at Charing Crosse near the Coach and horses, of St. Martin's in the fields, a servant, & Susanna Turrell, s., 29, ditto.
- „ William Irons, b., 27, in Leceister Street near the bell, of St. James, Westminster, a coach harness maker, & Elizabeth Rous, s., 18, *matre pñte*, ditto.
- „ Ellis Price, b., 32, in Throgmorton Street near the Globe, of St. Bartholomew exchange, a clothworker, & Anne Edwards, s., 30, of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
- 13 James Waller, b., 35, near the Crown in Carlisle, officer, & Sarah Dudley, w., 34, of St. Mary's Parish in Nottinghame.
- „ Stephen Harris, b., 24, in the Minories at the Artichoke and Half Moon, of St. Butolph's Aldgate, haberdasher, & Sarah Bachellors, s., 19, of White Chappell, her uncle *pñt*.
- „ Christian Hembir, b., 30, in Exeter Street, next door to exchange alley, of St. Martin's in the fields, a tailour, & Margaret Crummie, s., 24, ditto.
- „ John Baverley, b., 40, near the blue bore inn in Holborn, of St. Giles in the fields, yeoman, & Deborah George, s., 27, ditto.
- 14 David Le Pruve, b., 27, at the Red Lyon in Wandsor in the county of Surrey, a hatter, & Sarah Loveday, w., 40, ditto.
- 16 Joseph Shekel, b., 22, in Red Cross Street at the Cock and Gun, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a founder, & Elizabeth Treacy, s., 19, ditto.
- „ Joseph Boyes, b., 24, in Lumbard Street at the Lamb, of Abbchurch Parish, a silk calender, & Sarah Parker, s., 22, ditto.
- „ John Bellard, w., 55, in Dotchet Street near the King's arms, of Stepney Parish, a carpenter, & Esther Black, w., 45, of White Chappel Parish.
- 18 John Cantrel, b., 25, in Leadenhall mercat, of St. Peter's Cornhill, a poulterer, & Elizabeth Parsons, s., 20, of St. Catharine Coleman.
- „ Archibald Armstrong, b., 28, in Wind Mill Street near the Duke's Head, of St. Anne's, Westminster, of the Horse guards, & Elice Gill, s., 26, ditto.

1699, APRIL, *continued.*

- 18 William Bell, w., 33, in old Gravel Lane near the White Lyon, of Stepney Parish, a merchant, & Elizabeth Boone, w., 36, ditto.
- 19 Francis Adams, b., 28, of Kesshaltun, next door to the powder mill, in Surrey, a servant, & Sarah Thornton, s., 21, of Clapham Parish, *patre p̄te.*
- „ John Slaughter, —, in Stewart Street in the old Artillery ground, over against the black boy, of the tower Liberty, a silk weaver, & Susanna Edmunds, s., 18, ditto.
- „ Robert Standin, b., 25, near the King's Head in Low Letton in the county of Essex, a gardiner, & Mary Dutton, s., 35, ditto.
- „ Robert Jackson, b., 40, in Leicester Fields near the Pestil and Mortar, of St. Martin's in the Fields, captain of the Granadeer guards at Whitehall, & Deborah Fraser, s., 22, ditto.
- „ George Tailour, b., 30, a lodger near the green man in Wanstead, a labourer, & Mary Clifford, s., 30, of Saffrom Waldin in Essex.
- 23 James Morton, b., 27, at the blue posts in Noble Street, of St. Olave's Silver Street, a joiner, & Leonora Banks, s., 30, of St. Bride's.
- 24 Edward Reading, b., 25, a lodger at Angel Court in Long ditch, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a souldier, & Judith Medow, s., 26, of St. Clement's Danes.
- 25 Thomas Moreley, w., 44, in Birds Court in litle Woodstreet, of St. Alphage Parish, a tin plate worker, & Mary Reeves, s., 34, of St. Giles Cripplegate.
- „ Robert Tomline, b., 26, in Stratford near smith arms, of West Ham Parish, a servant, & Mary Cook, s., 23, ditto, by banns published at Westham by Mr. Smith.
- 27 Jacob Wild, b., 22, from Mile End in Stepney Parish near the white horse Inn, mariner, & Pulman Thornton, s., 24, ditto.
- „ Charles Lownsdale, b., 23, of the King's yard in Deptford, shipwright, & Elizth. Bond, s., ditto.
- „ Thomas Ingley, w., 37, of Drury lane near the King's play house, salesman, & Anne Giddings, s., 25, ditto.

1699, APRIL, *continued.*

- 27 Evan Jones, w., 30, in Dudley Court, of St. Giles in the fields, a barber, & Mary Patter, s., 30, of Windsor in Berkshire.
- „ Walter Brandford, b., 23, in Mile End Newtown near the weavers' arms, of Stepney Parish, a weaver, & Mary Brandford, w., 28, ditto.
- „ Laurence Clark, b., 42, over against the castle in Islington, a baker, & Anne Bennet, s., 28, of St. Buttolph's Aldersgate.
- „ John Williamson, w., 31, in Booth Street in Spittle Fields hamlet at the White Lyon, of Stepney Parish, a weaver, & Barbara Pope, w., 40, ditto.
- „ Richard Law, w., 44, at Bow near the Bird and hand, of Stepney Parish, a wheelwright, & Anne Green, w., 48, ditto.
- 28 William Holden, b., 30, of St. Davids Inn in St. Andrew's Holborn, & Margery Smithhurst, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
- „ Thomas Castell, b., 26, at the white Lyon in Py corner in St. Sepulchre's, a shoemaker, and Mary Hancock, s., ditto.
- 29 Charles Couling, w., 38, at the Bear Inn in Piccadilly, innkeeper, in St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Hiltoun, s., 40, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 30 Anthony Jacob, w., 45, next door to the King's Arms in Chattham in Kent, a cutler, & Mary Reed, s., 25, of St. Stephen's Walbrook.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 William Licorish, b., 24, from White horse yard near the bars in Aldersgate Street, coach-wheel-maker, & Anne Row, s., 24, of Greenwich.
- 3 Thomas Honyburn, b., 21, near Paracelsus's head in St. Mary Magdalen's Parish, a baker, & Esther Brandwood, s., 26, of Aldersgate.
- 4 Hugh Moncaster, b., 29, near the Red Lyon in Red Lyon Street, in the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, a servant, & Sarah Sanders, s., 28, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 6 John Jedd, b., 28, at the George in Woodford in Essex, a husbandman, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, s., 26, ditto.
- 7 John Haynes, b., 24, of Whitby in Yorkshire, mariner, & Mary Wood, s., 20, ditto.

1699, MAY, *continued.*

- 7 Robert Hamilton, b., 27, from white hart yard in St. Martin's in the fields, taylor, & Catharine Dewer, s., of Covent Garden.
- „ Evan Pember, w., 27, in bear and ragged Staff yard in white crosse Street, in Cripplegate Parish, a firkin man, & Margaret Duffe, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
- 8 Samuel Swift, b., 30, of Elm in Old Brentford, woodmonger, & Elizabeth Plasted, s., 21, ditto.
- „ David Davis, b., 24, of Paddington Parish in Middlesex, a husbandman, & Margaret Waring, s., 31, ditto.
- 9 William Warden, b., 36, near the Cock in Cock Alley, of St. John's Wapping, a seaman, & Isop Tomkins, s., 26, ditto.
- 10 Richard Wiggins, b., 26, in the parish of Sunnen in Berkshire, a servant, & Elice Warman, s., 26, ditto.
- 11 James Horn, b., 30, from wind mill street near hay mercat, in St. James, Westminster, a coachman, & Margaret Price, s., 33, ditto.
- 15 William Reeve, b., 35, in Essex buildings at the Cross-oars, of St. Clement's Danes, a waterman, & Anne Woodley, s., 24, of St. Magnus Parish.
- 16 Rowland Morgan, b., 23, of St. Olave's Southwark, from green alley near the Helmet, a plasterer, & Allice Bicker, s., 25.
- 17 Barzillai Feast, w., 35, of Enfield in Middlesex, a butcher, & Joanna Hammond, w.
„ Richard Hills, w., 45, of the parish of Lowton in Essex, farmer, & Elizabeth Nowlton, w., of Chingwood.
- 20 John Allen, w., 32, of Crown Cort in St. Giles in the fields, baker, & Susanna Statherd, w., ditto.
„ James Smith, b., 36, of Charles Street, Westminster, gentleman, & Elizabeth Dilk, s., 27, ditto.
- 23 Isaac Haui, w., 32, a weaver, in Artillery Lane, & Anne Comboeuff, s., 36, ditto.
„ Timothy Batt, w., of St. Mary Le bow, a glove seller, & Alice Heming, w.
- 25 William Sawley, b., 25, in St. Lawrence Lane near the white horse, of St. Laurence Parish, a servant, & Elizabeth Dover, s., 28, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate.

1699, MAY, *continued.*

- 25 Edward Dodsworth, b., 21, of Hamsted in Middlesex, a barber, & Phebe Lambert, s., ditto.
- 27 Ralph Salkeld, b., 25, from Wapping near the Swan brew-house, at the foot of Nightingale Lane, a gent., & Catharine Burrell, s., 24, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 28 Salathiel Hill, b., 30, a chairman, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Abigail Atkins, s., 29, of Mark Lane.
- „ Abel Lare, b., 33, in Mountague Court in Spittle yard, in Bishops gate Parish, weaver, & Sarah Tidd, s., 28, of Stepney.
- „ William Pennock, b., 23, of White's Alley in Morefields, a stationer, & Mary Southen, s., 21.
- 29 John Scouell, b., 23, of Bride Lane in St. Bride's Parish, hatmaker, & Hester Drinkwater, s., 22, ditto.
- 30 Samuell Tollett, b., 28, in St. George yard in Lumbard Street, of St. Edmund's Parish, a taylor, & Mary Leigh, s., 27, of East Hosley in Surrey.
- „ Samuel Snow, b., 22, in Bartholomew Square in Cripplegate Parish, a silver wire drawer, & Elizabeth Darby, s., 23.
- „ Richard Powell, b., 22, of the Abby in West Ham, a callico printer, & Elizabeth Kirby, s., James Harvey, guardian.

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 John Manton, b., 25, in Yorkshire court near the blind beggar, of Whitechappell, a sawier, & Mary Finie, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Richard Boddicott, w., 46, near the George Inne in Aldersgate Street, of St. Botolph's Parish, a wine couper, & Sarah Hunter, w., 36, of St. George's Southwark.
- 2 Richard Tawinking, b., 39, near the Duke of Grafton's head in Chattham, a mariner, & Eliz. Atkinson, w., 28, ditto.
- 3 Thomas Kerby, b., 22, of St. Thomas Southwark near the hospital, a turner, & Embeln Russell, w., 23, ditto.
- „ William More, b., 25, near the Wool-pack in Redding, of St. Laurence Parish, in Berkshire, a surgeon, & Mary Goad, s., 22, ditto.
- 4 Samuel Painter, b., 23, near the three compasses in Gravel Lane, of St. Botolph's Aldgate, a plaisterer, & Mary Beckwith, s., 23, of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate.

1699, JUNE, *continued.*

- 4 Thomas Bebb, b., 28, over against the Bell in Coleman Street, a perriwig maker, & Elizabeth Moor, w., 40, of St. Antholin Parish.
- 6 Edmund Waddington, b., 26, in Shad Tames Street near the Wheatsheaf, of St. Olave's Southwark, & Judith Willifare, w., 26, ditto.
- „ Robert Jenner, b., 34, of Little Worley in Essex, a tanner, & Joanna Esterford, s., 37, ditto.
- „ Thomas Newell, b., 24, of St. Leonard's Shoreditch near the church, a couper, & Mary Pain, s., 19, ditto.
- „ Joseph Bibby, w., 50, in King's Street in Spittle fields hamlett, at the Tobacco Roll, of Stepney Parish, a victualler, & Elizabeth Hale, w., 40, of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 8 William Price, b., 23, near the Red Lyon on Bartle Bridge, of St. Olave's Southwark, a dyer, & Elizabeth Dorby, s., 23, of St. Michael Crooked Lane.
- „ Nicholas Blundel, w., 44, of the parish of Wandsworth near the Ship, in the county of Surrey, a waterman, & Elice Key, s., 24, of St. Bride's.
- 11 John Martin, b., 22, near the King's arms in Leadenhall Street, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, a confectioner, & Mary Sharp, s., 22, of Lothbury Parish.
- 12 Lancelot Launer, b., 24, at the King's arms in Barnaby Street, of St. Olave's Southwark, a hatmaker, & Jane Stansby, s., 22, ditto.
- 16 John Godson, b., 25, near the three Compasses in Gravel Lane, of St. Botolph's Aldgate, a gun smith, & Mary Gregory, w., 26, ditto.
- 17 Peter Ricotier, w., 50, in Cree Church Lane near the Jewes synagogue, a merchant, & Aeltie Jans, s., 30, both of Cree Parish.
- 18 Robert Goldwell, b., 22, near the three Tobacco Rolls in Kent Street, of St. George's Southwark, a corketer, & Mary Huffe, s., 20, ditto.
- „ William Lambert, b., 24, at the Barber's pole in Newport Mercat, of St. Anne's, Westminster, a cordwainer, & Judith Beard, w., 40, ditto.

1699, JUNE, *continued.*

- 18 John Jones, —, 55, near the Three Castles in new Gravel Lane, of Shadwel Parish, a watchman to the Custom House, & Helen Bird, w., 50, ditto.
- „ John Hatten, b., 27, at the Six bells in East Greenwich, a joiner, & Mary Cable, s., 27, of Queenhith.
- „ John Beaumont, b., 21, near the White Horse in Plaisto in Essex, of Westham Parish, a servant, & Jean Baillie, s., 20, ditto.
- 20 John Wenright, b., 28, near St. Christopher in Barnaby Street, of St. Olave's Southwark, a hatmaker, & Susanna Collier, w., 30, of St. George's Southwark.
- 22 Thomas Trivet, —, near the Sun tavern in Piccadilli, of St. James, Westminster, a servant, & Elizabeth Tailor, s., 29, ditto.
- 24 William Moxon, w., 32, at the Golden Ball in Hammersmith, of Fulham Parish, a practioner in physick, & Mary Butler, w., 30, ditto.
- 25 William Martin, b., 33, near the two fighting cocks in Barkin in Essex, a servant, & Sarah Godfrey, s., 20, ditto.
- 27 Zachary Archer, b., 22, in Devonshire Street over against the Black Bull, of Bishopsgate Parish, a shoemaker, & Anne Garrenton, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Benjamin Carter, b., 24, at Ilford, in Barkin Parish, in the county of Essex, a husbandman, & Elizabeth Mullard, s., 22, ditto.
- 29 Thomas Smith, b., 40, in Baker Street in Enfield in Middlesex, a gardiner, & Anne Bruton, s., 23, ditto.
- „ William Smith, b., 24, near the unicorn in St. Martin's Lane, a bookseller, & Elizabeth Tailor, s., 23, both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

JULY, 1699.

- 2 Valentine Glover, b., 23, near the White Hart in the New Way, of St. Thomas Southwark, a hatter, & Mary Cripps, s., 22, ditto.
- 3 Thomas Du Serre, w., 40, near the Duke of Grafton's Head, a souldier, & Elizabeth De La Vall, s., 36, both of St. Anne's, Westminster.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

- 4 Robert Greenol, w., 28, of the parish of Hyam in Kent, a husbandman, & Helen Holinsworth, s., 26, of Shittinburn, in Kent.
- „ Samuel Perin, b., 30, in Park Street near the Royall Cockpit, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a servant, & Elice Dickson, s., 29, ditto.
- 6 Henry Williams, b., 25, at the Sun in Sun Street in Weltham Abbey, in Essex, a tallow chandler, & Mary Simons, s., 24, ditto.
- „ David Baker, b., 24, in the May's Pond near the Black Horse in St. Olave's Southwark, a woolcomber, & Elizabeth Perkins, w., 30, ditto.
- „ Robert Hall, b., 26, near the Lamb in Mare Street in Hackney, a sawier, & Elice Adams, s., 26, ditto.
- 9 Andrew Birch, w., 40, in Siden Lane, at the Seven Stars, in Allhallow's Barkin Parish, a victualler, & Grace Pleyle, s., 30, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- „ Cornelius Couper, b., 25, at the Seven Stars in Bileter-Lane in Cree Parish, a tailor, & Mary Smith, s., 23, of Aldgate Parish.
- 11 John Bullard, w., 39, near the Rose and Crown in High Street in Maidstone in Kent, a shop-keeper, & Sarah Rawley, s., 21, ditto.
- 13 Caleb Lyming, b., 27, at the Red Cross in the Burrough, of St. George's Southwark, a victualler, & Jean Price, w., 30, ditto.
- „ Henry Smith, b., 31, over against the Sugar Loaf in Duck Lane, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a souldier, & Anne Stag, w., 35, ditto.
- 16 Thomas Ellison, b., 30, near the Naggs head on Tower Hill, of the Tower liberty, an instrument maker, & Mary Lewis, w., 27, ditto.
- „ Richard Welcar, b., 23, near the Naggs Head in White chappell, an hostler, & Isabella Friar, s., 30, of St. Dunstan's in the East.
- 17 John Hastler, b., 25, at the Unicorn in Cornhill, a mariner, & Susanna Tudor, s., 26, both of St. Peter's Cornhill.
- 18 William Lance, w., 55, at the Six Bells in Greenwich, a victualler, & Frances Hatton, w., 40, ditto.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

- 19 James Nailor, b., 19, over against the Naggs Head beyond Kent Street, in the parish of St. George's Southwark, a gardiner, & Susanna Clearson, s., 17, ditto.
- 20 Thomas Weld, b., 28, near the Grifpin in Lumbard Street, of St. Edmund's Parish, a sadler, & Mary Benham, s., 26, ditto.
- „ Edward Cole, b., 25, at the White Horse by the Wind Mill in Whitechappell, a souldier, & Catharine Williams, s., 20, ditto.
- „ Thomas Waytt, b., 29, in Soho Square, of St. Anne's, Westminster, a sword cuttler, & Mary Turner, w., 36, ditto.
- „ Thomas Harwood, b., 26, at the Dyers arms in Thames Street, of St. James Garlick-hith, a waterman, & Ellenor Mathewson, s., 23, of St. Michael's Crooked Lane.
- 21 Thomas Gunn, b., 27, near the King's head in old Gravell Lane, of Wapping, Stepney, a distiller, & Anne Sawier, w., 21, ditto.
- 22 William Pigeon, b., 21, next door to the crown in Coleman Street, a servant, & Frances Coats, s., 27, ditto.
- 23 John Foster, b., 27, near the King's Head in College Hill, in St. Michael Royal, a servant, & Grace Foster, s., 27, ditto.
- „ Robert Gray, b., 45, near the Rose in Newtown Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a gentleman, & Sarah Lukin, s., 30, ditto.
- „ John Ower, b., 21, near the Ram's Head tavern in Olave Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, a felt-maker, & Anne Crane, s., 22, ditto.
- „ William Kilby, b., 31, near the Cock and Wool-pack in Newgate Street, of Christ Church Parish, a joiner, & Jean Treman, s., 27, ditto.
- „ John Gy, b., 22, in Morcleck Parish, near the White Lyon, a husbandman, & Frances Rud, s., 21, ditto.
- 25 Daniel Searning, b., 23, near the White Horse in the parish of Witford in the county of Essex, a saddler, & Elizabeth Anderson, w., 40, ditto.
- 27 Thomas Cotton, w., 56, in Saffron Hill at the King's Head, of St. Andrew's Holborn, a mason, & Joanna Brandly, w., 50, ditto.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

- 29 Lewis Francis Fortune, b., 30, near the Thistle and Crown in Water Lane, of St. Anne's Blackfriars, a fan maker, & Anne Way, s., 17, of Saint Anne's Aldersgate.

AUGUST, 1699.

- 1 Thomas Child, b., 22, near the Black Spread Eagle, in Wandsworth in Surrey, a blacksmith, & Anne Goswell, s., 23, ditto.
- 2 George Harris, —, near the White Horse in Golden Lane, of Cripplegate Parish, a watchmaker, & Sarah Bray, w., 26, ditto.
- 3 George Smith, w., 50, in Northern Falgate, near the Blue Court boy, a weaver, & Rebecca Norringtoun, w., 40, of Stepney Parish.
- „ Thomas Simons, b., 24, near the Green Dragon in Queen Street, of Stepney Parish, a minister, & Lydia La Serurier, s., 23, of Retherhith Parish.
- 5 John Rigmaiden, b., 32, of St. Giles in the Fields, at the George Inne near the alms houses, a souldier, & Dorothy Bignell, w.
- „ Jonathan Morris, w., 28, from Vine Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a sea-faring man, & Elizabeth Belshar, w., ditto.
- 7 John Tirell, w., 33, near the blue Bell in Edmingtown in the county of Middlesex, a gardiner, & Susanna Wingar, s., 24, of St. Botolph's Aldersgate.
- „ Thomas Hulet, b., 21, of St. Thomas Parish in Bristol, a seaman, & Elizabeth Hill, s., 22.
- „ John Gold, b., 24, of Wapping Wall near Pelican Stairs, a mariner, & Elizabeth Goodwin, s., 21, ditto.
- 8 John Dean, b., 30, near the Anchor and Crown, in Barkin, in the county of Essex, a gardiner, & Mary Westlay, s., 22, ditto.
- 9 Samuel Monsy, b., 29, near the Blue Ball in St. Olave's Street in Southwark, a mariner, & Mary Forsett, s., 24, both of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 10 John Balam, b., 27, near the Green Bank, of St. John's Wapping, a mariner, & Jean Swan, s., 24, ditto.

1699, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 10 John Bolton, w., 47, near the Dog & Bear in Finsberry, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a ferrier, & Jean Daiton, s., 24, of St. Bride's.
- 13 John Brock, b., 22, in Swan Alley in Coleman Street, a printer, & Elizabeth Morpus, s., 23, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- 14 Robert Appleby, b., 40, over against the harrow in Hugh's Court, of St. Anne's Blackfriars, a tanner, & Barbara Relton, w., 30, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 16 Francis Compton, w., 50, in the Old Spring Garden, near the Spanish Ambassadors lodgings, a lieutenant Coll. of Horse, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowe, s., 24, ditto.
- 17 Harmen Vangeen, w., 59, in the Queen Dowager's House in Hammersmith, a gentleman, & Margaret Lichington, w., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 19 William Reed, b., 21, over against the Carpenters' Arms, near Cock-hill, in upper Shadwell, a mariner, & Abigail Danzy, s., 19, both of Shadwell Parish.
- 22 John Arnoll, b., 22, of the parish of St. Nicholas in the city of Rochester in the county of Kent, a barber, & Elizabeth Combs, s., 22, of St. Bride's.
- 24 John Northcute, b., 28, in St. Peter's Port in the Island of Guarnsey, an officer, & Esther Hampton, s., 27, ditto.
- „ James Russell, b., 30, over against the Dog in Woolwich, a tailour, & Anne Allen, s., 21, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- „ John Criswell, w., 36, near the Blue Boot, in Grubb Street, a tyde waiter, & Phoebe Power, s., 28, ditto.
- 28 James Simmons, b., 33, near the George in Peter Street, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a brick-layer, & Grace Scarlet, w., 36, ditto.
- „ John Flower, w., 36, near Wapping new Stairs, a waterman, & Anne Leigh, w., 28, both of St. John's Wapping.
- „ John Vandebempde, b., 40, near the Green Dragon in the Pell-mall, of St. James, Westminster, a gent., & Temperance Parker, s., 30, ditto.
- 29 James Smith, b., 30, near the Labour in vain, in Marget, in Kent, a mariner, & Mary Fox, w., 29, of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.

1699, AUGUST, *continued.*

- 29 William Wely, w., 50, in Mill Bank, near the Old Palace, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a servant, & Anne Dewhurst, s., 30, of Kensington Parish.
- „ Joseph Poston, b., 24, near the Bull Head Tavern in Cheapside, of St. Foster's, a jeweller, & Barbara Antrobus, w., 23, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- 31 George Steevens, w., 56, by Lyme house bridge, of Stepney Parish, a victualler, & Sarah Harison, s., 23, ditto.
- „ Richard Prince, w., 45, near the Boar's Head in Stone cutter Street, of St. Bride's, a turner, & Elizabeth Wood, s., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- „ Thomas Hudd, w., 36, at Nockhill in the parish of Rumford in Essex, a husbandman, & Anne Luckin, s., 30, of Stappleford Abby in Essex.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 John Bush, b., 21, near the Vine & castle in Cheshunt Parish in the county of Hartford, a woolcomber, & Esther Joice, s., 21, ditto.
- 2 Henry Hayes, w., 25, in Fig-tree Court, in Barbican, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a wire drawer, & Anne Dukes, s., 21, ditto.
- 5 Thomas Williams, b., 23, at three Compasses, in the Burrough, of St. Thomas Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Minors, s., 22, of Stepney.
- „ Thomas Davison, b., 22, in Shagby's walk in Shadwell Parish, a mariner, & Isabella Frame, s., 27, ditto.
- 6 Solomon Morris, b., 30, near the Butchers' arms, in Chattham in Kent, a mariner, & Mary Law, w., 27, ditto.
- „ Samuel Parry, b., 31, of Cliffords Inne, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Bottwright, s., 28, of St. James, Westminster.
- 7 George Friend, b., 25, in Checker yard, without Aldgate, a thread man, & Mary Paton, s., 21, of Christ Church Parish.
- „ Thomas Evans, b., 38, of Hackney, a lady's coachman, & Anne Mitchell, w., ditto.
- „ Benjamin Snow, w., 35, of St. John's Street in Clerkenwell, attorney, & Ellinor Harris, w., ditto.

1699, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 8 Thomas Shepherd, b., 26, near the Kings Head in Chigwell in Essex, a farmer, & Isabella Spencer, s., 23, ditto.
- 10 John Reynolds, b., 26, in Chamber Street in Goodman's fields, of Whitechappell, a shipwright, & Frances Brooksbank, s., 19, ditto.
- 11 Richard Bodington, w., 30, near the Crow, in Artillery Lane, of St. Botolph without Bishops-gate, a butcher, & Sarah Crow, s., 23, ditto.
- ,, John Wilson, b., 25, near the Dyers Pole in Virginia Street, of Stepney Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Liford, w., 24, ditto.
- 12 William Garret, w., 46, near the castle in Woolwich, a shipwright, & Anne Cleaveland, w., 50, of Deptford.
- 13 Hugh Cornish, b., 22, by the Three Colts in Milesend, of Stepney Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Smith, s., 27, ditto.
- ,, Thomas Buttery, w., 28, near the Dolphin in Hedge Lane, of St. Martin's in the Fields, a souldier, & Mary Elizabeth Fyer, s., 16, ditto.
- 14 William Foster, b., 22, near the sign of the Shovel in Rippley side, of Barkin Parish in Essex, a husbandman, & Mary Gillum, s., 23, of Walthamstow.
- 15 Francis Randal, b., 22, near the White Hart in Stratford, of West Ham Parish in Essex, a carpenter, & Martha Pins, s., 23, ditto.
- ,, John MacMullens, b., 22, near the Gun Tavern in upper Shadwell, a mariner, & Anne Archibalds, s., 20, ditto.
- 17 Richard Scot, b., 24, of St. Olave's Southwark, near the Church, a hatter, & Elizabeth Clark, s., 23, ditto.
- ,, William Parr, b., 25, near the Crown, in Billeter Lane, of St. Catharine's Cree Parish, a tailour, & Elizabeth Meer, w., 29, ditto.
- ,, Thomas Caroline, b., 34, near the Blue Ball in Litle German Street, of St. James, Westminster, a tanner, & Sarah Hicks, s., 33, of St. Mildred's Poultry.
- ,, Edward Clark, b., 26, near the Bull in Leaden hall Street, of St. Catherine Cree Parish, a farmer, & Frances Couper, w., 30, ditto.
- 21 Josiah Bull, b., 26, over against the Swan in Tattenham, an oilman, & Mary Bowman, w., 30, ditto.

1699, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

- 21 William Orum, b., 28, a warder within the gates of the Tower of London, & Mary Perring, w., 40, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 22 Richard Jones, w., 40, a wool-comber, near the Helmet in St. Olave's Street, & Catharine Cook, w., 36, both of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 24 Abraham Brook, w., 30, near the Two Bridges in Enfield, a labouring man, & Anne Corker, w., 35, ditto.
- 26 Henry Benson, b., 21, weaver, in Cock and Hoop yard in Houndsditch in the parish of Aldgate, & Sarah Burton, s., 21, of the parish of Stepney.
- „ John Rimmington, w., 40, shoemaker, at the Goldenball in Spittlefields, in the parish of Stepney, & Ann North, s., 30, of St. Andrew's Holburn.
- „ John King, b., 24, watterman, near the White heart in Barnaby Street, Southwark, & Mary Morgan, s., 24, of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
- 28 Adam Levingston, b., 29, mariner, at Wapping Dock, & Mary Wood, s., 30, ditto.
- „ William Davis, b., 46, huntsman, of Wallington in Surrey, & Ann Ireland, w., 40, ditto.
- „ William Robinson, b., 27, victualler, at ye Swan at Holborn bridge, & Anne Trenter, s., 23, ditto.

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 1 Thomas Biggs, b., 22, blacksmith, of St. George's Botolph Lane, & Elizabeth Ilive, s., 24, ditto.
- „ John House, b., 23, watchmaker, in Grays Inn Lane, near Grays Inn, & Mary Kearshaw, s., 21, ditto.
- 2 John Harding, b., 22, dealer in horses, in Bromley Street, St. Andrew's Holborn, & Elizabeth Whelply, s., 21, ditto.
- „ William Young, w., 27, currier, of Hornchurch in Essex, & Isabella Johnson, s., 25, ditto.
- 3 George Kippar, b., 26, baker, of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Elizabeth Chambers, s., 29, ditto.
- „ Joseph Allen, b., 23, husbandman, of Etham in Kent, & Susannah Bistard, s., 27, ditto.
- 4 Francis Young, b., 21, victualler, at ye Essex Head, in Essex Street in St. Clement's Dane, & Elizabeth Dudley, s., 26, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 5 Richard Welick, b., 22, shoemaker, near the Woolpack in Houndsditch, in St. Botolph's Aldgate, & Elizabeth Taylor, s., 27, of Trinity Minories.
- „ Benjamin Isacko, b., 26, seaman, of St. Katharine Tower, near ye Church, & Mary Campbell, w., 40, of Little St. Bartholomew.
- 6 Emmanuel Wayes, w., 30, seaman, of ye parish of Stepney, near the Anchor, at Ratcliff Cross, & Anne Winne Stanley, s., 24, ditto.
- 7 William Larkland, w., 40, gardiner, of ye parish of Putny in Surrey, & Elizabeth Davis, w., ditto.
- 10 John Gray, w., 43, salesman, of St. Sepulchre's in Longacre, & Sarah Francis, w., 39, of St. Mary le Bow.
- 11 John Betts, b., 21, merchant, near ye Black Bull in St. Giles's in ye fields, & Mary Gallaty, s., 28, ditto.
- 12 Peter Arkill, b., 21, gunmaker, near ye Ship & Cross Guns, in ye Minories, & Joan Harper, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Joseph Tielder [? Fielder], b., 25, currier, near the George in Seacoal Lane in ye parish of St. Sepulcher's, & Martha Parsons, s., 21, ditto.
- „ William Neal, b., 28, coachmaker, in White Horse yard, near the bars in St. Botolph's Aldersgate, & Susannah Tuly, s., 26, ditto.
- „ Robert Harrige, w., 44, carver, near the Black Horse in Great Queen Street in St. Giles in the Fields, & Alice Bannister, w., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 14 Morgan Baxter, b., 26, watterman, near the Prince of Orange Head, at Savry Mill, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsea, & Alice Henderson, s., 25, of All Saints Barking, London.
- 16 Robert Offing, b., 25, waggoner, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Elizabeth Patrick, s., 25, ditto.
- 17 John Wardell, b., 26, mariner, near the Turks Head, in Greenbank, in the parish of St. John's Wapping, & Elizabeth Watkins, w., 22, ditto.
- „ George Griffith, b., 32, mariner, near the Sun Tavern, in the parish of St. Paul Shadwell, & Mary Johnson, s., 27, ditto.
- 19 James Snipe, w., 53, merchant, at King Edward's Stairs, in St. John's Wapping, & Ann Garth, s., 32, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 19 Henry Johnson, w., 30, shoemaker, near the Paracelsus Head in Whitecross Street, in the parish of St. Giles Cripple-gate, & Ann Whiteman, s., 22, of St. Mary Abchurch.
- „ Joseph Hutton, w., 34, draper, at the Turk's Head in Morefields, in the parish of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Mary Newbold, w., 36, of Little St. Bartholomew.
- 20 Alexander Nicols, b., 24, engraver in glass, near the Star, in Nightingale Lane, in the parish of St. John's Wapping, & Elizabeth Gun, s., 22, ditto.
- „ Hugh Wilkinson, b., 29, mariner, near the Rose & Crown in Pudle Dock, in the parish of St. Ann's Wardrobe, & Sarah Mercer, w., 36, ditto.
- 21 Joseph Buttery, w., 32, baker, near the Christopher in Barnaby Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Elizabeth Godfrey, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Abraham Impay, b., 31, tobacconist, near the Hand & Shears, in Cloath Fair, in the parish of Little St. Bartholomew, & Mary Howard, w., 30, of St. Sepulchre's.
- 22 Richard Stanbury, w., 42, cordwyner, at the Blue Boot, near St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark, & Mary White, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Benjamin Cletherow, b., 23, tanner, near the Hartechoak, in Bishopsgate Street, in the parish of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, & Mary Taylor, w., 33, ditto.
- „ Thomas Merry, b., 22, silversmith, at the Maidenhead, in Maiden Lane, in the parish of St. John Zachary, & Mary Weston, s., 23, of St. Sepulchre's.
- 23 Richard Mason, b., 27, blacksmith, near the Green Dragon in Ratcliff Cross, in the parish of Stepney, & Hannah Hayden, w., 36, ditto.
- 24 Nicolas Langdon, b., 23, seaman, near the Hand & Glove, in Spring Street, in the parish of St. Paul's Shadwell, & Mary Grantham, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Joseph Carter, w., 42, mariner, in Queenstreet, Ratcliff, in the parish of Stepney, & Elizabeth Daniel, w., 34, ditto.
- „ Christopher Surrige, b., 21, husbandman, of Stapleford Abbey, in Essex, & Jane Burton, w., 34, ditto.
- „ John Beaching, w., 30, husbandman, at More Place, in Cappell Parish in Kent, & Elizabeth Gibbons, w., 42, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

- 26 John Whale, w., 34, innkeeper, at the Golden Horse Shoe, in Newington Butts, & Ruth Brooks, s., 28, of St. George's Southwark.
- 29 Matthew Evance, b., 37, souldier, near the Bricklayers Arms in Bloomsbury, in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, & Anna Parker, w., 38, of Clerkenwell.
- „ William Holms, b., 22, bodies maker, at the Sun in King Street, in ye parish of St. Margett's, Westminster, & Anna Cole, w., 26, ditto.
- „ Brian Dibble, w., 28, watterman, near the sign of the Swan, in the parish of Thames Ditton, & Jane Cook, s., 24, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey.
- 30 Jonathan Lane, b., 30, seaman, near the Maiden Head in Great Garden Street, in St. Katharine's Tower, & Anna Eadie, s., 21, ditto.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 2 James Corbet, b., 38, souldier, near the Gridiron & Sugar Loaf in St. Katharine's Tower, & Essex Lloyd, s., 23, of St. Mary Aldermary.
- 4 Edmund Young, w., 71, schoolmaster, near the sign of the Castle in Deptford, Kent, & Prudence Huthnance, s., 17, of Stepney.
- 5 John Wager, w., 32, taylor, near London House in St. Botolph's Aldersgate, & Dorothea Sanctacilla, s., 29, ditto.
- „ James Manneke, b., 22, weaver, at the Woolpack in Brick Lane, Stepney, & Sarah Cason, s., 19, of Aldgate.
- 6 John Willie, w., 40, woodmonger, near the Sugar loaf in East Smithfield, in Aldgate, & Jane Bourn, w., 38, of St. James Duke's Place.
- 7 Richard Taylor, b., 30, mariner, near the Eagle & Child in Whitecross Street, in the parish of Criplegate, & Sarah Bevin, w., 23, of Bishopsgate Parish.
- 9 Christopher Roberts, b., 27, seaman, of Scarborough in Yorkshire, & Anna Camplin, s., 25, ditto.
- „ Alexander Shuttleworth, b., 22, servitor, of St. Giles in the Fields, in Russell Street, & Mary Bowlls, s., 28, ditto.

1699, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 11 William Luce, b., 25, linnen draper, near the Leg and Star, in the parish of St. Matthew's Friday Street, & Johanna Green, s., 20, of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
- 12 Benjamin Wright, b., 26, joyner, at the Coffine in Bush Lane, in the parish of St. Swithin's London Stone, & Helena James, s., 29, of St. Clement's Danes.
- 14 Edward Mansel, b., 24, butcher, of the parish of Carricut in Hertfordshire, & Mary Nash, s., 21, ditto.
,, James Inward, b., 26, husbandman, of the parish of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Helena Carr, s., 23, of Martin Abbey.
,, William Curd, b., 26, shoemaker, of the parish of Wickham in Kent, & Mary Saunders, w., 36, ditto.
,, Jeremiah Bird, b., 31, joyner, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, at the Kings Head in More Fields, & Bershebah Bailey, s., 22, of Milk Street.
,, Thomas Elpin, junior, b., 22, husbandman, of Deganham in Essex, & Anna Rogers, w., 25, ditto.
,, Patrick Castle, b., 32, souldier, of the parish of Darkin in Surrey, & Elizabeth Stridick, s., 29, ditto.
- 15 William Radford, b., 25, silkstockin weaver, over against the Weavers' Arms in Well Street, in Stepney Parish, & Mary Parkhurst, w., 50, ditto.
- 16 Thomas Jucks, b., 27, tapster, at the Ram Inn in Smithfield in St. Sepulchre's, & Hannah Edwards, s., 26, of St. Clement's Danes.
- 17 John Milbourn, b., 25, corn chandler, at the Three Sugarloaves, below the Hermitage, Wapping, & Helenor Milbourn, s., 36, ditto.
- 18 William Martin, b., 25, tallow chandler, at the Fleece in Drury Lane, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, & Anna Vangayn, s., 21, of Hammersmith.
- 21 John Estrick, b., 23, leather dresser, near the Black Raven, in Thieving Lane, in the parish of Criplegate, & Rebecca Evlegh, s., 26, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 23 John Freeman, w., 31, gentleman, near the Red Cross in Red Cross Street, in the parish of Criplegate, & Sarah Rock, w., 28, of St. Sepulchre's.

1699, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

- 23 Richard Liquorice, b., 24, victualler, at the Vine in Aldersgate Street, in the parish of St. Botolph Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Noun, s., 26, ditto.
- „ Robert Beetrigs, b., 30, seaman, in Shipyard in Bartholomew lane, in the parish of St. Bartholomew's Exchange, & Mary Dewstow, s., 28, ditto.
- 25 Alban Lemmon, b., 33, mealman, of the parish of Shenley in Hertfordshire, & Mary Woodards, s., 27, of Twitnam in Middlesex.
- 26 William Willis, b., 30, carman, near the Royal Oak in Barnaby Street, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene Southwark, & Elizabeth Buckinham, s., 20, of St. Dunstan's East.
- 27 James White, b., 25, ship carpentar, near the sign of the Plough, in Limehouse, Stepney Parish, & Anna Roe, w., 22, ditto.
- 29 John Wolley, b., 32, gentleman's servant, in Essex Street, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, & Mary Manger, s., 21, of Hamstead in Middlesex.
- „ Edward Cheek, w., 44, felt maker, in Mayes Court, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Elizabeth Frances, s., 26, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 30 William Elson, b., 23, watterman, near the Blackboy in Fair Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Sarah Meads, s., 21, ditto.
- „ John Crook, w., 54, porter, near the Ship, in Broad Street, in the parish of Allhallowes Wall, & Hannah Duneley, w., 50, of Cree Church.

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 George Butler, b., 25, pipemaker, near the White Horse in Parkers Lane, St. Giles in the Fields, & Margaret Thomlinson, s., 23, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- 4 John Powell, b., 27, shoemaker, at the Butchers' Arms, in Church Lane, Whitechappell Parish, & Anna Reynolds, w., 27, of Stepney.
- 5 George Witherall, b., 23, weaver, in Cobs Yard in Petticoat Lane, in Stepney Parish, & Judith Robinson, s., 19, of Shadwell.

1699, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 7 George Haley, b., 26, silversmith, at the Gold Ball in Goodwin's Court in St. Martin's Lane, & Sarah Hodges, s., 20, of Allhallows Staning.
- 8 Meredith Dun, b., 25, gardiner, near the Red Lyon at the corner of Hyde Park, St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Rose, s., 18, of Rygate in Surrey.
- 9 Henry Ockly, b., 22, apothecary, near the White Hart in Bow by Strotford, & Elizabeth Horsman, s., 19, ditto.
- 10 Jeremiah Robbins, b., 23, wooling draper, in Hemlock Court, St. Clement's Danes, & Sarah Clements, s., 19, ditto.
- 11 John Woodams, b., 25, of Wimbleton in Surrey, farmer, & Anna Maddocks, s., 23, ditto.
- „ Philip Formo, b., 22, weaver, near the French Hospital, Stepny, & Magdalene Lucas, s., 22, ditto.
- 13 William Cowper, b., 29, seaman, St. John's Wapping, & Margt. Langford, w., 30, ditto.
- 14 John Godfrey, b., 30, coachman, Common Garden, & Eliz. Wells, s., 28, ditto.
- 15 Henry Parson, w., 43, Dr. of Physick, Lambeth, & Anna Ashby, s., 22, of St. Andrew's Holborn.
- 17 Samuel Hale, b., 30, gentleman's bailey, Chigwell, & Margt. Henshall, s., 26, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- 18 John Fox, b., 23, butcher, St. Giles in the Fields, & Alice Hudson, w., 23, St. Giles Criplegate.
- 19 John Ramsey, b., 47, saylor, Whitechapple, & Eliz. Beech, w., 40, ditto.
- „ Samuel Cock, b., 24, glazier, Cheshunt in Hertfordshire, & Sarah Phillips, s., 19, ditto.
- „ Joseph Gold, b., 22, gardiner, Lambeth, & Anna Lemmon, s., 25, ditto.
- 21 Thomas Leavesly, b., 29, carman, St. Mary Magdalene Southwark, & Sarah Whitworth, s., 23, ditto.
- 23 Thomas Snelgar, b., 24, seaman, Shadwell, & Barbarah Cotton, w., 34, ditto.
- 24 Joseph Tabor, b., 27, carpentar, St. John Wapping, & Eliz. Welsh, s., 28, Whitechapple.
- „ Doyly Mitchel, b., 23, merchant, St. Katharine Coleman, & Anna Steaks, s., 22, St. Martin's Fields.

1699, DECEMBER, *continued.*

- 26 Robt. Cranfield, b., 21, pack thread spinner, St. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Whittinghame, s., 22, St. George's Southwark.
- „ Jonathan Wass, b., 30, coachman, St. James, Westminster, & Mary Higly, w., 36, ditto.
- „ Timothy Carey, b., 33, barber, St. Clement's Danes, & Helenor Cross, w., 35, ditto.
- 27 Edmund Clark, w., 39, porter, Stratfordbow, & Hester Mortar, w., 43, ditto.
- „ Cuthbert Brice, b., 20, miller, Chigwell, & Anna Wolmer, s., 20, Lowton, ditto.
- 28 Roger Allen, b., 22, saylor, St. Katharine's Tower, & Lucie Kid, w., 25, ditto.
- „ Joseph Horsenail, b., 20, husbandman, Waltham Abbey, & Hannah Wood, s., 23, ditto.
- „ George Anderson, b., 26, gentleman's servant, St. Giles Fields, & Eliz. Linscale, s., 22, ditto.
- 29 John Francis, b., 25, mariner, Stepney, & Eliz. Brownson, w., 46, Shadwell.
- 30 George Elliott, b., 29, gentleman's servant, St. Mary Hill, & Anna Shoar, s., 27, ditto.
- „ Thomas Fairbrother, b., 25, gentleman's servant, Bow by Stratford, & Dorothea Lifford, w., 34, ditto.
- 31 Richard Turner, b., 23, cowper, St. Michael's Queenhive, & Frances Crace, s., 20, Christ's Church Southwark.
- „ Paul Perkins, b., 38, cordwyner, St. John Wappin, & Mary Lee, w., 50, Trinity Minories.
- „ Peter Hellott, b., 50, fanmaker, St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Magdalene Dancercourt, s., 28, London Wall.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Edward Brewer, b., 27, cook, St. Alphage Criplegate, & Anna Web, s., 23, Whitechapple.
- „ Nicolas Garrett, b., 21, carman, St. Sepulchre's, & Anna Barker, s., 24, ditto.
- 2 John Rapley, b., 25, tanner, Little Walie, Essex, & Anna Baker, s., 25, Mountnessend, ditto.
- „ Edward Huntley, b., 23, wheelwright, Clapham, Surrey, & Anna James, s., 23, St. Andrew's Holborn.

1699-1700, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 4 Francis Blakesly, b., 37, yeoman, Lampord, Northamptonshire, & Rebecca Palmer, s., 22, St. John Hackney.
- 6 Robert Whittering, b., 19, gardiner, Stepney, & Grizzal Higgins, s., 19, ditto.
- „ Roger Slumphousen, b., 20, cowper, St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Carter, s., 23, ditto.
- 8 Robert Newman, b., 26, watterman, Christ Church Southwark, & Rebecca Hamson, s., 24, ditto.
- „ William Davies, w., 57, broomman, Newington Butts, & Margt. Hamilton, w., 44, ditto.
- „ George Barny, b., 23, baker, St. Olave's Southwark, & Mary Brown, s., 23, ditto.
- „ Richard Peach, w., 40, gentleman, Seaton, Rutlandshire, & Mary Anna Braithwait, w., 24, St. Sepulchre's.
- 11 William Belton, b., 55, husbandman, Hampton, & Mary Rockley, w., 66, ditto.
- 12 Eleazar Wibourn, b., 22, threadman, Bishopsgate, & Margt. Walton, s., 16, ditto.
- 13 Charles Meynell, b., 30, inholder, Friday Street, & Mary Carter, w., 37, Mary le Bow.
- 15 Leonard Andrews, b., 23, mariner, Gainsborrow, Lincolnshire, & Sarah Mears, w., 24.
- 16 George Graley, b., 27, seaman, Wappin, & Mary Germain, s., 26, Barkin.
- 17 Henry Burched, b., 22, husbandman, Crayford, Kent, & Anna Croucher, s., 24, ditto.
- 18 John Holms, b., 26, joyner, Chessen, Hertfordshire, & Mary Rathban, s., 29, St. Giles Fields.
- 21 Rice Davis, b., 34, tallow chander, St. Margt., Westminster, & Joyce Hammond, w., 32, ditto.
- „ William Wilson, b., 25, gent., St. James, Westminster, & Mary Peck, s., 22, ditto.
- „ John Bardwell, b., 22, whipmaker, High Barnet, & Anna Pennington, s., 20, ditto.
- „ Abraham Pond, b., 26, seaman, Marget, Kent, & Bennet Hennaker, s., 26, ditto.
- 23 Gerhard Sonhuis [?], b., 36, gent., St. Martin's Fields, & Eliz. Bell, s., 24, ditto.

1699-1700, JANUARY, *continued.*

- 24 Richard Broadwatter, w., 40, saddler, Redding, Berkshire, & Eliz. Beeties, w., 42, ditto.
- 25 John Darby, b., 26, printer, Bartholomew the Great, & Anna Burrows, s., 20, Stepney.
- „ Richard Willford, b., 38, lawyer, Clerkenwell, & Eliz. Pollard, s., 19, ditto.
- 28 James Orey, w., 38, mariner, Shadwell, & Mary Bagnell, s., 29, ditto.
- 29 George Lamb, b., 24, shoemaker, Aldgate, & Naomi Mathewes, s., 24, St. Peter's Poor.
- 30 David Andrews, b., 28, seaman, Aldgate, & Katharine Tinnison, w., 27, Stepney.
- „ John Clinch, b., 30, watterman, St. Mary Overs, & Anna Taylor, s., 21, ditto.
- 31 John Edger, b., 28, husbandman, Chilsfield, Kent, & Eliz. Allen, s., 23, ditto.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Simon Bull, b., 27, mariner, Wappin, & Katharine Fox, s., 21, ditto.
- „ Peter Johnson, b., 28, mariner, Aldgate, & Mary Allen, w., 28, ditto.
- 2 William Evans, w., 30, St. Giles Fields, & Sarah Baker, s., 24, St. Margett's, Westminster.
- 3 Abraham Anthony, b., 23, schoolmaster, Southwark, & Anna Bartlett, s., 21, ditto.
- 4 William Bleasdal, b., 24, vintner, St. Mary Athill, & Eliz. Harris, s., 26, ditto.
- 8 John Pearson, b., 23, seaman, Stepney, & Jane Jackson, w., 35, ditto.
- „ Henry Marshall, b., 25, seaman, Shadwell, & Eliz. Shepard, s., 18, ditto.
- 13 William Scale, b., 25, coachman, St. James, Westminster, & Eliz. Lanceer, s., 17, ditto.
- „ Robt. Steward, b., 33, St. Andrew's Holborn, & Eliz. Pen, s., 30, St. Botolph Aldgate.
- „ George Hampshire, b., 27, husbandman, Hornchurch, Essex, & Mary Wright, w., 30, ditto.

1699-1700, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

- 13 Thomas Hugh, b., 35, yeoman, Stepney, & Eliz. Jenkinson, w., 32, ditto.
 ,, Benjamin Jones, b., 32, tyler, Little Bartholomew, & Anna Duck, s., 30, St. Botolph's Aldgate.
- 15 Henry Tod, b., 22, saylor, Stepney, & Mary Bulling, s., 24, ditto.
 ,, William Mason, b., 25, surgeon, Maulin, Kent, & Mary Elliston, s., 23, ditto.
 ,, James Astell, b., 34, syderman, Christ Church, London, & Alice Makepeace, s., 32, St. Giles Fields.
- 22 John Beach, b., 26, seaman, St. Olave's Southwark, & Johanna Lock, s., 25, ditto.
- 23 Francis Hall, b., 24, felt-maker, St. Martin's Vintree, & Margt. Sibly, s., 23, ditto.
- 25 Thomas Matthewes, b., 25, watterman, Saviour's Southwark, & Hannah Powell, s., 25, ditto.
- 26 John Oades, b., 22, Reading in Berks, & Eliz. Paies, s., 20, ditto.
 ,, Peter Holms, b., 22, saylor, Berwick upon Tweed, & Alice Bignall, s., 23, Newington Butts.
- 27 John Pacquet, b., 25, weaver, Stepney, & Martha Le Large, s., 17, ditto.
- 29 Michael Sprague, b., 33, saylor, St. John Wappin, & Mary Slade, s., 23, ditto.

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 3 John Gray, b., 21, salesman, St. Mary Overs, & Mary Barnoms, s., 19, ditto.
- 5 William Russell, b., 33, glassmaker, Criplegate, & Eliz. Fromantle, w., 36, ditto.
- 7 Edward Bonner, b., 38, mariner, Portsmouth, & Mary Gillard, w., 37, Shadwell.
 ,, Thomas George, b., 24, grocer, Rochester, & Barbara Ford, 21, ditto.
- 10 Thomas Wilkins, b., 21, cowper, Aldgate, & Lucie Brees, s., 21, ditto.
- 13 Tomas Westbourn, b., 23, of St. Paul's Shadwell, at Ye Cock & Shugarloaf, & Elizab. Leatherland, s., 20, of St. John Wappin.

1699-1700, MARCH, *continued.*

- 18 John Dukelod, —, 30, of Stepney, weaver, in Blackeagel Street, & Jannet Demurey, w., 32, ditto.
- 19 Thomas Walker, b., in Hemmings, in St. Martyn's of the Feilds, & Catherine Symmonds, w.
- 20 Thomas Cliff, b., in Hog Lane, Shoreditch, dier, & Alice Walthouse, s., Cripplegate.
- 21 Thomas Green, b., 20, a gardner, at Chiswick in Midellesex, & Anne Crease, s., 20, ditto.
- „ John Killey, w., 40, mariner, of Barkin in Essex, & Margrett Walker, w., 40, ditto.
- 24 John Osmotherly, b., 21, cheesemonger, of Duke's Place, London, & Anne Cotton, s., 17, ditto.
- „ Edmund Turner, b., 26, gunsmith, at Shadwell, & Sarah Soper, s., 24, ditto.
- 25 Henry Wilsh, —, & Sussanna Potter, —, both of Wapping.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 Stephen Williams, b., of Cripplegate, & Susanna Shepard, s., of Sepulchre's.
- 2 Charles Millin, b., & Jane Hicks, s., both of Aldermanbury.
- 3 Richard Tunner, b., & Lydia Ellis, s., both of Stepney.
- „ Ichabud Cumh, —, & Katherine Philpot, —, both of Wansworth in Surrey.
- 4 Simon Jarvis, b., & Katherine Fullmell, w., both of St. Martin's in the Feilds.
- „ John Brown, b., & Sarah Rhodes, s., both of White Chapple.
- „ James Cole, b., & Mary Hawtin, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- 6 John Thompson, b., & Eliz. Herrington, w., both of Whitechapple.
- 7 James Marshall, b., of Cripplegate, & Jane Conyers, —, of Alban's Wood Street.
- 9 Richd. Norton, b., of Hurly in Berkshire, & Sarah Holloway, s., of Bucks.
- 14 Robt. Clarke, b., & Margaret Norris, s., of Fenchurch Street, London.
- „ Robt. Winn, w., & Mary Pike, w., both of Rotherhith in Surrey.

1700, APRIL, *continued.*

- 14 John Elliott, b., & Martha Munday, s., both of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Robt. Mills, b., & Eliz. Martin, s., both of St. James, Westminster.
- 16 Robt. Young, w., & Mary Willson, s., both of Hornchurch in Essex.
- 17 Jos. Manning, b., & Joanna De Worme, w., both of Kensington, Middlesex.
- 18 Thomas Jurden, b., of St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Wolfe, of St. John's Wapping, w.
- 20 Jasper Saxby, of Aldgate, w., & Hellen Hattin, s., of Duke's Place, London.
- 21 Edward Gilbert, b., & Mary Neat, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Adams, s., both of Deptford in Kent.
,, Thomas Lex, b., & Sarah Osburne, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Jonathan Wackitt, b., & Priscilla Harrison, s., both of Westham in Essex.
- 23 Thos. Atskew, w., & Catherine Hernall, w., both of Barkin in Essex.
,, Martin Clark, b., of Parsenham, & Mary Tiff, s., of St. Bridgett's, Lond.
- 25 Phillip Wagstaff, b., of St. George's Southwark, & Ann Baliff, s., of ye same.
,, Nicholas Adrin, w., & Bridget Dodson, w., both of Stepney.
- 27 John Cave, w., & Sarah Lock, w., both of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,, Thos. Fowler, w., of Weston in Kent, & Jane Rabell, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
- 28 Briant Newman, b., & Rebecca Wood, s., both of St. George's Southwark.
,, Jon. Gifford, —, of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, Southwark, & Ann Adgett. —, of Aldgate.
- 29 George Carter, b., & Martha Lake, s., both of Chinkford in Essex.
- 30 Thos. De Casna, b., & Dorothy Harper, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Xtnas. Bantall, b., & Susanna Harvey, —, both of Wandsworth.

MAY, 1700.

- 1 Robt. Prew, b., of St. George's Southwark, & Eliz. Ellis, s., of Stepney.
- 3 Groves Harden, b., & Sarah Rutter, s., both of St. Olave's Southwark.
- 5 Edwd. Jury, b., of Maidstone, & Eliz. How, s., of Tunbridge in Kent.
- 11 Alex. Man, b., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Rebecca Steward, s.
- 18 Jos. Baker, b., of Chatham in Kent, & Susanna Berwick, w., of Thurnham, Kent.
- 21 Richard Tully, b., of Duke's Place, & Margret Roberts, of St. Christopher's, s.
- 22 William Baker, b., of Upmaster in Essex, & Mary Bull, s., of ye same county.
,, William North, b., of Kingstone, & Eliz. Winnington, w., of Wandsworth in Surrey.
- 23 John Ingersol, b., of Chigwell, & Eliz. Nodes, of Woodford, s.
,, Richard Kentish, b., & Eliz. Pocock, s., both of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Thomas Pool, b., of St. Saviour's Southwark, & Mary Thornhill, s., of St. George's Southwark.
- 26 James Gunnell, b., of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Harris, s., of Hackney.
- 28 Daniell Trevitt, b., of Rotherhith, & Margarett Brooks, s., of ye same.
,, William Joyner, b., & Sarah Baker, s., both of Hamstead, Middlesex.
- 31 Richard Wharton, b., of St. Bridgett's Fleet Street, & Frances Wallis, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, James Hill, b., & Mary Newman, w., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.

JUNE, 1700.

- 2 Jo. Dodson, of All Saints London Wall, b., & Mary Thornton, —, of ye same.
- „ Jo. Green, b., & Eliz. Biddle, —, both of Great Avon in ye county of Warwick.
- „ Jos. Dunage, —, of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Ann Arabell, s., of ye same.
- 4 William Eeles, of Hornton, w., & Ann Falkner, s., of Southokinton in Essex.
- „ Wm. Langley, w., of Spittle Fields, & Susanna Collins, —, of St. Edmond ye King Lombard Street.
- 6 Matthew Hall, w., of Foringfield in Essex, & Eliz. Winter, s., of St. Matthew's Friday Street.
- 8 Wm. George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, b., & Eliz. Munday, s., of ye same.
- „ Ralph Keeling, b., & Eliz. Vintry, s., in Bloomsbury Square, Middlesex.
- 9 David Pigeon, b., & Mary Plawar, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
- 10 John Higg, b., & Eliz. Swinstead, s., both of Westham in Essex.
- 11 Ralph Turner, —, of St. Sepulchre's, & Eliz. Hych, s., of Great St. Helen's.
- „ Wm. Dynes, —, of Rochester in Kent, & Mary Wheatly, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
- „ John Barton, b., of St. Michael's Wood Street, & Mary Radburne, s., of ye same.
- 16 Thos. Thomkinson, w., of Westham, Essex, & Mary Eastland, s., of ye same.
- „ Jos. Hickman, b., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, & Sarah Harris, s.
- 18 Edward Williams, w., & Eliz. Soans, w., both of Bexley in Kent.
- „ Edwd. Johnson, b., & Rebecca Jones, s., both of St. Martin Orgars.
- 19 Philip Philips, —, & Sarah Burges, w., both of Stepney Mile End.

1700, JUNE, *continued.*

- 20 Miles Cook, b., of St. Paul's Covent Garden, & Sarah Crosswell, s., of St. Mary Axe.
- 21 John Nelson, —, of St. Catherine's ye Tower, & Sarah Palmer, w., of Whitechapple.
- „ Nathaniel Burrows, b., of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Ford, s., of St. Gregories.
- 22 Edward Baily, w., of Christ Church in Southwark, & Sarah Burnham, w., of St. Clement's Danes, Middlesex.
- „ John Saunders, b., & Sarah Thorne, s., both of St. Bartholomew's in Middlesex.
- „ Tho. Peters, b., & Martha Board, s., both of Chiswick in Middlesex.
- 25 James Daniel, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., both of St. Martin's Fields.
- 28 Richard Shrimpton, b., & Mary Porter, —, both of Aldgate.
- 30 John Wells, b., of Deptford, & Hannah Baily, s., of St. Margaret Pattons, London.

JULY, 1700.

- 1 Nathaniel Wyles, —, of Shadwell, & Ruth Plumleigh, w., of St. John's Wapping.
- 4 Robt. Willson, w., of St. George's Southwark, & Margaret Hind, —, of Lambeth.
- 5 Wm. Hateler, b., & Sarah Agard, s., both of St. James, Westminster.
- 6 John Trott, w., of St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Thompson, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
- 7 Wm. Pophain, b., of St. Clement's Danes, & Jane Clalbot, [*sic*], w., of Bishopsgate.
- 8 Thos. Beastney, b., & Eliz. Pepper, s., both of Bishop Hartford in Hertfordshire.
- 11 John Robinson, b., & Ann Knight, w., of St. Stephen's in Hertfordshire.
- 14 Thos. Wiggins, b., of St. Thomas ye Apostle, & Sarah Sampking, s., of St. Margaret's Lothbury.
- 15 John Sharp, b., of St. Clement's Eastcheap, & Sarah Winterbotham, s., of Lamb High, Surrey.

1700, JULY, *continued.*

- 16 Wm. Peart, w., of St. John Bajor, & Margaret Strupor, s., of Wing in Bucks.
,, John Carpenter, w., & Sarah Hoby, s., both of St. Catherine's ye Tower.
- 18 John Wicks, b., of St. Giles Cripplegate, & Mary Flower, s., of White Chapple.
- 19 John Green, b., & Joanna Archer, w., both of Aldgate.
- 23 Nich. Brooks, b., & Ann Townson, s., both of Wimbledon in Surrey.
- 28 Richard Shaw, b., of Enfeild in Middlesex, & Ann Slyford, s., of St. Bennet's Paul's Wharf.









